



US009920134B2

(12) **United States Patent**
Jackson et al.

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 9,920,134 B2**
(45) **Date of Patent:** ***Mar. 20, 2018**

(54) **MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO
PROPROTEIN CONVERTASE SUBTILISIN
KEXIN TYPE 9 (PCSK9)**

(75) Inventors: **Simon Mark Jackson**, San Carlos, CA (US); **Nigel Pelham Clinton Walker**, Burlingame, CA (US); **Derek Evan Piper**, Santa Clara, CA (US); **Bei Shan**, Redwood City, CA (US); **Wenyan Shen**, Palo Alto, CA (US); **Joyce Chi Yee Chan**, San Francisco, CA (US); **Chadwick Terrence King**, North Vancouver (CA); **Randal Robert Ketchem**, Snohomish, WA (US); **Christopher Mehlin**, Seattle, WA (US); **Teresa Arzas Carabeo**, Seattle, WA (US); **Qiong Cao**, Daly City, CA (US)

(73) Assignee: **AMGEN INC.**, Thousand Oaks, CA (US)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

This patent is subject to a terminal disclaimer.

(21) Appl. No.: **13/174,423**

(22) Filed: **Jun. 30, 2011**

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2012/0093818 A1 Apr. 19, 2012

Related U.S. Application Data

(63) Continuation-in-part of application No. 12/903,084, filed on Oct. 12, 2010, which is a continuation of application No. 12/197,093, filed on Aug. 22, 2008, now Pat. No. 8,030,457.

(60) Provisional application No. 61/086,133, filed on Aug. 4, 2008, provisional application No. 60/957,668, filed on Aug. 23, 2007, provisional application No. 61/008,965, filed on Dec. 21, 2007, provisional application No. 61/010,630, filed on Jan. 9, 2008.

(51) **Int. Cl.**

C07K 16/40 (2006.01)
A61K 31/22 (2006.01)
A61K 31/366 (2006.01)
A61K 31/40 (2006.01)
A61K 31/405 (2006.01)
A61K 31/44 (2006.01)
A61K 31/47 (2006.01)
A61K 31/505 (2006.01)
A61K 31/66 (2006.01)
A61K 39/395 (2006.01)
A61K 45/06 (2006.01)
C12N 15/113 (2010.01)
A61K 39/00 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**

CPC **C07K 16/40** (2013.01); **A61K 31/22** (2013.01); **A61K 31/366** (2013.01); **A61K 31/40** (2013.01); **A61K 31/405** (2013.01); **A61K 31/44** (2013.01); **A61K 31/47** (2013.01); **A61K 31/505** (2013.01); **A61K 31/66** (2013.01); **A61K 39/395** (2013.01); **A61K 39/3955** (2013.01); **A61K 45/06** (2013.01); **C12N 15/1137** (2013.01); **A61K 2039/505** (2013.01); **C07K 2299/00** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/14** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/34** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/76** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/92** (2013.01)

(58) **Field of Classification Search**

CPC **A61K 2300/00**; **A61K 45/06**; **A61K 39/3955**; **C07K 16/40**; **C07K 2317/92**
See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

3,983,140	A	9/1976	Endo et al.
4,231,938	A	11/1980	Monaghan et al.
4,444,784	A	8/1984	Hoffman et al.
5,260,440	A	11/1993	Hirai et al.
5,273,995	A	12/1993	Roth
5,545,807	A	8/1996	Surani et al.
5,766,886	A	6/1998	Studnicka et al.
5,869,619	A	2/1999	Studnicka
5,977,322	A	11/1999	Marks
6,875,432	B2	4/2005	Liu et al.
7,029,895	B2	4/2006	Glucksmann et al.
7,261,893	B2	8/2007	Veldman et al.
7,300,754	B2	11/2007	Abi Fadel et al.

(Continued)

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

DE	2524355	A1	12/1975
EP	0033538	A2	8/1981

(Continued)

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

US 8,748,583, 06/2014, Jackson et al. (withdrawn)

(Continued)

Primary Examiner — Sharon X Wen

(74) *Attorney, Agent, or Firm* — Knobbe, Martens, Olson & Bear, LLP.

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Antigen binding proteins that interact with Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin Kexin Type 9 (PCSK9) are described. Methods of treating hypercholesterolemia and other disorders by administering a pharmaceutically effective amount of an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 are described. Methods of detecting the amount of PCSK9 in a sample using an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 are described.

17 Claims, 152 Drawing Sheets

(56)

References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

7,368,531	B2	5/2008	Rosen et al.	2010/0068199	A1	3/2010	Liang et al.
7,411,051	B2	8/2008	Rosen et al.	2010/0136028	A1	6/2010	Sparrow et al.
7,456,264	B2	11/2008	Keler et al.	2010/0150937	A1	6/2010	Sparrow et al.
7,482,147	B2	1/2009	Glucksmann et al.	2010/0166768	A1	7/2010	Sleeman et al.
7,572,618	B2	8/2009	Mintier et al.	2010/0233177	A1	9/2010	Yowe et al.
7,776,577	B2	8/2010	Kapeller-Libermann et al.	2010/0291099	A1	11/2010	Glucksmann
7,968,689	B2	6/2011	Rosen et al.	2011/0027287	A1	2/2011	Jackson et al.
8,030,457	B2	10/2011	Jackson et al.	2011/0033465	A1	2/2011	Hedrick
8,062,640	B2	11/2011	Sleeman et al.	2011/0065902	A1	3/2011	Sleeman et al.
8,080,243	B2	12/2011	Liang et al.	2011/0105726	A1	5/2011	Rosen et al.
8,168,762	B2	5/2012	Jackson et al.	2011/0111406	A1	5/2011	Igawa et al.
8,188,233	B2	5/2012	Condra et al.	2011/0117011	A1	5/2011	Jackson et al.
8,188,234	B2	5/2012	Condra et al.	2011/0142849	A1	6/2011	Rue
8,344,114	B2	1/2013	Sparrow et al.	2011/0229489	A1	9/2011	Pons et al.
8,357,371	B2	1/2013	Sleeman et al.	2011/0230392	A1	9/2011	Chiang et al.
8,399,646	B2	3/2013	Liang et al.	2011/0256148	A1	10/2011	Sleeman et al.
8,420,098	B2	4/2013	Camphausen et al.	2012/0014951	A1	1/2012	Liang et al.
8,426,363	B2	4/2013	Liang et al.	2012/0015435	A1	1/2012	Liang et al.
8,501,184	B2	8/2013	Sleeman et al.	2012/0020975	A1	1/2012	Jackson et al.
8,530,414	B2	9/2013	Davies et al.	2012/0020976	A1	1/2012	Jackson et al.
8,563,698	B2	10/2013	Jackson et al.	2012/0027765	A1	2/2012	Jackson et al.
8,598,320	B2	12/2013	Hedrick et al.	2012/0076799	A1	3/2012	Sparrow et al.
8,697,070	B2	4/2014	Condra et al.	2012/0077964	A1	3/2012	Sparrow et al.
8,795,669	B2	8/2014	Walsh et al.	2012/0082679	A1	4/2012	Sparrow et al.
8,829,165	B2	9/2014	Jackson et al.	2012/0082680	A1	4/2012	Sitlani et al.
8,859,741	B2	10/2014	Jackson et al.	2012/0195910	A1	8/2012	Wu et al.
8,871,913	B2	10/2014	Jackson et al.	2012/0208208	A1	8/2012	Ni et al.
8,871,914	B2	10/2014	Jackson et al.	2012/0208209	A1	8/2012	Ichetovkin et al.
8,883,983	B2	11/2014	Jackson et al.	2012/0213797	A1	8/2012	Jackson et al.
8,889,834	B2	11/2014	Jackson et al.	2012/0219558	A1	8/2012	Ni et al.
8,981,064	B2	3/2015	Jackson et al.	2012/0231005	A1	9/2012	Luo et al.
9,045,547	B2	6/2015	Jackson et al.	2012/0251544	A1	10/2012	Jackson et al.
9,056,915	B2	6/2015	Jackson et al.	2012/0301461	A1	11/2012	Condra et al.
9,266,961	B2	2/2016	Wu et al.	2013/0052201	A1	2/2013	Jackson et al.
9,550,837	B2	1/2017	Regeneron	2013/0058944	A1	3/2013	Jackson et al.
9,561,155	B2	2/2017	Sanofi	2013/0064825	A1	3/2013	Chan et al.
2002/0045571	A1	4/2002	Liu et al.	2013/0064834	A1	3/2013	Sleeman et al.
2002/0081679	A1	6/2002	Chiang et al.	2013/0071379	A1	3/2013	Condra et al.
2002/0086014	A1	7/2002	Korman et al.	2013/0071405	A1	3/2013	Davies et al.
2003/0119038	A1	6/2003	Bingham et al.	2013/0072665	A1	3/2013	Jackson et al.
2004/0009178	A1	1/2004	Bowdish et al.	2013/0079501	A1	3/2013	Jackson et al.
2004/0009553	A1	1/2004	Glucksmann et al.	2013/0079502	A1	3/2013	Jackson et al.
2004/0023243	A1	2/2004	Henry et al.	2013/0085265	A1	4/2013	Jackson et al.
2004/0038242	A1	2/2004	Edmonds et al.	2013/0085266	A1	4/2013	Sleeman et al.
2004/0248177	A1	12/2004	Abi Fadel et al.	2013/0115223	A1	5/2013	Sparrow et al.
2005/0101529	A1	5/2005	Yue et al.	2013/0189277	A1	7/2013	Walsh et al.
2005/0118625	A1	6/2005	Mounts	2013/0189278	A1	7/2013	Sitlani et al.
2005/0147612	A1	7/2005	Yayon et al.	2013/0243784	A1	9/2013	Swergold
2005/0197285	A1	9/2005	Rosen et al.	2013/0273069	A1	10/2013	Liang et al.
2006/0116508	A1	6/2006	Glucksmann et al.	2013/0344085	A1	12/2013	Wu et al.
2006/0147945	A1	7/2006	Edmonds et al.	2014/0004122	A1	1/2014	Chan et al.
2006/0223088	A1	10/2006	Rosen et al.	2014/0030270	A1	1/2014	Clogston et al.
2006/0223090	A1	10/2006	Rosen et al.	2014/0099312	A1	4/2014	Sleeman et al.
2006/0246483	A1	11/2006	Rosen et al.	2014/0154262	A1	6/2014	Hanotin et al.
2006/0286112	A1	12/2006	Kellerman et al.	2014/0161808	A1	6/2014	Mintier et al.
2007/0015696	A1	1/2007	Rosen et al.	2014/0178402	A1	6/2014	Hanotin et al.
2007/0037206	A1	2/2007	Rosen et al.	2014/0228545	A1	8/2014	Jackson et al.
2007/0041963	A1	2/2007	Rosen	2014/0228547	A1	8/2014	Jackson et al.
2007/0055056	A1	3/2007	Rosen et al.	2014/0228557	A1	8/2014	Jackson et al.
2007/0082345	A1	4/2007	Ota et al.	2014/0235830	A1	8/2014	Jackson et al.
2007/0224663	A1	9/2007	Rosen et al.	2014/0235831	A1	8/2014	Jackson et al.
2008/0008697	A1	1/2008	Mintier et al.	2015/0004174	A1	1/2015	Wasserman et al.
2008/0103090	A1	5/2008	Rosen et al.	2015/0031870	A1	1/2015	Jackson et al.
2008/0113930	A1	5/2008	Tan et al.	2015/0087819	A1	3/2015	Jackson et al.
2009/0142352	A1	6/2009	Jackson et al.	2016/0152734	A1	6/2016	Udata
2009/0196880	A1	8/2009	Gill et al.				
2009/0232795	A1	9/2009	Condra et al.				
2009/0246192	A1	10/2009	Condra et al.				
2009/0269350	A1	10/2009	Glucksmann				
2009/0326202	A1	12/2009	Jackson et al.				
2010/0015131	A1	1/2010	Mi et al.				
2010/0040610	A1	2/2010	Sitlani et al.				
2010/0040611	A1	2/2010	Sparrow et al.				
2010/0041102	A1	2/2010	Sitlani et al.				
2010/0068194	A1	3/2010	Kim				

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

EP	409281	A1	1/1991
EP	521471	A1	1/1993
EP	2481758		1/2012
EP	2615114	A2	7/2013
EP	2650016		10/2013
EP	2703009		3/2014
EP	2706070		3/2014
JP	2005/130764		5/2005
WO	WO 93/12227		6/1993
WO	WO 97/45140		12/1997
WO	WO 98/01100		1/1998

(56) References Cited

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

WO	WO 98/22136	5/1998
WO	WO 98/24893	6/1998
WO	WO 00/76310	12/2000
WO	WO 01/31007	5/2001
WO	WO 01/57081	8/2001
WO	WO 01/98468	12/2001
WO	WO 02/14358	2/2002
WO	WO 02/46383	6/2002
WO	WO 02/090526	11/2002
WO	WO 02/102993	12/2002
WO	WO 02/102994	12/2002
WO	WO 2004/018649	3/2004
WO	WO 2004/055164	7/2004
WO	WO 2004/097047	11/2004
WO	WO 2006/020676	2/2006
WO	WO 2006/081171	8/2006
WO	WO 2004/074880	7/2007
WO	WO 2007/128121	11/2007
WO	WO 2008/057457	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057457 A2	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057458	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057458 A2	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057459	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057459 A2	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/062063	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/063382	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/063382 A2	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/086395	7/2008
WO	WO 2008/105797 A2	9/2008
WO	WO 2008/109871 A2	9/2008
WO	WO 2008/109871 A3	9/2008
WO	WO 2008/125623	10/2008
WO	WO 2008/125623 A2	10/2008
WO	WO 2008/133647	11/2008
WO	WO 2008/133647 A2	11/2008
WO	PCT/US2009/034775	2/2009
WO	WO 2009/026558 A1	2/2009
WO	WO 2009/055783	4/2009
WO	WO 2009/055783 A2	4/2009
WO	WO 2008/109871 A8	7/2009
WO	WO 2009/100297	8/2009
WO	WO 2009/100297 A1	8/2009
WO	WO 2009/100318	8/2009
WO	WO 2009/100318 A1	8/2009
WO	WO 2009/100324	8/2009
WO	WO 2009/125825	10/2009
WO	WO 2009/131740 A2	10/2009
WO	PCT/US2009/034775	12/2009
WO	WO 2010/029513 A2	3/2010
WO	WO 2010/029513 A3	3/2010
WO	WO 2010/068526	6/2010
WO	WO 2010/077854 A1	7/2010
WO	WO 2010/077854	8/2010
WO	WO 2010/102241	9/2010
WO	WO 2011/028938	3/2011
WO	WO 2011/037791	3/2011
WO	WO 2011/053665 A1	5/2011
WO	WO 2011/053743 A1	5/2011
WO	WO 2011/053759	5/2011
WO	WO 2011/053783	5/2011
WO	WO 2011/061712	5/2011
WO	WO 2011/072263	5/2011
WO	WO 2011/072263	6/2011
WO	WO 2011/111007 A2	9/2011
WO	WO 2012/054438	4/2012
WO	WO 2012/06792	5/2012
WO	WO 2012/064792	5/2012
WO	WO 2012/088313	6/2012
WO	WO 2012/101251	8/2012
WO	WO 2012/101252	8/2012
WO	WO 2012/101253	8/2012
WO	WO 2012/109530	8/2012
WO	WO 2012/154999	11/2012
WO	WO 2012/168491	12/2012
WO	WO 2012/170607	12/2012

WO	WO 2012/177741	12/2012
WO	WO 2013/008185	1/2013
WO	WO 2013/016648	1/2013
WO	WO 2013/039958	3/2013
WO	WO 2013/039969	3/2013
WO	WO 2013/091103	6/2013
WO	WO 2013/148284	10/2013
WO	WO 2013/169886	11/2013
WO	WO 2013/188855	12/2013
WO	WO2014/150983	9/2014
WO	WO 2016/046684	3/2016

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Owen et al. (Journal of Immunological Methods, 1994, 168:149-165).*

Houghten et al., "Relative Importance of Position and Individual Amino Acid Residues in Peptide Antigen-Antibody Interactions: Implications in the Mechanism of Antigenic Drift and Antigenic Shift," New Approaches to Immunization, Vaccines 86, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, p. 21-25, 1986.

Lederman et al., Molecular Immunology 28: 1171-1181, 1991.

Li et al., PNAS 77: 3211-3214, 1980.

Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, dated Jan. 10, 2013.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/469,032, filed Mar. 14, 2013, Chan et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,708, filed Aug. 16, 2012, Ni et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,732, filed Aug. 16, 2012, Ichetovkin et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/611,196, filed Mar. 21, 2013, Davies et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/672,792, filed Mar. 14, 2013, Sleeman et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016, filed Apr. 10, 2013, Jackson et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/690,585, filed Nov. 30, 2012, Regeneron.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/742,205, filed Jan. 15, 2013, Merck.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/724,447, filed Dec. 21, 2012, Merck.

Comments to Communications filed Mar. 26, 2013, in European Patent Application No. 08 798 550.3.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016, filed Apr. 10, 2012.

Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 14, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.

Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 17, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 19, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 6, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.

Office Action dated Feb. 1, 2013, received in Australian Patent Application No. 2008288791.

Office Action dated Jul. 13, 2012, received in New Zealand Patent Application No. 584101.

Office Action dated Jun. 12, 2012, received in New Zealand Patent Application No. 584101.

Office Action dated Jul. 31, 2012, received in Chinese Patent Application No. 200880113475.4 (with English Translation).

Office Action dated Oct. 29, 2012 in Peruvian Patent Application No. 001426-2008 (with English translation).

Preliminary Amendment dated Apr. 15, 2013 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016.

Response to Office Action filed on Apr. 10, 2013 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

Response to Office Action filed on Mar. 23, 2012 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

Search Report dated May 16, 2012, received in Chinese Patent Application No. 200880113475.4 (with English Translation).

Office Action dated Apr. 17, 2013 received in Philippines Patent App. No. 1/2010/500421.

Office Action dated Aug. 8, 2013 received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904.

Office Action dated Jun. 21, 2013 received in Japanese Patent App. No. 2010-52208 (with English translation).

Austin et al., "Genetic causes of monogenic heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia: a HuGE prevalence review", American Journal of Epidemiology, 160 (5) pp. 407-420, 2004.

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

- Chen et al., "A common PCSK9 haplotype, encompassing the E670G cSNP, is associated with plasma low-density lipoprotein levels and severity of coronary atherosclerosis", *Circulation* 110 (17, Suppl. S), Oct. 26, 2004.
- DEDoussis et al., "LDL-receptor mutations in Europe", *Human Mutation*, 24(6), pp. 443-459, 2004.
- Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 5, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
- Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, dated Jan. 20, 2012.
- Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, dated Jul. 17, 2012.
- Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, dated May 22, 2012.
- Response to Office Action filed on Apr. 30, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,729, filed Apr. 24, 2012.
- U.S. Appl. No. 09/499,235, filed Feb. 7, 2000, Chiang et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 09/517,906, filed Mar. 3, 2000, Chiang et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 09/692,785, filed Oct. 20, 2000, Chiang et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 09/775,009, filed Feb. 1, 2001, Chiang et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 10/287,290, filed Nov. 1, 2002, Bingham et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 10/426,776, filed Apr. 30, 2003, Glucksmann et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 11/313,836, filed Dec. 21, 2005, Glucksmann et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,383, filed May 7, 2009, Sitlani et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,397, filed May 7, 2009, Sparrow et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,398, filed May 7, 2009, Sparrow et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,399, filed May 7, 2009, Sparrow et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, filed May 7, 2009, Sitlani et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861, filed Feb. 6, 2009, Condra et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867, filed Feb. 6, 2009, Condra et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/558,312, filed Sep. 11, 2009, Liang et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/595,538, filed Oct. 12, 2009, Yowe et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/637,942, filed Dec. 15, 2009, Sleeman et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/739,761, filed Oct. 6, 2010, Hedrick.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/817,236, filed Nov. 18, 2010, Glucksmann et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/949,846, filed Nov. 19, 2010, Sleeman et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/965,743, filed Dec. 10, 2010, Rue.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/045,345, filed Mar. 10, 2011, Pons et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/095,234, filed Apr. 27, 2011, Sleeman et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/225,265, filed Sep. 2, 2011, Liang et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/225,119, filed Sep. 2, 2011, Liang et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,744, filed Sep. 23, 2011, Sparrow et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,809, filed Sep. 23, 2011, Sparrow et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,831, filed Sep. 23, 2011, Sitlani et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/246,219, filed Sep. 27, 2011, Sparrow et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,909, filed Jan. 26, 2012, Jackson et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,955, filed Jan. 26, 2012, Jackson et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016, filed Feb. 2, 2012, Jackson et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/333,315, filed Dec. 21, 2011, Wu et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/466,433, filed May 8, 2012, Condra et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/466,439, filed May 8, 2012, Condra et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/497,663, filed Sep. 15, 2010, Ni et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,726, filed Apr. 24, 2012, Luo et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555, filed Sep. 14, 2012, Jackson et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984, filed Oct. 19, 2012, Jackson et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/656,392, filed Oct. 19, 2012, Jackson et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 13/682,698, filed Nov. 20, 2012, Jackson et al.
- Advisory Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, dated Nov. 2, 2012, filed on May 7, 2009; (Merck).
- Allard et al., Genetic heterogeneity of autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia: PCSK9, a third genet involved in the disease, *Current Topics in Genetics*, 1, pp. 103-112, 2005.
- Allard et al., "Novel mutations of the PCSK9 gene cause variable phenotype of autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia," *Human mutation*, 26(5), pp. 497, Nov. 2005.
- Allard et al., "PC9, a new actor in autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia," *Current Genomics*, 6(7), pp. 535-543, Nov. 2005.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/095,234, filed Apr. 27, 2011 (Regeneron).
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/225,265, filed Sep. 2, 2011 (Rinat/Pfizer).
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,809, filed Sep. 23, 2011 (Merck).
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555, filed Sep. 14, 2012, 2012.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984, filed Oct. 19, 2012.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/656,392, filed Oct. 19, 2012.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/682,698, filed Nov. 20, 2012.
- Notice of Allowance dated Nov. 5, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
- Notice of Allowance and Examiner Interview Summary dated Sep. 21, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/095,234 (Regeneron).
- Office Action dated Mar. 27, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,809 (Merck).
- Office Action dated Jan. 20, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401 (Merck).
- Office Action dated Sep. 24, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/225,265 (Pfizer).
- Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555, filed Sep. 14, 2012.
- Preliminary Amendment dated Oct. 19, 2012 for U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984, filed Oct. 19, 2012.
- Preliminary Amendment dated Oct. 19, 2012 for U.S. Appl. No. 13/656,392, filed Oct. 19, 2012.
- Response to Final Office Action filed on Oct. 25, 2012, in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401 (Merck).
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/198,817, filed Aug. 26, 2008, Rosen et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/316,681, filed Dec. 16, 2008, Glucksmann et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/316,797, filed Dec. 16, 2008, Glucksmann et al.
- U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, filed May 28, 2009, Jackson et al.
- Abboud et al., "Proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 (PCSK9) gene is a risk factor of large-vessel atherosclerosis stroke" *PLoS One*, 2(10):e1043, (2007).
- Abifadel et al. "Mutations in PCSK9 cause autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia" *Nat. Genet.* 34, 154-156 (2003).
- Akers Michael J. et al., "Formulation Development of Protein Dosage Forms" *Pharmaceutical Biotechnology*, Kluwer, Dordrecht, NL, vol. 14, Jan. 1, 2002, pp. 47-127.
- Alborn et al., Serum proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 is correlated directly with serum LDL cholesterol, *Clin Chem*, 53(10):1814-1819, (2007).
- Amended Claims in 15 pages for EP Appl. No. 09808999.8, filed Sep. 11, 2009 (WO 2010/029513).
- Anderson et al. Activation of the furin endoprotease is a multiple-step process: requirements for acidification and internal propeptide cleavage. *EMBO J.* 16, 1508-1518., 1997.
- Attie et al., "Dual regulation of the LDL receptor—some clarity and new questions", *Cell Metab.*, 1(5):290-292, (2005).
- Attie et al., "The mystery of PCSK9", *Atheroscler Thromb Vasc Biol.*, 24(8):1337-1339, (2004).
- Bedi et al., "Inhibition of squalene synthase upregulates PCSK9 expression in rat liver", *Arch Biochem Biophys.*, 470(2):116-119, (2008).
- Benjannet et al. "NARC-1/PCSK9 and its natural mutants: zymogen cleavage and effects on the low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor and LDL cholesterol." *J Biol Chem*, 2004, 279 (47): 48865-48875.
- Benjannet et al. "The Proprotein Convertase (PC) PCSK9 Is Inactivated by Furin and/or PC5/6A" *J Biol Chem*, Oct. 13, 2006, 281(41): 30561-30572.
- Berge et al. Missense mutations in the PCSK9 gene are associated with hypocholesterolemia and possibly increased response to statin therapy. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* (2006) 26, 1094-1100.
- Bingham et al. Proapoptotic Effects of NARC 1 (= PCSK9), the Gene Encoding a Novel Serine Proteinase. *Cytometry Part A*, 2006, 69A: 1123-1131.
- Bottomley et al. Structural and biochemical characterization of the wild type PCSK9/EGF-AB complex and natural FH mutants. *J Biol Chem Nov.* 2008.
- Brown, M.S. & Goldstein, J.L. Lowering LDL—not only how low, but how long? *Science* 311, 1721-1723 (2006).

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

- Brunger et al., Crystallography & NMR System: A new software suite for macromolecular structure determination, *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 54, 905-21 (1998).
- Burnett et al. "New therapies for familial hypercholesterolemia" Expert Opin. Ther. Patents 16(3): 349-361, 2006.
- Cameron et al. "Effect of mutations in the PCSK9 gene on the cell surface LDL receptors." Hum. Mol. Genet. 15, 1551-1558 (2006).
- Cameron et al., "Berberine decreases PCSK9 expression in HepG2 cells", *Atherosclerosis*, 201(2):266-273, (2008).
- Cameron et al., "Characterization of novel mutations in the catalytic domain of the PCSK9 gene", *J Intern Med.*, 263(4):420-431, (2008).
- Cameron et al., "Investigations on the evolutionary conservation of PCSK9 reveal a functionally important protrusion," *The FEBS Journal*, pp. 1-13, 2008.
- Careskey et al., "Atorvastatin increases human serum levels of proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9", *J Lipid Res.*, 49(2):394-398, (2008).
- Cayman Chemical Company: "Material Safety Data Sheet PCSK9 (human) Polyclonal Antibody" Jul. 26, 2007, pp. 1-3.
- Cayman Chemical Company: "Material Safety Data Sheet PCSK9 (murine) Polyclonal Antibody" Sep. 5, 2007, pp. 1-4.
- Cayman Chemical Company: "Product information PCSK9 (murine) Polyclonal Antibody" Sep. 5, 2007, pp. 1-4.
- Cayman Chemical Company: "Product information PCSK9 Polyclonal Antibody Catalog No. 10007185" Dec. 10, 2007, pp. 1-2.
- CCP4. The CCP4 suite: programs for protein crystallography. *Acta Crystallogr D. Biol Crystallogr* 50, 760-3 (1994).
- Chamov and Ashkanazi, TIBTECH 14: 52-60, 1996 (entitled "Antibody Engineering at the Millennium").
- Chen et al., "A common PCSK9 haplotype, encompassing the E670G coding single nucleotide polymorphism, is a novel genetic marker for plasma low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels and severity of coronary atherosclerosis", *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 45(10):1611-1619, (2005).
- Chen Bei et al. "Influence of histidine on the stability and physical properties of a fully human antibody in aqueous and solid forms" Pharmaceutical Research, Kluwer Academic Publishers, New York, NY vol. 20, No. 12, Dec. 1, 2003, pp. 1952-1960.
- Cohen et al. Sequence variations in PCSK9, low LDL, and protection against coronary heart disease. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 354, 1264-1272 (2006).
- Cohen et al., "Low LDL cholesterol in individuals of African descent resulting from frequent nonsense mutations in PCSK9", *Nat Genet.* 37(2):161-165, (2005).
- Colman (Research in Immunology, 1994. vol. 145, pp. 33-36).
- Costet et al. Hepatic PCSK9 Expression Is Regulated by Nutritional Status via Insulin and Sterol Regulatory Element-binding Protein 1c. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, Mar. 2006. 281(10): 6211-6218.
- Costet et al., "PCSK9 and LDL cholesterol: unraveling the target to design the bullet", *Trends Biochem Sci.*, 33(9):426-434, (2008).
- Cunningham et al., "Structural and biophysical studies of PCSK9 and its mutants linked to familial hypercholesterolemia," *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology*, vol. 14, No. 5, pp. 413-419 (May 2007).
- Ding et al., "Molecular population genetics of PCSK9: a signature of recent positive selection", *Pharmacogenet Genomics*. 18(3):169-179, (2008).
- Dubuc et al. Statins upregulate PCSK9, the gene encoding the proprotein convertase neural apoptosis-regulated convertase-1 implicated in familial hypercholesterolemia. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 24, 1454-1459 (2004).
- Duff et al. Antibody-mediated disruption of the interaction between PCSK9 and the low-density lipoprotein receptor. *Biochemical Journal*. Published online Feb. 5, 2009 as Manuscript BJ20082407.
- EB 06682 Goat Anti-PCSK9 Antibody, Everest Biotech Online Catalogue, © 2007, auto-generated Sep. 7, 2007.
- Ellis et al., "Engineered Anti-CD38 Monoclonal Antibodies for Immunotherapy of Multiple Myeloma." *The Journal of Immunology* 155 (1995): 925-937.
- Evans et al., "The E670G SNP in the PCSK9 gene is associated with polygenic hypercholesterolemia in men but not in women", *BMC Med Genet.*, 7:66, (2006).
- Fan et al. "Self-Association of Human PCSK9 Correlates with Its LDLR-Degrading Activity", *Biochemistry*, 2008, 47: 1631-1639.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/EP2008/054417, filed Apr. 11, 2008, 130 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/IB2009/053990, filed Sep. 11, 2009, 362 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023169, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 116 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023212, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 114 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023213, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 113 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023214, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 114 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023223, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 115 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2008/081311, filed Oct. 27, 2008, 154 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2009/033341, filed Feb. 6, 2009, 304 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2009/033369, filed Feb. 6, 2009, 310 pages.
- File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2009/068013, filed Dec. 15, 2009, 388 pages.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 10/877,773, filed Jun. 25, 2004.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 10/877,774, filed Jun. 25, 2004.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/268,363, filed Nov. 10, 2008.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/396,313, filed Mar. 2, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179, filed Dec. 29, 2009.
- File history of U.S. Appl. No. 12/197,093, filed Aug. 22, 2008.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,383, filed May 7, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,397, filed May 7, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,398, filed May 7, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,399, filed May 7, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, filed May 7, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861, filed Feb. 6, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867, filed Feb. 6, 2009.
- File history of U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, filed May 28, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/558,312, filed Sep. 11, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/595,538, filed Oct. 12, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/637,942, filed Dec. 15, 2009.
- File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084, filed Oct. 12, 2010.
- File History of European Appl. No. 07870839.3, filed Nov. 2, 2007. (WO 2008/063382 and EP 2083864).
- File History of European Appl. No. 07861680.2, filed Nov. 2, 2007. (WO 2008/057457 and EP 2083859).
- File History of European Appl. No. 07861681.0, filed Nov. 2, 2007. (WO 2008/057458 and EP 2083860).
- File History of European Appl. No. 08736129.1, filed Apr. 11, 2008. (WO 2008/125623 and EP 2137218).
- File History of European Appl. No. 07874101.4, filed Nov. 2, 2007. (WO 2008/133647 and EP 2106261).
- File History of European Appl. No. 08841231.7, filed Oct. 27, 2008. (WO 2009/055783 and EP 2205639).
- File History of European Appl. No. 09707156.7, filed Feb. 6, 2009. (WO 2009/100318 and EP 2245070).
- File History of European Appl. No. 09808999.8, filed Sep. 11, 2009. (WO 2010/029513).
- Fisher et al., "Effects of pH and low density lipoprotein (LDL) on PCSK9-dependent LDL receptor regulation", *J Biol Chem*, 282(28):20502-20512, (2007).
- Folsom et al., "Variation in PCSK9, low LDL cholesterol, and risk of peripheral arterial disease", *Atherosclerosis*, 202(1):211-215, (2009).

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

- Frank-Kamenetsky et al., "Therapeutic RNAi targeting PCSK9 acutely lowers plasma cholesterol in rodents and LDL cholesterol in nonhuman primates", *Proc Natl Acad Sci.*, 105(33):11915-11920, (2008).
- Fu et al. (2000). Folding pathway mediated by an intramolecular chaperone. The inhibitory and chaperone functions of the subtilisin propeptide are not obligatorily linked. *J. Biol. Chem.* 275, 16871-16878.
- GenomeNet Database: PIR, Entry T1824D, Barrell et al, Nov. 1998.
- Goldstein et al. "Familial hypercholesterolemia" in *The Metabolic & Molecular Bases of Inherited Disease* (eds. Scriver, C.S. et al.) 2863-2913 (McGraw-Hill, New York, 2001).
- Goldstein, J.L. & Brown, M.S. The cholesterol quartet. *Science* 292, 1310-1312 (2001).
- Graham et al. Antisense inhibition of proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 reduces serum LDL in hyperlipidemic mice. *J Lipid Research* 2007, 48: 763-767.
- Grefhorst et al., "Plasma PCSK9 preferentially reduces liver LDL receptors in mice", *J Lipid Res.*, 49(6):1303-1311, (2008).
- Grozdanov et al. "Expression and localization of PCSK9 in rat hepatic cells" *Biochemistry and Cell Biology*, Feb. 2006, 84(1): 80-92.
- Hallman et al., "Relation of PCSK9 mutations to serum low-density lipoprotein cholesterol in childhood and adulthood (from the Bogalusa Heart Study)", *Am J Cardiol.*, 100(1):69-72, (2007).
- Hampton et al., "The self-inhibited structure of full-length PCSK9 at 1.9 Å reveals structural homology with resistin within the C-terminal domain," *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA*, Sep. 2007, 104(37): 14604-14609.
- Henrich et al. (2003). The crystal structure of the proprotein processing proteinase furin explains its stringent specificity. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* 10, 520-526.
- Henrich et al. (2005). Proprotein convertase models based on the crystal structures of furin and kexin.
- Holla et al., "Degradation of the LDL receptors by PCSK9 is not mediated by a secreted protein acted upon by PCSK9 extracellularly", *BMC Cell Biol.*, 8:9, (2007).
- Holla et al., "Low-density lipoprotein receptor activity in Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphocytes from heterozygotes for the D374Y mutation in the PCSK9 gene", *Scand J Clin Lab.*, 66(4):317-328, (2006).
- Hooper et al., "The C679X mutation in PCSK9 is present and lowers blood cholesterol in a Southern African population", *Atherosclerosis*, 193(2):445-448, (2007).
- Horton et al., "Molecular biology of PCSK9: its role in LDL metabolism," *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, 2006, vol. 32, No. 2, pp. 71-77.
- Human/Mouse Proprotein Convertase 9/PCSK9 Antibody, Monoclonal Rat IgG, Clone # 407119, Catalog No. MAB3888. R & D Systems: Tools for Cell Biology Research™ Rev. Oct. 12, 2010 p. 1 of 1. Available for sale since Jun. 2007.
- Human/Mouse Proprotein Convertase 9/PCSK9 Antibody, Monoclonal Rat IgG, Clone # 407119, Catalog No. MAB38881. R & D Systems: Tools for Cell Biology Research™ Rev. Oct. 12, 2010 p. 1 of 1. Available for sale since Apr. 2008.
- Human/Mouse Proprotein Convertase 9/PCSK9 Antibody, Monoclonal Rat IgG, Clone # 407119, Catalog No. MAB38882. R & D Systems: Tools for Cell Biology Research™ Rev. Oct. 12, 2010 p. 1 of 1. Available for sale since Feb. 2009.
- Human Proprotein Convertase 9/PCSK9 Antibody, Antigen Affinity-purified Polyclonal Sheep IgG, Catalog No. AF3888. R & D Systems: Tools for Cell Biology Research™ Rev. Oct. 21, 2010 p. 1 of 1.
- Ikemura et al., (1987). Requirement of pro-sequence for the production of active subtilisin E in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 262, 7859-7864.
- International Preliminary Examination Report dated Mar. 4, 2010 in Appl. No. PCT/US2008/074097, filed Aug. 22, 2008, 10 pages.
- International Search Report dated Oct. 1, 2008, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023223. (WO 2008/063382).
- International Search Report dated Oct. 15, 2008, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023212. (WO 2008/057457).
- International Search Report dated Oct. 1, 2008, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023213. (WO 2008/057458).
- International Search Report dated Dec. 9, 2008, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/EP2008/054417. (WO 2008/125623).
- International Search Report dated Jan. 9, 2009, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023169. (WO 2008/133647).
- International Search Report dated Jul. 31, 2009, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2008/081311. (WO 2009/055783).
- International Search Report dated Jun. 25, 2009, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2009/033369. (WO 2009/100318).
- International Search Report dated Jun. 1, 2010, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/IB2009/053990. (WO 2010/029513).
- International Search Report and Written Opinion dated Dec. 19, 2008, received in International Application No. PCT/US2008/073927.
- International Search Report and Written Opinion dated Dec. 19, 2008, received in International Application No. PCT/US2008/074097.
- International Search Report published Feb. 5, 2009, in International Application No. PCT/EP2008/054417.
- Issue Fee payment dated Aug. 12, 2011, in U.S. Appl. No. 12/197,093.
- Jeon, H. & Blacklow, S.C. Structure and physiologic function of the low-density lipoprotein receptor. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 74, 535-562 (2005).
- Kastelein et al., "What promise does PCSK9 hold?", *J Am Coll Cardiol.*, 45(10):1620-1621, (2005).
- Kathiresan et al., "A PCSK9 missense variant associated with a reduced risk of early-onset myocardial infarction", *N Engl J Med.*, 358(21):2299-2300, (2008).
- Knappik et al., "Fully Synthetic Human Combinatorial Antibody Libraries (HuCAL) Based on Modular Consensus Frameworks and CDRs Randomized with Trinucleotides." *J Mol. Biol.* 296 (2000): 57-86.
- Kotowski et al, A spectrum of PCSK9 alleles contributes to plasma levels of low-density lipoprotein cholesterol., *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 2006;78:410-422.
- Kourimate et al., "Dual mechanisms for the fibrate-mediated repression of proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9", *J Biol Chem.*, 283(15):9666-9673, (2008).
- Kwon et al. "Molecular basis for LDL receptor recognition by PSK9". *PNAS* Feb. 12, 2008, 105(6):1820-1825.
- Lagace et al., "Secreted PCSK9 decreases the number of LDL receptors in hepatocytes and in livers of parabiotic mice," *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 116, No. 11, pp. 2995-3005, Nov. 2006.
- Lalanne et al., "Wild-type PCSK9 inhibits LDL clearance but does not affect apoB-containing lipoprotein production in mouse and cultured cells", *J Lipid Res.*, 46(6):1312-1319, (2005).
- Lambert et al. PCSK9: a promising therapeutic target for dyslipidemias? *Trends Endocrinol. Metab.* 17, 79-81 (2006).
- Lambert et al., "Fasting induces hyperlipidemia in mice overexpressing proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9: lack of modulation of very-low density lipoprotein hepatic output by the low-density lipoprotein receptor", *Endocrinology*, 147(10):4985-4995, (2006).
- Lambert et al., "Molecular basis of PCSK9 function", *Atherosclerosis*, 203(1):1-7, (2009).
- Lambert et al., "Plasma PCSK9 concentrations correlate with LDL and total cholesterol in diabetic patients and are decreased by fenofibrate treatment", *Clin Chem.*, 54(6):1038-1045, (2008).
- Lambert et al., "Unravelling the functional significance of PCSK9", *Curr Opin Lipidol.*, 18(3):304-309, (2007).
- Langhi et al., "Activation of the farnesoid X receptor represses PCSK9 expression in human hepatocytes", *FEBS Lett.*, 582(6):949-955, (2008).
- Leren et al., "Mutations in the PCSK9 gene in Norwegian subjects with autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia", *Clin Genet.*, 65(5):419-422, (2004).

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

- Li et al., "Secreted PCSK9 promotes LDL receptor degradation independently of proteolytic activity," *Biochem J.* 406, 203-207 (2007).
- Lopez et al., "Inhibition of PCSK9 as a novel strategy for the treatment of hypercholesterolemia," *Drug News Perspect.*, 21(6):323-330, (2008).
- Lopez et al., "PCSK9: an enigmatic process," *Biochim Biophys Acta.*, 1781(4):184-191, (2008).
- MacCallum, et al. (*Journal of Molecular Biology*, 1996. vol. 262, pp. 732-745).
- Maxwell et al. "Adenoviral-mediated expression of PCSK9 in mice results in a low-density lipoprotein receptor knockout phenotype", *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, May 2004, 101(18): 7100-7105.
- Maxwell et al. "Novel putative SREBP and LXR target genes identified by microarray analysis in liver of cholesterol-fed mice" *Journal of Lipid Research*, vol. 14, 2109-2119, 2003.
- Maxwell et al. "Overexpression of PCSK9 accelerates the degradation of the LDLR in a post-endoplasmic reticulum compartment" *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (2005) 102, 2069-2074.
- Maxwell, K.N. & Breslow, J.L. Proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin 9: the third locus implicated in autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia. *Curr. Opin. Lipidol.* 16, 167-172 (2005).
- Mayne et al., "Plasma PCSK9 levels are significantly modified by statins and fibrates in humans", *Lipids Health Dis.*, 7:22, (2008).
- Mayne et al., "Plasma PCSK9 Levels Correlate with Cholesterol in Men but not in Women." *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications (BBRC)* 361 (2007): 451-456.
- Mbikay et al., "Of PCSK9, cholesterol homeostasis and parasitic infections: possible survival benefits of loss-of-function PCSK9 genetic polymorphisms", *Med Hypotheses*, 69(5):1010-1017, (2007).
- McNutt, M.C. et al. Antagonism of secreted PCSK9 increases low density lipoprotein receptor expression in HepG2 cells—2009—*Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 284: 10561-10570.
- McNutt et al., "Catalytic Activity Is Not Required for Secreted PCSK9 to Reduce Low Density Lipoprotein Receptors in HepG2 Cells," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 282, No. 29, pp. 20799-20803 (Jul. 20, 2007).
- Mendez et al., *Nature Genetics*, 15:146-156 (1997).
- Nassoury et al. "The Cellular Trafficking of the Secretory Proprotein Convertase PCSK9 and Its Dependence on the LDLR", *Traffic*, 2007, 8: 718-732.
- Naureckiene et al. "Functional Characterization of Narcl, a Novel Proteinase Related to Proteinase K", *Arch Biochem Biophys*. Dec. 1, 2003;420(1):55-67.
- New England Bio Labs: "Furin" Jan. 2006.
- Ni Yan G et al. A PCSK9 C-terminal Domain Binding Fab Inhibits PCSK9 Internalization and Restores LDL-uptake: Circulation, vol. 120 No. 18 Suppl 2, Nov. 2009, p. S477.
- Ngo et al., 1994, *The Protein Folding Problem and Tertiary Structure Prediction*, pp. 492-495.
- Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 27, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/197,093.
- Office Action dated Jul. 11, 2007, received in U.S. Appl. No. 11/439,325.
- Office Action dated Aug. 24, 2010, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867.
- Office Action dated Aug. 25, 2010, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861.
- Office Action dated Jan. 18, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/637,942 (Regeneron).
- Office Action dated Feb. 4, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/558,312 (Pfizer).
- Office Action dated Feb. 11, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867 (Merck).
- Office Action dated Jan. 26, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861 (Merck).
- Office Action dated Jan. 5, 2011, received in EP Appl. No. 08798550.3.
- Otwinowski et al., Multiparametric scaling of diffraction intensities, *Acta Crystallogr A* 59, 228-34 (2003).
- Ouguerram et al, Apolipoprotein B100 metabolism in autosomal-dominant hypercholesterolemia related to mutations in PCSK9, *Arterioscler thromb Vasc Biol.* 24: 1448-1453, 2004.
- Pandit et al., "Functional analysis of sites within PCSK9 responsible for hypercholesterolemia", *J Lipid Res.*, 49(6):1333-1343, (2008).
- Park et al., (2004). Post-transcriptional regulation of low density lipoprotein receptor protein by proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9a in mouse liver. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279, 50630-50638.
- Paul, *Fundamental Immunology*, 3rd Edition, 1993, pp. 292-295, under the heading "Fv Structure and Diversity in Three Dimensions".
- Peterson et al., "PCSK9 function and physiology", *J Lipid Res.*, 49(7):1595-1599, (2008).
- Piper et al., "The Crystal Structure of PCSK9: A Regulator of Plasma LDL-Cholesterol," *Structure*, 15, 1-8, pp. 545-552 (May 2007).
- Poirier et al., "Implication of the proprotein convertase NARC-1/PCSK9 in the development of the nervous system", *J Neurochem*, 98(3):838-850, (2006).
- Poirier et al., "The proprotein convertase PCSK9 induces the degradation of low density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) and its closest family members VLDLR and ApoER2", *J Biol Chem.*, 283(4):2363-2372, (2008).
- Polisecki et al., "Genetic variation at the PCSK9 locus moderately lowers low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels, but does not significantly lower vascular disease risk in an elderly population", *Atherosclerosis*, 200(1): 95-101, (2008).
- Qian et al., "Secreted PCSK9 downregulates low density lipoprotein receptor through receptor-mediated endocytosis", *J Lipid Res.*, 48(7):1488-1498, (2007).
- Rashid et al., "Decreased plasma cholesterol and hypersensitivity to statins in mice lacking *Pcsk9*," *PNAS*, vol. 102, No. 15, 5374-5379 (Apr. 12, 2005).
- Rawlings et al., (2006). MEROPS: the peptidase database. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 34, D270-D272.
- RCSB Protein Data Bank: An Information Portal to Biological Macromolecular Structures. Search Results for keyword "pcsk9", search conducted Jan. 10, 2008. Website accessed at <http://www.rcsb.org/pdb/home/home.do>—Piper et al. "The Crystal Structure of Proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 (PCSK9)" (Released May 8, 2007)—Cunningham et al. "Crystal Structure of PCSK9" (Deposited Mar. 12, 2007, released Apr. 10, 2007)—Hampton et al. "The Crystal Structure of PCSK9 at 1.9 Angstroms Resolution Reveals Structure Homology to Resistin within the C-Terminal Domain" (Released Sep. 18, 2007)—Kwon, H.J. "PCSK9: EGF-A complex" (Deposited Dec. 19, 2007, released Feb. 12, 2008).
- Response in 52 pages to EP Office Action received in EP Appl. No. 08736129.1, filed Apr. 11, 2008 (WO 2008/125623 and EP 2137218).
- Response to Office Action dated Jan. 5, 2011, received in EP Appl. No. 08798550.3.
- Rudenko et al., "Structure of the LDL Receptor Extracellular Domain at Endosomal pH," *Science* 298, 2353-8 (2002).
- Rudikoff et al. "Single Amino Acid Substitution Altering Antigen Binding Specificity" *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 79: 1979-1983, 1982.
- Sakai et al., (1998). Molecular identification of the sterol-regulated luminal protease that cleaves SREBPs and controls lipid composition of animal cells. *Mol. Cell* 2, 505-514.
- Schmidt et al. A Novel Splicing Variant of Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin/Kexin Type 9, *DNA Cell Biol.* Apr. 2008; 27(4):183-189.
- Schmidt et al., "Secreted proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 reduces both hepatic and extrahepatic low-density lipoprotein receptors in vivo", *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.*, 370(4):634-640, (2008).
- Seidah et al., (1999). Mammalian subtilisin/kexin isozyme SKI-1: a widely expressed proprotein convertase with a unique cleavage specificity and cellular localization. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96, 1321-1326.
- Seidah et al., "The secretory proprotein convertase neural apoptosis-regulated convertase 1 (NARC-1): Liver regeneration and neuronal differentiation" *PNAS* 100: 928-933, 2003.

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Seidah, N.G. and Pratt, A., "The proprotein convertases are potential targets in the treatment of dyslipidemia," *J. Mol. Med.*, 95:685-696, Mar. 10, 2007.

Shan et al., "PCSK9 binds to multiple receptors and can be functionally inhibited by an EGF-A peptide," *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, pp. 1-5 (2008).

Stahl, Neil, "Regeneron: Investor Day Early Clinical Development #1 REGN727: anti-PCSK9" Jul. 15, 2010: pp. 1-21.

Sun X-M et al, Evidence for effect of mutant PCSK9 on apolipoprotein B secretion as the cause of unusually severe dominant hypercholesterolemia, *Human Molecular Genetics* 14: 1161-1169, 2005.

Tangrea et al., (2002). Solution structure of the pro-hormone convertase 1 pro-domain from *Mus musculus*. *J. Mol. Biol.* 320, 801-812.

Timms et al., "A mutation in PCSK9 causing autosomal-dominant hypercholesterolemia in a Utah pedigree", *Hum Genet.*, 114(4):349-353, (2004).

Transmittal page from Information Disclosure Statement dated May 28, 2009 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

Van Regenmortel et al., "Mapping Epitope Structure and Activity: From One-Dimensional Prediction to Four-Dimensional Description of Antigenic Specificity." *Methods: A Companion to Methods in Enzymology* 9 (1996): 465-472.

Varret et al. "A Third Major Locus for Autosomal Dominant Hypercholesterolemia Maps to 1p34.1-p32" *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 64:1378-1387, 1999.

Wells, 1990, *Biochemistry* 29:8509-8517 (entitled "Additivity of mutational effects in proteins").

Zaid et al., "Proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 (PCSK9): hepatocyte-specific low-density lipoprotein receptor degradation and critical role in mouse liver regeneration", *Hepatology*, 48(2):646-654, (2008).

Zhang et al. "Binding of PCSK9 to EGF-A Repeat of LDL Receptor Decreases Receptor Recycling and Increases Degradation," *Journal of Biological Chemistry* Apr. 23, 2007.

Zhang et al. "Structural requirements for PCSK9-mediated degradation of the low-density lipoprotein receptor." *PNAS*, Sep. 2, 2008, 105 (35): 13045-13050.

Zhang et al., "Binding of Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin/Kexin Type 9 to Epidermal Growth Factor-like Repeat A of Low Density Lipoprotein Receptor Decreases Receptor Recycling and Increases Degradation," *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 282, No. 25, pp. 18602-18612, Jun. 22, 2007.

Zhao et al., (2006). Molecular characterization of loss-of-function mutations in PCSK9 and identification of a compound heterozygote. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 79, 514-523.

Office Action received in EP Appl. No. 08798550.3, dated Jun. 15, 2012.

Response to Office Action filed on Dec. 21, 2012 in EP Appl. No. 08798550.3.

Response to Office Action filed on Nov. 20, 2012 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

Restriction Requirement dated Dec. 14, 2012 received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.

U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, filed May 28, 2009, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084, filed Feb. 3, 2011, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887, filed Mar. 16, 2012, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904, filed Mar. 16, 2012, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751, filed Aug. 23, 2012 Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912, filed Oct. 4, 2012 Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984, filed Oct. 19, 2012, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/656,392, filed Oct. 19, 2012, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/682,698, filed Nov. 20, 2012, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,955, filed Jan. 26, 2012, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,909, filed Jan. 26, 2012, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016, filed Feb. 2, 2012, Jackson, et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555, filed Sep. 14, 2012, Jackson, et al.

Office Action received in Israeli Patent Application No. 204013.

Third Party Observations for Application No. EP20080798550 dated Jan. 2013 by Anonymous.

Third Party Observations for Application No. EP20080798550 dated Jan. 2013 by Carpmals & Ransford.

Third Party Observations for Application No. EP20080798550 submitted Dec. 22, 2012 by third party.

Ex Parte Quayle action received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/095,234, dated Jul. 3, 2012.

Office Action received U.S. Appl. No. 12/949,846, dated Jul. 11, 2012.

Office Action and Search Report dated Jul. 4, 2013 for R.O.C. Taiwan Patent Application 097132236 (with English translation). Office Action issued Jun. 27, 2013 for Chinese Patent Application 200880113475.4 (with English translation).

U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,729, filed Apr. 24, 2012, Luo.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/857,248, filed Nov. 7, 2006, Merck & Co., Inc.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/857,293, filed Jan. 10, 2006, Merck & Co., Inc.

Barrios et al., "Length of the Antibody Heavy Chain Complementarity Determining Region 3 as a Specificity-Determining Factor," *J. Mol. Recognit.*, 2004, pp. 332-338, vol. 17.

Bansal et al., "Cord blood lipoproteins and prenatal influences," *Current Opinion in Lipidology*, 16(4), pp. 400-408, Aug. 2005.

Basak, A., "Inhibitors of Proprotein Convertases", *J Mol Med* 83: pp. 844-855, 2005.

Casset et al., "A Peptide Mimetic of an Anti-CD4 Monoclonal Antibody by Rational Design," *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 2003, vol. 307, pp. 198-205.

Chen et al., "Selection and Analysis of an Optimized Anti-VEGF Antibody: Crystal Structure of an Affinity Matured Fab in Complex with Antigen," *J. Mol. Biol.*, 1999, vol. 293, pp. 865-881.

Cohen et al., "Erratum: Low LDL cholesterol in African Americans resulting from frequent nonsense mutations in PCSK9," *Nature Genetics*, 37(3), pp. 328, 2005.

Costet et al., "Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin Kexin type 9 is repressed by the peroxisome proliferator activated receptor alpha ligand fenofibric acid," *Circulation*, 114, 18, Suppl. S., Oct. 31, 2006.

Damgaard et al., "No genetic linkage or molecular evidence for involvement of the PCSK9, ARH or CYP7A1 genes in the Familial Hypercholesterolemia phenotype in a sample of Danish families without pathogenic mutations in the LDL receptor and apoB genes", *Atherosclerosis* 177 (2), pp. 415-422, 2004.

Davignon et al. "Erratum to NARC-1: A potential new target for drug therapy of hypercholesterolemia", *Atherosclerosis*, 176, pp. 429, 2004.

Davignon et al., "Narc-1: A Potential New Target for Drug Therapy of Hypercholesterolemia," XIIIth International Symposium on Atherosclerosis, Sep. 28-Oct. 2, 2003, Kyoto, Japan, pp. 182-183.

De Pascalis et al., "Grafting of 'Abbreviated' Complementarity Determining Regions Containing Specificity Determining Residues Essential for Ligand Contact to Engineer a Less Immunogenic Humanized Monoclonal Antibody," *J. Immunol*, 2002, vol. 169, pp. 3076-3084.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887, filed Mar. 16, 2012.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,955, filed Oct. 3, 2011.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,909, filed Oct. 3, 2011.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016, filed Oct. 3, 2011.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751, filed May 3, 2012.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904, filed Mar. 16, 2012.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912, filed Jun. 12, 2012.

Fouchier et al., "PCSK9 mutations found in patients diagnosed with autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia in the Netherlands", *Circulation*, 110 (17 Suppl. S) Oct. 26, 2004.

Fouchier et al., "Update of the molecular basis of familial hypercholesterolemia in The Netherlands," *Human Mutation*, 26(6), pp. 550-556, Dec. 2005.

Graadt Van Roggen et al., "FH Afrikaner-3 LDL receptor mutation results in defective LDL receptors and causes a mild form of familial hypercholesterolemia," *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 15(6), pp. 765-772, Jun. 1995.

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Graadt Van Roggen et al., "Low density lipoprotein receptor founder mutations in Afrikaner familial hypercholesterolaemic patients: A comparison of two geographical areas," *Human Genetics*, 88(2), pp. 204-208, 1991.

Graham et al., "Genetic screening protocol for familial hypercholesterolemia which includes splicing defects gives an improved mutation detection rate," *Atherosclerosis*, 182(2), pp. 331-340, Oct. 2005.

Grozdanov et al., "Expression of Pcsk9 in rat hepatic cells," *FASEB Journal*, 19(4, Suppl. S, Part 1, Mar. 4, 2005.

International Search Report received in PCT Patent Application No. PCT/US2008/074097, dated Dec. 5, 2008.

Jirholt et al., "How does mutant proprotein convertase neural apoptosis-regulated convertase 1 induce autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia," *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*, 24 (8) pp. 1334-1336, 2004.

Kala et al., "Phage Displayed Antibodies to Heat Stable Alkaline Phosphatase: Framework Region as a Determinant of Specificity," *J. Biochem.*, 2002, pp. 535-541, vol. 132.

Kim et al., "Long-distance PCR-based screening for large rearrangements of the LDL receptor gene in Korean patients with familial hypercholesterolemia," *Clinical Chemistry*, 45(9), p. 1424-1430, 1999.

Kotowski et al., "Multiple sequence variations in PCSK9 contribute to decreased plasma levels of LDL cholesterol," *Circulation*, 112 (17, Suppl. S), Oct. 25 2005.

Kotze et al., "Familial hypercholesterolemia: Potential diagnostic value of mutation screening in a pediatric population of South Africa," *Clinical Genetics*, 54(1), pp. 74-78, Jul. 1998.

Lamminmaki et al., "Crystal Structure of a Recombinant Anti-estradiol Fab Fragment in Complex with 17 β -Estradiol," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 276 (39), Sep. 28, 2001, pp. 36687-36694.

Ma et al., "Functional Characterization of Novel Genes Regulated in a Cell Culture Model of Neuronal Apoptosis," *Neuroscience* 2002 Abstract, Nov. 5, 2002, p. 1.

Marais et al., "The diagnosis and management of familial hypercholesterolemia," *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences*, 9(3), pp. 141-149, May 2005.

Maxwell et al., "Overexpression of Pcsk9 leads to the formation of an LDLR-Pcsk9 complex and acceleration of LDLR degradation," *Circulation*, 110 (17 Suppl. S) Oct. 26, 2004.

Naoumova et al., "Severe hypercholesterolemia in four British families with the D374Y mutation in the PCSK9 gene: Long-term follow-up and treatment response," *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 25(12), pp. 2654-2660, Dec. 2005.

Notice of Allowance dated Oct. 11, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861.

Notice of Allowance dated Oct. 13, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867.

Notice of Allowance dated Dec. 22, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,955.

Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 21, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.

Notice of Opposition received in Chilean Patent Application No. 2495-2008, dated Jul. 5, 2011.

Notice of Opposition received in Colombian Patent Application No. 10 033833, dated Jun. 24, 2011.

Notice of Publication received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,955, filed Oct. 3, 2011.

Office Action dated Sep. 26, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

Office Action received in Eurasian Patent Application No. 201000356, filed Aug. 22, 2008.

Office Action received in European Patent Application No. 08 798 550.3, dated, Jan. 5, 2011.

Office Action received in Mexican Patent Application No. MX/a/2010/001921, dated Oct. 20, 2011.

Office Action received in New Zealand Patent Application No. 584101, dated Nov. 30, 2010.

Padlan et al., "Structure of an Antibody-Antigen Complex: Crystal Structure of the HyHEL 10 Fab Lysozyme Complex," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, vol. 86, Aug. 1989, pp. 5938-5942.

Parhofer et al., "What we have learned about VLDL and LDL metabolism from human kinetics studies," *Journal of Lipid Research*, 47(8), pp. 1620-1630, 2006.

Piatesi et al., Immunological Optimizatio of a Generic Hydrophobic Pocket for High Affinity Hapten Binding and Diels-Alder Activity, *ChemBio Chem*, Apr. 2004, pp. 460-466, vol. 5(4).

Pisciotta et al., "Additive effect of mutations in LDLR and PCSK9 genes on the phenotype of familial hypercholesterolemia," *Atherosclerosis* 186(2), pp. 433-440, Jun. 2006.

Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887, filed Mar. 16, 2012.

Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904, filed Mar. 16, 2012.

Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751, filed May 3, 2012.

Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912, filed Jun. 12, 2012.

Rader et al., "Monogenic hypercholesterolemia: New insights in pathogenesis and treatment," *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 111 (12), pp. 1795-1803, 2003.

Ratcliff et al., "Transgenic Expression of CYP7A1 in LDL Receptor-Deficient Mice Blocks Diet-Induced Hypercholesterolemia," *Journal of Lipid Research*, 47, 2006, ; 1513-1520.

Saint-Jore et al., "Autosomal dominant type IIa hypercholesterolemia: Evaluation of the respective contributions of LDLR and APOB gene defects as well as a third major group of defects," *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 8(8), pp. 621-630, 2000.

"Sanofi and Regeneron Report Positive Preliminary Phase 2 Program Results for Anti-PCSK9 Antibody in Hypercholesterolemia," <http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/sanofi-and-regeneron-report-positive-preliminary-phase-2-program-results-for-anti-pcsk9-antibody-in-hypercholesterolemia-133590188.html>, PR Newswire, Nov. 10, 2011, pp. 1-.

Schmidt et al., "A 15-ketosterol is a liver X receptor ligand that suppresses sterol-responsive element binding prSEIDAH et al., "The proprotein convertases and their implication in sterol and/or lipid metabolism", *Biological Chemistry*, 387(7), 871-877 (2006)otein-2 activity," *Journal of Lipid Research*, 47(5), May 2006, 1037-1044.

Search Report and Written Opinion received in Singaporean Patent Application No. 201001062-7, application filed Aug. 22, 2008.

Seidah et al., "The proprotein convertases and their implication in sterol and/or lipid metabolism", *Biological Chemistry*, 387(7), 871-877 (2006).

Seidah et al., "The proprotein convertases in health and disease", *Molecular & Cellular Proteomics*, 2(9), Sep. 2003.

Shen, et al., "The molecular genetics of coronary artery disease and myocardial infarction", *Acute Coronary Syndromes*, 6 (4), pp. 129-141, 2004.

Shibata et al., "No genetic association between PCSK9 polymorphisms and Alzheimer's disease and plasma cholesterol level in Japanese patients," *Psychiatric Genetics*, 15(4), pp. 239, Dec. 2005.

Shioji et al., "Genetic variants in PCSK9 affect the cholesterol level in Japanese", *Journal of Human Genetics*, 49 (2) pp. 109-114, 2004.

Tall, "Protease variants, LDL, and coronary heart disease," *New England Journal of Medicine*, 354(12), pp. 1310-1312, Mar. 23, 2006.

Topol E.J., "Cholesterol, racial variation and targeted medicines," *Nature Medicine*, 11(2), pp. 122-123, Feb. 2005.

Topol et al., "Genetic susceptibility to myocardial infarction and coronary artery disease", *Human Molecular Genetics*, 15 (Rev. Issue 2), R117-R123, 2006.

Tuakli-Wosornu et al., "Genetic deficiency of proprotein convertase Subtilisin/Kexin 9: identification of a compound heterozygote with no PCSK9," *Circulation*, 114 (18, Suppl. S), Oct. 31 2006.

U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887, filed Mar. 16, 2012.

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

- U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904, filed Mar. 16, 2012.
 U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751, filed May 3, 2012.
 U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912, filed Jun. 12, 2012.
 Vajdos et al., "Comprehensive Functional Maps of the Antigen Binding Site of an Anti ErbB2 Antibody Obtained with Shotgun Scanning Mutagenesis," *J. Mol. Biol.*, 2002, vol. 320, pp. 415-428.
 Varret et al., "ARH and HCHOLA3: Two different genes at 1p both implicated in familial hypercholesterolemia," *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 71(4 Supplement), Oct. 2002.
 Varret et al., "Familial autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia: Highly skewed contribution of mutations in the LDLR, APOB, FH3 and FH4 genes," *Circulation*, 106 (19 Supplement) Nov. 5, 2002.
 Villegier, et al., "Familial hypercholesterolemia: 30 years after Brown and Goldstein," *Recent Research Developments in Human Genetics*, 1(pt.1), pp. 35-51, 2002.
 Wu et al., "Humanization of a Murine Monoclonal Antibody by Simultaneous Optimization of Framework and CDR Residues," *J. Mol. Biol.*, 1999, vol. 294, pp. 151-162.
 Yende et al., "Genetic polymorphisms that predict outcome and need for treatment in cardiovascular disease," *Current Opinion in Critical Care* 12(5), pp. 420-425, Oct. 2006.
 Yue et al., "The c.43_44insCTG variation in PCSK9 is associated with low plasma LDL-cholesterol in a Caucasian population," *Human Mutation*, 27(5), pp. 460-466, May 2006.
 Zhao et al., "Functional characterization of sequence variations in PCSK9," *Circulation*, 112 (17, Suppl. S.), Oct. 25, 2005.
 Campbell, Chapter 1, *Monoclonal Antibody Technology*, 1984 pp. 1-32, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., The Netherlands.
 Office Action dated Aug. 12, 2013 for U.S. Appl. No. 12/494,912.
 Office Action dated Aug. 16, 2013 for U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016.
 Search Report dated Sep. 9, 2013 received in Korean Patent Application No. 10-2010-7006252 (with English Translation).
 Notice of Allowance dated Oct. 9, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
 Extended European Search report dated Oct. 14, 2013, received in European Appl. No. 13 151 343.4.
 Office Action dated Oct. 15, 2013, received in Korean Patent Application No. 10-2010-7006252 (with English translation).
 European Search Report and Opinion dated Jan. 8, 2014 in European Application No. 13151352.5.
 Extended European Search Report dated Feb. 5, 2014 in Application No. 13151381.4.
 Office Action dated Jan. 15, 2014 in Malaysian Application No. PI2010000750.
 Office Action dated Jan. 28, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.
 Office Action dated Jan. 30, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904.
 Office Action dated Apr. 9, 2013 received in Colombian Patent App. No. 10 033833 (with English translation).
 Response to Office Action filed on Aug. 23, 2013 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/989,404.
 "PCSK9 (mouse) Polyclonal Antibody Cayman Chemical"; Quartz PCSK9 (mouse) Polyclonal Antibody; Website: <https://www.quartz.com/reagent-detail/1464130/1/PCSK9—mouse—>
 Polyclonal-Antibody-Cayman; Cayman Chemical Company: "Product information Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin Kexin 9; NARC-1 antigen". The reference is a webpage, and no date of publication is immediately apparent in the document. Applicants note that the webpage was printed on Nov. 7, 2013, and has a copyright date of 2013 to Quartz; however, the webpage may have been available, in some form, prior to this date. It is noted that the document includes an "introduction date" of Jan. 22, 2007, pp. 1-4.
 Office Action dated Oct. 21, 2013 in Columbian Application No. 13 202843 (with English Translation).
 Office Action dated Dec. 2, 2013 in Vietnamese Application No. 1-2010-00689 (with English Translation).
 Restriction Requirement dated Feb. 24, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.
 Notice of Allowance dated Feb. 11, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016.
 Petition for Extension of Time to Respond dated Jan. 15, 2013 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401 (Merck).
 Office Action received in Israeli Patent Application No. 204013, 2012.
 Office Action dated Feb. 5, 2014 received in European Patent App. No. 08 798 550.3.
 Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 25, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
 Notice of Opposition received in Colombian Patent Application No. 10 033833, dated Jun. 24, 2011 (with English translation).
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/316,587, dated Jun. 26, 2014, Wasserman et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,777, dated Aug. 14, 2014, Jackson et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,743, dated Aug. 14, 2014, Jackson et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,768, dated Aug. 14, 2014, Jackson et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,787, dated Aug. 14, 2014, Jackson et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844, dated Aug. 14, 2014, Jackson et al.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,777, filed Aug. 14, 2014.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,743, filed Aug. 14, 2014.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,768, filed Aug. 14, 2014.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,787, filed Aug. 14, 2014.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844, filed Aug. 14, 2014.
 European Patent Office communication dated Jul. 3, 2014 in European Patent Application No. 08798550.3.
 U.S. Appl. No. 13/918,755, dated Dec. 26, 2013, Wu et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,087 dated Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,975, dated Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,063, dated Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,065, dated Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
 U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,985, dated Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
 Chan Joyce C Y et al. "A Proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 neutralizing antibody reduces serum cholesterol in mice and nonhuman primates," *Proc Nat Acad Sci*, Jun. 16, 2009, vol. 106, No. 24, pp. 9820-9825.
 English Translation of Office Action dated Jul. 1, 2013 in Ukrainian Patent Application No. 201003346.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,087, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,975, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,063, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,065, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
 File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,985, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
 GenomeNet Database: PIR, Entry T1824D, Barrell et al., Nov. 1998.
 GenomeNet Database: UniProt, Entry: A0E922, Parte, Aury et al., 2006.
 Li Hai et al. "Recent patents on PCSK9: a new target for treating hypercholesterolemia," *Recent Patents on DNA & Gene Sequences*, Nov. 1, 2009, vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 201-212.
 Ni Yan G et al. "A PCSK9-binding antibody that structurally mimics the EGF(A) domain of LDL-receptor reduces LDL cholesterol in vivo," *J Lipid Research*, Jan. 2011, vol. 52, No. 1, pp. 78-86.
 Ni Yan G et al. "A proprotein convertase subtilisin-like/kexin type 9 (PCSK9) C-terminal domain antibody antigen-binding fragment inhibits PCSK9 internalization and restores low density lipoprotein uptake," *J Biol Chem*, Apr. 23, 2010, vol. 285, No. 17, Apr. 23, 2010, pp. 12882-12891.
 Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 26, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,087.
 Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 20, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,063.
 Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 24, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,065.
 Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 20, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,985.
 Office Action dated Dec. 16, 2013 in New Zealand Patent Application No. 618641.
 Office Action dated May 7, 2014 in Japanese Application No. 2013-195240 with English Translation.
 Office Action dated Nov. 6, 2013 in Israeli Patent Application No. 204013.
 Office Action dated Feb. 13, 2012 in Israeli Patent Application No. 204013 (foreign language document).

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

Parhofer, Klaus. "Lipoprotein(a): Medical treatment options for an elusive molecule." *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, 2011, vol. 17, 871-876.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,087.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,975.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,063.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,065.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,985.

Soutar, Anne K. "Unexpected roles for PCSK9 in lipid metabolism," *Current Opinion in Lipidology*, Jun. 2011, vol. 22, No. 3, pp. 192-196.

U.S. Appl. No. 14/562,546, dated Dec. 5, 2014, Jackson et al. Davignon et al., "Statins and Ezetimibe Modulate Plasma Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin Kexin-9 (PCSK9) Levels," *Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association*, vol. 120, pp. 163-173 (2009).

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/562,546, filed Dec. 5, 2014. International Search Report for PCT Application No. PCT/US2012/037394, dated Jul. 5, 2012.

Written Opinion for PCT Application No. PCT/US2012/037394, dated Jul. 5, 2012.

Office Action dated Nov. 2014 in Egyptian Patent Application PCT 302/2010 (with English translation).

English translation of Search Report for Taiwanese Patent Application No. 101116742, dated Jan. 20, 2014.

Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 30, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,975.

U.S. Appl. No. 14/487,932, dated Sep. 16, 2014, Jackson et al. File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/487,932, filed Sep. 16, 2014.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/316,587, filed Jun. 26, 2014. File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/469,032, filed May 10, 2012.

File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/886,180, filed May 2, 2013. File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/931,716, filed Jun. 28, 2013.

Notice of Allowance dated Nov. 4, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,909.

Notice of Allowance dated Nov. 5, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,909.

Office Action dated Nov. 4, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/469,032.

Preliminary Amendment dated Sep. 17, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,777.

Preliminary Amendment dated Sep. 17, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,743.

Preliminary Amendment dated Sep. 16, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,768.

Preliminary Amendment dated Sep. 16, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,787.

Preliminary Amendment dated Sep. 16, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844.

Preliminary Amendment dated Oct. 3, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/487,932.

European Patent Office Communication dated Jul. 24, 2014 in European Pat. App. No. 08798550.3.

Office Action dated May 28, 2014 in Korean Pat. App. No. 10-2010-7006252 (with English translation).

Office Action dated Jul. 17, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.

Extended European Search Report dated Oct. 17, 2013, received in European Appl. No. 13151375.6.

Green, et al. "Antibody engineering via genetic engineering of the mouse: XenoMouse strains are a vehicle for the facile generation of therapeutic human monoclonal antibodies". *Journal of Immunological Methods* 1999, pp. 11-23, vol. 231.

Notice of Allowance dated Jan. 29, 2015, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.

Office Action dated Dec. 5, 2014 in Canadian Application No. 2,792,740.

Office Action dated Jan. 14, 2015, received in EP Appl. No. 08798550.3.

Office Action dated Jan. 14, 2015, received in EP Appl. No. 13151343.4.

Office Action dated Jan. 14, 2015, received in EP Appl. No. 13151352.5.

Office Action dated Jan. 14, 2015, received in EP Appl. No. 13151375.6.

Office Action dated Jan. 27, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.

Office Action dated Jan. 29, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904.

Office Action dated Jun. 21, 2013 in European Patent Application No. 08798550.3.

Owens et al., "The genetic engineering of monoclonal antibodies". *Journal of Immunological Methods* 1994, pp. 149-165, vol. 168.

Office Action dated Feb. 13, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.

Office Action dated Dec. 24, 2014, received in Israeli Patent Application No. 70292 (with English Translation).

Email from USPTO Examiner Sharon Wen, transmitted Mar. 7, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844.

Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 13, 2015 received in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,768.

Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 16, 2015 received in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844.

Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 18, 2015 received in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,787.

Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 24, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,909.

Office Action dated Apr. 9, 2015 in Canadian Patent App. No. 2,696,252.

Third Party Observations for Application No. 08798550.3 dated Oct. 19, 2015 by Carpmals & Ransford.

Janeway, C.A. et al., *Immunobiology: The Immune System in Health and Disease* (2001) 5th ed., pp. 93-122, Garland Publishing, New York.

Janeway, C.A. et al., *Immunobiology: The Immune System in Health and Disease* (2001) 5th ed., pp. 683-707. Garland Publishing, New York.

Third Party Observations for Application No. 08798550.3 dated Nov. 1, 2015 by Carpmals & Ransford.

Memorandum dated Oct. 20, 2015 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 8 pages.

Cackson, J.A. Wells, "A Hot Spot of Binding Energy in a Hormone-Receptor Interface" *Science* (1995) vol. 267: pp. 383-86.

Lambert, G., et al., "The PCSK9 Decade," *J. Lipid Research* (2012) vol. 53, pp. 2515-24.

Lodish, H., et al., *Molecular Cell Biology* (1999) 4th ed., pp. 14-49, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York.

Amendment Accompanying Request for Continued Examination dated Jul. 2, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/562,546.

Issue Notification dated Jul. 22, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,787.

Office Action dated Apr. 22, 2015 in Taiwanese Patent App. No. 103110948 (with English translation).

Office Action dated Apr. 22, 2015 in Taiwanese Patent App. No. 103110947 (with English translation).

Office Action dated Aug. 13, 2015, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555.

Office Action dated Aug. 18, 2015, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.

Office Action dated Jul. 3, 2015, received in Korean Patent Application No. 10-2014-7010033 (with English translation).

Advisory Action dated Jan. 9, 2013 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179.

Office Action dated Jan. 29, 2014, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179.

Office Action dated Mar. 12, 2015, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179.

Office Action dated May 3, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179.

Office Action dated Oct. 29, 2010, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179.

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

Office Action dated Sep. 6, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179.

Office Action dated Sep. 30, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 12,649,179. Amendment dated Jan. 19, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,787. Amendment dated Jan. 19, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844.

Cleland et al. "A Specific Molar Ratio of Stabilizer to Protein is Required for Storage Stability of a Lyophilized Monoclonal Antibody". *Journal of Pharmaceutical sciences*. vol. 90, No. 3, 2001, pp. 310-321.

International Search Report and Written Opinion dated Jul. 19, 2013, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2013/039561.

Office Action dated Apr. 27, 2015 in Costa Rican App. No. 11328 (with summary English translation).

Office Action dated Mar. 10, 2015 in Colombian Application No. 13 286712 (with summary English translation).

Office Action dated Mar. 30, 2015 in Algerian Application No. 130776 (with English Translation).

Replacing Written Opinion dated Jan. 21, 2015 in Singapore Patent App. No. 2013082854.

Search Report dated Apr. 28, 2014 in Panama Patent App. No. 89691-01 (with English Translation).

Issue Notification dated May 13, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,909.

Amgen Press Release entitled "FDA Approves Amgen's New Cholesterol-Lowering Medication Repatha™ (Evolocumab)" dated Aug. 27, 2015, accessed on the world wide web at www.multivu.com/players/English/7414054-amgen-repatha-fda-approval/.

FDA News Release: "FDA approves Repatha to treat certain patients with high cholesterol", release date Aug. 27, 2015, accessed on the world wide web at www.fda.gov/NewEvents/Newsroom/PressAnnouncements/ucm460082.htm.

Herper "Wall Street Gets It Backward on Amgen Cholesterol Drug" dated Apr. 29, 2013, webpage copyright 2015, accessed on the world wide web at www.forbes.com/sites/mattthewherper/2013/04/29/wall-street-gets-it-backward-on-amgen-cholesterol-drug.

Advisory Action dated May 7, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.

Advisory Action dated May 19, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904.

"Human nicotine specific antibody related protein, SEQ ID 85", Database Geneseq, identified in Search Report as "[Online] Jul. 23, 2009", XP002727665 retrieved from EBI accession No. GSP:AXB70134; Additional dates are provided in the document.

"Human angiopoietin-2 (Ang-2) antibody heavy chain variable region SEQ: 45.", Database Geneseq, identified in Search Report as "[Online] Feb. 2, 2012", XP002727666 retrieved from EBI accession No. GSP:AZQ43949; Additional dates are provided in the document.

International Search Report and Written Opinion dated Oct. 23, 2014 in PCT App. No. PCT/US2014/024702.

Issue Notification dated May 27, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,768.

Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 16, 2015, received in U.S. Appl. No. 14/562,546.

Office Action dated May 12, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/469,032.

Office Action dated May 20, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,777.

Office Action dated Jun. 2, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/487,932.

Office Action dated Jun. 3, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887.

Office Action dated Jun. 3, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751.

Notice of Allowance dated Oct. 1, 2015 received in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,787.

Notice of Allowance dated Oct. 2, 2015 received in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844.

Perez De La Lastra, et al., "Epitope mapping of 10 monoclonal antibodies against the pig analogue of human membrane cofactor protein (MCP)" *Immunology* 96: 663-670 (1999).

Third Party Observations for Application No. EP20080798550 dated Sep. 25, 2015 by Anonymous.

Third Party Observations for Application No. 08798550.3 dated Oct. 1, 2015 by Carpmals & Ransford.

Defendants' Preliminary Invalidity Contentions, dated May 8, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 108 pages.

Defendants' First Amended Preliminary Invalidity Contentions, dated Jun. 22, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 71 pages.

Joint Claim Construction Statement filed Jun. 24, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 13 pages.

Expert Declaration of Gregory A. Petsko, D. Phil. Regarding the Proper Construction of the Disputed Claim Elements from the Patents-at-Issue, filed Jul. 10, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 75 pages.

Plaintiff's Opening Claim Construction Brief, filed Jul. 10, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 37 pages.

Defendants' Answering Claim Construction Brief, filed Jul. 31, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 34 pages.

Plaintiff's Reply Claim Construction Brief, filed Aug. 14, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 21 pages.

Defendants' Surreply Claim Construction Brief, dated Aug. 28, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 19 pages.

Barbas et al., Assembly of combinatorial antibody libraries on phage surfaces: The gene III site, *PNAS*, 1991, vol. 88: pp. 7978-7982.

Barbas et al., Selection and evolution of highaffinity human antiviral antibodies, *Trends Biotechnol.*, 1996, vol. 14: pp. 230-234.

Boulianne et al., Production of functional chimaeric mouse/human antibody, *Nature*, 1984, vol. 312: pp. 643-646.

Bradbury et al., Use of Living Columns to Select Specific Phage Antibodies, *Nature Bio/Technology*, 1993, vol. 11: pp. 1565-1569.

Brams et al., Antigen-Specific IgG Responses from Naive Human Splenocytes: In Vitro Priming Followed by Antigen Boost in the SCID Mouse, *J. Immunol.*, 1998, vol. 160: pp. 2051-2058.

Bruggemann et al., Production of human antibody repertoires in transgenic mice, *Curr. Op. Biotechnol.*, 1997, vol. 8: pp. 455-458.

Bruggemann et al., Strategies for expressing human antibody repertoires in transgenic mice, *Immunol. Today*, 1996, vol. 17: pp. 391-397.

Burton et al., Human Antibodies from Combinatorial Libraries, *Adv. Immunol.*, 1994, vol. 57: pp. 191-280.

Carballido et al., Generation of primary antigen-specific human T- and B-cell responses in immunocompetent SCID-hu mice, *Nat. Med.*, 2000, vol. 6: pp. 103-106.

Casali et al., Human monoclonals from antigen-specific selection of B lymphocytes and transformation by EBV, *Science*, 1986, vol. 234: pp. 476-479.

Chiorazzi et al., Use of Epstein-Barr virus-transformed B cell lines for the generation of immunoglobulin-producing human B cell hybridomas, *J. Exp. Med.*, 1982, vol. 156: pp. 930-935.

Chowdhury et al., Improving antibody affinity by mimicking somatic hypermutation in vitro, *Nature Biotech.*, 1999, vol. 17: pp. 568-572.

Clackson, et al., Making antibody fragments using phage display libraries, *Nature*, 1991, vol. 352: pp. 624-628.

Co et al., Genetically Engineered Deglycosylation of the Variable Domain Increases the Affinity of an Anti-CD33 Monoclonal Antibody, *Mol. Immunol.*, 1993, vol. 30: pp. 1361-1367.

Croce et al., Production of human hybridomas secreting antibodies to measles virus, *Nature*, 1980, vol. 288: pp. 488-489.

Fishwild et al., High-avidity human IgGkappa monoclonal antibodies from a novel strain of minilocus transgenic mice, *Nature Biotechnology*, 1996, vol. 14: pp. 845-851.

Foung et al., Rescue of human monoclonal antibody production from an EBV-transformed B cell line by fusion to a human-mouse hybridoma, *J. Immunol. Methods*, 1984, vol. 70: pp. 83-90.

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

- Georgiou et al., Display of heterologous proteins on the surface of microorganisms: From the screening of combinatorial libraries to live recombinant vaccines, *Nature Biotech.*, 1997, vol. 15: pp. 29-34.
- Gilliland et al., Elimination of the Immunogenicity of Therapeutic Antibodies, *J. Immunol.*, 1999, vol. 62(6): pp. 3663-3671.
- Coding et al., Antibody production by hybridomas Review, *J. Immunol. Meth.*, 1980, vol. 39: pp. 285-308.
- Green et al., Antigen-specific human monoclonal antibodies from mice engineered with human Ig heavy and light chain YACs, *Nature Genetics*, 1994, vol. 7: pp. 12-21.
- Griffiths et al., Human anti-self antibodies with high specificity from phage display libraries, *EMBO J.*, 1993, vol. 12: pp. 725-734.
- Griffiths et al., Isolation of high affinity human antibodies directly from large synthetic repertoires, *EMBO J.*, 1994, vol. 13: pp. 3245-3260.
- Hanes et al., In vitro selection and evolution of functional proteins by using ribosome display, *PNAS*, 1997, vol. 94: pp. 4937-4942.
- Harding et al., Class Switching in Human Immunoglobulin Transgenic Mice, *Ann. NY Acad. Sci.*, 1995, vol. 764: pp. 536-546.
- Hawkins et al., Selection of Phage Antibodies by Binding Affinity: Mimicking Affinity Maturation, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 1992, vol. 226: pp. 889-896.
- Hoogenboom et al., By-passing Immunisation: Human Antibodies from Synthetic Repertoires of Germline V H Gene Segments Rearranged in Vitro, *J. Mol. Biol.* 1992, vol. 227: pp. 381-388.
- Hoogenboom, Designing and optimizing library selection strategies for generating high-affinity antibodies, *Trends Biotechnol.*, 1997, vol. 15: pp. 62-70.
- Horton et al., Molecular biology of PCSK9: its role in LDL metabolism, *Trends Biochem. Sci.*, 2007, vol. 32(2): pp. 71-77.
- Ifversen et al., SCID-hu-PBL: a model for making human antibodies?, *Sem. Immunol.* 1996, vol. 8: pp. 243-248.
- Ishida et al., Review: Production of Human Monoclonal and Polyclonal Antibodies in TransChromo Animals, *Cloning Stem Cells*, 2002, vol. 4: pp. 91-102.
- Issandou, Pharmacological regulation of low density lipoprotein receptor expression: Current status and future developments, *Pharmacol. & Therapeutics*, 2006, vol. 111: pp. 424-433.
- Jakobovits, Production of fully human antibodies by transgenic mice, *Curr. Op. Biotechnol.*, 1995, vol. 6: pp. 561.
- Jaspers et al., Guiding the Selection of Human Antibodies from Phage Display Repertoires to a Single Epitope of an Antigen, *Nature Biotechnology*, 1994, vol. 12: pp. 899-903.
- Jones et al., Replacing the complementarity-determining regions in a human antibody with those from a mouse, *Nature*, 1986, vol. 321: pp. 522-25.
- Kang et al., Antibody redesign by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries, *PNAS*, 1991, vol. 88: pp. 11120-11123.
- Karpas et al., human myeloma cell line suitable for the generation of human monoclonal antibodies, *PNAS*, 2001, vol. 98: pp. 1799-1804.
- Kaufman et al., Growth-Dependent Expression of Dihydrofolate Reductase mRNA from Modular cDNA Genes, *Mol. Bio.*, 1982, vol. 159: pp. 601-621.
- Kellerman et al., Antibody discovery: the use of transgenic mice to generate human monoclonal antibodies for therapeutics, *Curr. Opinion in Biotechnology*, 2002, vol. 13: pp. 593-597.
- Kieke et al., Isolation of anti-T cell receptor scFv mutants by yeast surface display, *Protein Engineering*, 1997, vol. 10: pp. 1303-1310.
- Kim et al., Crystal Structure of Fervidolysin from Fervidobacterium pennivorans, a Keratinolytic Enzyme Related to Subtilisin, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 2004, vol. 335: pp. 787-797.
- Kohler et al., Continuous cultures of fused cells secreting antibody of predefined specificity, *Nature*, 1975, vol. 256: pp. 495-497.
- Kozbor et al., Human Anti-Tetanus Toxoid Monoclonal Antibody Secretd by EBV-Transformed Human B Cells Fused with Murine Myeloma, *Hybridoma*, 1982, vol. 1: pp. 323-328.
- Lonberg et al., Antigen-specific human antibodies from mice comprising four distinct genetic modifications, *Nature* 1994, vol. 368: pp. 856-859.
- Lonberg et al., Human Antibodies from Transgenic Mice, *Int. Rev. Immunol.* 1995, vol. 13: pp. 65-93.
- Lo, *Antibody Engineering Methods and Protocols*, Methods in Molecular Biology, 2004, pp. 3-555, vol. 248, Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey.
- Marks et al., By—Passing Immunization: Building High Affinity Human Antibodies by Chain Shuffling, *Bio/Technology*, 1992, vol. 10: pp. 779.
- Marks et al., Human Antibody Fragments Specific for Human Blood Group Antigens from a Phage Display Library, *Bio/Technology*, 1993, vol. 11: pp. 1145.
- Marks et al., Molecular Evolution of Proteins on Filamentous Phage, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1992, vol. 267: pp. 16007.
- Marks et al., By-passing Immunization: Human Antibodies from V-gene Libraries Displayed on Phage, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 1991, vol. 222: pp. 581.
- Martensson et al., Antigen-specific human immunoglobulin production in SCID mice transplanted with human peripheral lymphocytes is dependent on CD4+ CD45RO+ T cells, *Immunol.*, 1994, vol. 83: pp. 1271-179.
- Martensson et al., Enhancement of specific immunoglobulin production in SCID-hu-PBL mice after in vitro priming of human B cells with superantigen, *Immunol.*, 1995, vol. 84: pp. 224-230.
- McCafferty et al., Phage antibodies: filamentous phage displaying antibody variable domains, *Nature*, 1990, vol. 348: pp. 552-554.
- McCune et al., The SCID-hu Mouse: Murine Model for the Analysis of Human Hematolymphoid Differentiation and Function, *Science*, 1988, vol. 241: pp. 1632-1639.
- Morrison et al., Chimeric human antibody molecules: Mouse antigen-binding domains with human constant region domains, *PNAS*, 1984, vol. 82: pp. 6851-6855.
- Mosier et al., Transfer of a functional human immune system to mice with severe combined immunodeficiency, *Nature*, 1988, vol. 335: pp. 256-259.
- Mullinax et al., Identification of human antibody fragment clones specific for tetanus toxoid in a bacteriophage A immunoeexpression library, *PNAS*, 1990, vol. 87: pp. 8095-8099.
- Murphy et al., Antibodies to CD40 Prevent Epstein-Barr Virus-Mediated Human B-Cell Lymphomagenesis in Severe Combined Immune Deficient Mice Given Human Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes, *Blood*, 1995, vol. 86: pp. 1946-1953.
- Neuberger et al., Mice perform a human repertoire, *Nature*, 1997, vol. 386: pp. 25.
- Olsson et al., Human-human hybridomas producing monoclonal antibodies of predefined antigenic specificity, *PNAS*, 1980, vol. 77: pp. 5429-5431.
- Rader et al., Phage display of combinatorial antibody libraries, *Curr. Op. Biotechnol.*, 1997, vol. 8: pp. 503-508.
- Riechmann et al., Reshaping human antibodies for therapy, *Nature*, 1988, vol. 332: pp. 323-327.
- Roguska et al., A comparison of two murine monoclonal antibodies humanized by CDR-grafting and variable domain resurfacing, *Prot. Engineer.*, 1996, vol. 9: pp. 895-904.
- Saldanha et al., A single backmutation in the human kIV framework of a previously unsuccessfully humanized antibody restores the binding activity and increases the secretion in cos cells, *Mol. Immunol.*, 1999, vol. 36: pp. 709-719.
- Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. (1989).
- Schier et al., Isolation of Picomolar Affinity Anti-c-erbB-2 Single-chain Fv by Molecular Evolution of the Complementarity Determining Regions in the Center of the Antibody Binding Site, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 1996, vol. 263: pp. 551-567.
- Sheets et al., Efficient construction of a large nonimmune phage antibody library: The production of high-affinity human single-chain antibodies to protein antigens, *PNAS*, 1998, vol. 95: pp. 6157-6162.

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Soutar et al., Mechanisms of Disease: genetic causes of familial hypercholesterolemia, *Nat. Clin. Pract.*, 2007, vol. 4(4): pp. 214-225.

Taylor et al., Human immunoglobulin transgenes undergo rearrangement, somatic mutation and class switching in mice that lack endogenous IgM, *Int. Immunol.*, 1994, vol. 6: pp. 579-591.

Teng et al., Construction and testing of mouse-human heteromyelomas for human monoclonal antibody production, *PNAS*, 1983, vol. 80: pp. 7308-7312.

Thompson et al., Affinity Maturation of a High-affinity Human Monoclonal Antibody Against the Third Hypervariable Loop of Human Immunodeficiency Virus: Use of Phage Display to Improve Affinity and Broaden Strain Reactivity, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 1996, vol. 256: pp. 77-88.

Tomlinson et al., The Imprint of Somatic Hypermutation on the Repertoire of Human Germline V Genes, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 1996, vol. 256: pp. 813-817 (1996).

Urlaub et al., Isolation of Chinese hamster cell mutants deficient in dihydrofolate reductase activity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 1980, vol. 77: pp. 4216-4220.

Vaswami et al., Humanized antibodies as potential therapeutic drugs, *Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunol.*, 1998, vol. 81: pp. 105-119.

Vaughan et al., Human Antibodies with Sub-nanomolar Affinities Isolated from a Large Non-Immunized Phage Display Library, *Nature Biotechnology*, 1996, vol. 14: pp. 309-314.

Verhoeyen et al., Reshaping Human Antibodies: Grafting an Antilysozyme Activity, *Science*, 1988, vol. 239: pp. 1534-1536.

Wagner et al., The diversity of antigen-specific monoclonal antibodies from transgenic mice bearing human immunoglobulin gene miniloci, *Eur. J. Immunol.*, 1994, vol. 24: pp. 2672-2681.

Wagner et al., Antibodies generated from human immunoglobulin miniloci in transgenic mice, *Nucl. Acids Res.*, 1994, vol. 22: pp. 1389-1393.

Winter et al., Making Antibodies by Phage Display Technology, *Annu. Rev. Immunol.*, 1994, vol. 12: pp. 433-455.

Winter et al., Synthetic human antibodies and a strategy for protein engineering, *FEBS Letts*, 1998, vol. 430: pp. 92-94.

Zou et al., Dominant expression of a 1.3 Mb human IgK locus replacing mouse light chain production, *FASEB J.* 1996, vol. 10: pp. 1227-1232.

American Heart Association, Good vs. Bad Cholesterol, content last reviewed Apr. 21, 2014, updated Jan. 12, 2015, copyright 2015, accessed on the world wide web at www.heart.org/Heartorg/Conditions/Cholesterol/AboutCholesterol/Good-vs-Bad-Cholesterol_UCM_305561_Article.jsp.

Amgen Press Release entitled "Journal of the American Medical Association Publishes Phase 3 Laplace-2 Study Showing Evolocumab Significantly Reduced LDL Cholesterol in Patients on Statins Regardless of Statin Dose" dated May 13, 2014, accessed on the world wide web at wwwext.amgen.com/media/media_pr_detail.jsp?Year=2014&releaseID=1930510.

Amgen Press Release entitled "Amgen Announces Positive Top-Line Results From Phase 3 Yukawa-2 Trial of Evolocumab in Combination With Statins in Japanese Patients With High Cardiovascular Risk and High Cholesterol" dated Aug. 28, 2014, accessed on the world wide web at wwwext.amgen.com/media/media_pr_detail.jsp?year=2014&releaseID=1961803.

Ito et al., "The His-probe method: effects of histidine residues introduced into the complementarity-determining regions of antibodies on antigen-antibody interactions at different pH values", *Federation of European Biochemical Societies* 309: 85-88, 1992.

Regeneron and Sanofi Announce New Praluent® . . . Heading Date Nov. 10, 2015 copyright date 2015, in 3 pages.

Office Action dated Nov. 19, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.

Office Action dated Nov. 19, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984.

Communication under rule 71(3) dated Dec. 15, 2015 in European Patent Application No. 08 798 550.3.

Office Action dated Dec. 17, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904.

Provision of the Minutes in Accordance with Rule 124(4) EPC dated Dec. 10, 2015 in European Application No. 08 798 550.3 (including Annex I, Annex II, and Annex III).

Submission to European Patent Office in Preparation for Oral Proceedings dated Nov. 25, 2015 in European Patent App. No. 07 798 550.3 (includes Declaration by Dr. Chadwick King; Auxiliary Requests 1*, 1**, 9A, and 9B; Decision to revoke EP 1 528 933; and CV of Dr. Tobias Raum).

Examiner's Answer dated Dec. 11, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179.

Office Action dated Dec. 17, 2015 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/742,205.

U.S. Appl. No. 14/777,371, dated Sep. 15, 2015, Amgen Inc.

U.S. Appl. No. 14/777,401, dated Sep. 15, 2015, Amgen Inc.

Decision of Opposition dated Dec. 24, 2015 in Japanese Patent No. 5705288 (with English translation).

Office Action dated Feb. 8, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,777.

Written Opposition dated Oct. 22, 2015 in Japanese Pat. No. 5705288 (with English translation).

U.S. Appl. No. 61/063,949, dated Feb. 7, 2008, Merck & Co., Inc.

U.S. Appl. No. 61/066,577, dated Feb. 21, 2008, Merck & Co., Inc.

Office Action dated Feb. 24, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751.

Office Action dated Feb. 24, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/487,932.

Office Action dated Feb. 26, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887.

Office Action dated Mar. 1, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/682,698.

Opposition in European Patent App. No. 08798550.3, submitted by Sanofi dated Feb. 24, 2016, and Communicated by European Patent Office dated Mar. 3, 2016, including submitted documents D13, D14a, D15-19, D20, D21a, D21b, D22a, P1a, P2a, P2b, P3a, P3b, and P4a, in 85 pages.

Yang, et al. "CDR Walking Mutagenesis for the Affinity Maturation of a Potent Human Anti-HIV-1 Antibody into the Picomolar Range" *J. Mol. Biol.*, vol. 254, pp. 392-403, 1995.

Harlow, Ed. et al., "Antibodies, a Laboratory Manual" New York, Cold Spring Harbor, 1988, pp. 55-95.

Text Intended for Grant for European Patent No. 2215124 (issuing from European App. No. 08798550.3), in 787 pages.

Trial Brief dated Jan. 18, 2018 in Invalidation Trial against Japanese Patent No. 5705288 (with English translation).

Office Action dated Apr. 4, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555.

International Preliminary Report on Patentability dated Sep. 15, 2015 in PCT App. No. PCT/US2014/024702 (A-1825-WO-PC).

Pfizer v. Amgen in the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, Patents Court, United Kingdom, Claim No. HP-2016-000017, Submissions dated Mar. 24, 2016, which include: Index—Service of Documents, 1. Claim Form, 2. Particulars of Claim, 3. Grounds of Invalidity, 4. N510 Notice for Service out of the jurisdiction where permission of the court is not required, 5. Notes for defendant on replying to the claim form out of the jurisdiction, and 6. Response pack. It is noted that items 7-12 on the Index-Service of Documents are already of record.

International Preliminary Report on Patentability dated Sep. 15, 2015 in PCT App. No. PCT/US2014/028339 (A-1816-WO-PC).

International Search Report dated Oct. 17, 2014, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2014/028339.

Pokala et al., Energy Functions for Protein Design: Adjustment with Protein—Protein Complex Affinities, Models for the Unfolded State, and Negative Design of Solubility and Specificity, *J. Mol. Biol.* 347: pp. 203-227 (2004).

Response to Office Action, including Declaration filed under 37 C.F.R. §1.131, dated Apr. 18, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/742,205 (Merck).

Letter to Judge Sue L. Robinson Dated Jan. 28, 2016, including Kwon et al. "Molecular basis for LDL receptor recognition by PCSK9". *PNAS* Feb. 12, 2008, 105(6): 1820-1825, in 7 Pages total {Document 0182}.

Supplemental and Second Amended Complaint for Patent Infringement and Declaratory Judgement of Patent Infringement Filed Jan. 29, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 31 Pages {Document 0184}.

Memorandum in Support of Amgen's Daubert Motion to Exclude Testimony on (1) Post-Priority Date Embodiments/Antibodies of the Selected Claims and (2) Defendants Expert Opinions as to the

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

Patent's Disclosure of Representative Species, Dated Feb. 2, 2016, Filed Feb. 8, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 27 Pages {Document 0195}.

Opening Brief in Support of Defendant's Motion to Exclude Certain Expert Testimony From Plaintiffs on Written Description and Reasonable Royalties Redacted Public Version, Dated Feb. 2, 2016, Filed Feb. 9, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 25 pages {Document 0199}.

Redacted Public Version of Exhibits, Dated and Filed Feb. 9, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 164 Pages {Document 0200-1}.

Memorandum in Opposition Defendant's Daubert Motion to Exclude Certain Expert Testimony to Exclude Certain Expert Testimony from Amgen on Written Description and Reasonable Royalties Redacted Public Version, Dated Feb. 9, 2016, Filed Feb. 16, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 25 Pages {Document 0214}.

Defendants' Brief in Opposition to Amgen's Daubert Motion to Exclude Testimony on (1) Post-Priority Date Embodiments/Antibodies of the Selected Claims and (2) Defendants' Expert Opinions as to the Patent's Disclosure of Representative Species, Redacted Public Version, Dated Feb. 9, 2013 Filed Feb. 16, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 16 pages {Document 0218}.

Reply Brief in Support of Defendant's Motion to Exclude Certain Expert Testimony From Certain Expert Testimony From Plaintiffs on Written Description and Reasonable Royalties Public Redacted Version, Dated Feb. 12, 2016, Filed Feb. 16, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 15 pages {Document 0227}.

Defendant's Motion for Reargument of the Feb. 18 Memorandum Order Granting Amgen's Daubert Motion Regarding Post-Priority Date Evidence, Public Redacted Version, Dated Feb. 19, 2016, Filed Feb. 26, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 14 Pages {Document 0243}.

Plaintiffs Response to Defendant's Evidentiary Issues 10 and 11, Public Redacted Version Dated and Filed Mar. 7, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 3 Pages. {Document 0259}.

Opposition for Defendant's Motion for Reargument of the Feb. 18 Memorandum Order Granting Amgen's Daubert Motion Regarding Post-Priority Date Evidence, Public Redacted Version, Dated Feb. 22, 2016, Filed Mar. 13, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 15 Pages {Document 0287}.

Declaration of Shane G. Smith in Support of Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Reargument of the Feb. 18 Memorandum Order Granting Amgen's Daubert Motion Regarding Post-Priority Date Evidence, Public Redacted Version, Dated Feb. 22, 2016, Filed Mar. 13, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 18 Pages {Document 0288}.

Plaintiff's Memoranda on Evidentiary Issues 10 and 14, Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 4, 2016, Filed Mar. 13, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 10 Pages {Document 0289}.

Plaintiff's One Page Memoranda on Evidentiary Issues 4 and 13, Dated Mar. 4, 2016, Filed Mar. 13, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 5 Pages {Document 0290}.

Verdict Sheet, Dated and Filed Mar. 16, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 3 Pages {Document 0304}.

Defendant's Bench Memorandum on the Relevance of Post-Priority Date Documents to Show 2008 State of the Art, Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 10, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 9 Pages {Document 0310}.

Proffer of Michael J. Eck, M.D., Ph.D. Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 10, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 63 Pages {Document 0311}.

Proffer of Donald Siegel, M.D., Ph.D. Dated Mar. 10, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 115 Pages {Document 0312}.

Defendant's Rule 50(a) Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law of Now Willful Infringement Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 14, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 26 Pages {Document 0314}.

Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's One Page Memoranda Regarding Plaintiffs' Evidentiary Issues 10 and 14 Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 7, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 4 Pages {Document 0315}.

Declaration of Jenna M. Pellicca in Support of Defendants' One Page Memoranda Regarding Plaintiffs' Evidentiary Issues 10 and 14 Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 7, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 46 Pages {Document 0316}.

Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs' One Page Memoranda Regarding Plaintiffs' Evidentiary Issues 4 and 13 Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 7, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 4 Pages {Document 0318}.

Amgen's Motion to Exclude Supplemental Expert Report, Exclude Non-Prior Art References from Evidence and Exclude Evidence of Obviousness, Dated Mar. 7, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 13 Pages {Document 0320}.

Plaintiffs' Proffer Concerning Post-Priority Crystal Structure Evidence From Dr. Gregory Petsko, Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 14, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 7 Pages {Document 0322}.

Response to Defendant's Request for Admission of Evidence Related to Amgen's Post-Priority Date Efforts, Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 14, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 11 Pages. {Document 0323}.

Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Rule 50(a) Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law of no Willful Infringement, Public Redacted Version, Dated Mar. 15, 2016, Filed Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 23 Pages {Document 0324}.

Docket Public Redacted Version Dated Mar. 24, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 3 Pages {Document 0328}.

Plaintiff's Answering Brief in Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law on Written Description and Enablement, Dated and Filed May 2, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 24 Pages {Document 0352}.

Opening Brief in Support of Defendants' Motion for a New Trial, Redacted Public Version, Dated Apr. 22, 2016, Filed May 5, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 37 Pages {Document 0355}.

Amgen's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law, Dated and Filed Mar. 11, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 14 Pages {Document 0282}.

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

Amgen's Daubert Motion to Exclude Testimony on (1) Post-Priority Date Embodiments/Antibodies of the Selected Claims and (2) Defendants' Expert Opinions as to the Patent's Disclosure of Representative Species, Dated and Filed Feb. 2, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 2 Pages {Document 0191}.

Corrected Version of Transcript of Status Conference of Jan. 27, 2016, Dated Feb. 3, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 29 Pages.

Vol. 1 Mini-Trial Transcript Dated Mar. 8, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 52 Pages.

Vol. 2 Mini-Trial Transcript Dated Mar. 9, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 72 Pages.

Vol. 3 Mini-Trial Transcript Dated Mar. 10, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 116 Pages.

Vol. 4 Mini-Trial Transcript Dated Mar. 11, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 75 Pages.

Vol. 5 Mini-Trial Transcript Dated Mar. 14, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 43 Pages.

Defendant's Answer to Supplemental and Second Complaint for Patent Infringement and Declaratory Judgment of Patent Infringement Dated and Filed Feb. 16, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 25 Pages {Document 0220}.

Defendant's Memo Regarding Disputed Jury Instructions Dated and Filed Mar. 13, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 55 Pages {Document 0291}.

Defendants' Notice Pursuant to 35 USC 282 Dated and Filed Feb. 5, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 23 Pages {Document 0194}.

Defendants' Responses to Plaintiffs' Evidentiary Issues 1 and 2 and 5 Dated and Filed Feb. 26, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 4 Pages {Document 0241}.

Final Jury Instructions Dated and Filed Mar. 14, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 31 Pages {Document 0299}.

Judgment Following a Jury Verdict Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 58(b) Dated and Filed Mar. 18, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 1 Page {Document 0308}.

Letter to Judge Robinson re 09/18 Claim Dated and Filed Sep. 29, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 2 Pages {Document 0128}.

Letter to Judge Robinson re Amgen's 09/29 Claim Dated and Filed Oct. 5, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 1 Page {Document 0134}.

Letter to Judge Robinson re: One Page Memoranda on Evidentiary Issues Dated and Filed Feb. 24, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 5 Pages {Document 0240}.

Letter to Judge Robinson re Jury Instructions Dated and Filed Mar. 13, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 3 Pages {Document 0292}.

Letter to Judge Robinson re Court's Directive Dated and Filed Mar. 14, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 51 Pages {Document 0297}.

Memorandum Order Dated and Filed Feb. 18, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 5 Pages {Document 0226}.

Memorandum Order Dated and Filed Mar. 2, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 4 Pages {Document 0249}.

Memorandum Order Dated and Filed Mar. 2, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 10 Pages {Document 0250}.

Memorandum Order Dated and Filed Mar. 7, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 3 Pages {Document 0264}.

Memorandum Order Dated and Filed Mar. 7, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 2 Pages {Document 0269}.

Memorandum Order Dated and Filed Mar. 16, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 3 Pages {Document 0302}.

Opening Brief in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment as a Matter of Law on Written Description and Enablement Dated and Filed Apr. 15, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 26 Pages {Document 0333}.

Proposed Final Jury Instructions Dated and Filed Feb. 17, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 97 Pages {Document 0224}.

Proposed Preliminary Jury Instructions Filed Feb. 17, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 11 Page {Document 0223}.

Reply Memorandum in Support of Amgen's Daubert Motion to Exclude Testimony on (1) Post-Priority Date Embodiments/Antibodies of the Selected Claims and (2) Defendants' Expert Opinions as to the Patent's Disclosure of Representative Species, Dated Feb. 12, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 15 Pages {Document 0208}.

Sanofi Regeneron's Final Invalidity Contentions Dated Nov. 2, 2015 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 60 Pages.

Transcript of Pre-Trial Conference Dated Feb. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 49 Pages.

Trial Transcript Verdict 3 16 16, *Amgen v. Sanofi* CA No. 14-1317-SLR, Manuscript Dated Mar. 16, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 18 Pages.

Declaration of Shane G. Smith in Support of Amgen's Daubert Motion to Exclude Testimony on (1) Post-Priority Date Embodiments/Antibodies of the Selected Claims and (2) Defendants' Expert Opinions as to the Patent's Disclosure of Representative Species, Redacted Public Version Dated Feb. 8, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 45 Pages {Document 0196}.

Declaration of Jonathan J. Underwood in Support of Defendants' Motion to Exclude Certain Expert Testimony from Plaintiff on Written Description and Reasonable Royalties Dated Feb. 9, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 4 Pages {Document 0200}.

Plaintiffs' Response to Defendant's Evidentiary Issues 12 and 13, Redacted Public Version Dated Mar. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 5 Pages {Document 0319}.

Amgen's Response to Defendants' Evidentiary Issue 14 Dated Feb. 26, 2016 in *Amgen Inc.*, v. *Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 1 Page {Document 0242-2}.

Dub  t al. Lipoprotein(a): more interesting than ever after 50 years, *Curr. Opin. Lipidol.* 23:133-140 (2012).

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Kochinsky, et al., Lipoprotein(a) An Important Cardiovascular Risk Factor and a Clinical Conundrum, *Endocrinol. Metab. Clin. N. Am.* 43: 949-962 (2014).

Lamon-Fava et al., Lipoprotein(a) levels, apo(a) isoform size, and coronary heart disease risk in the Framingham Offspring Study, *J. Lipid Res.*, 52: 1181-1187 (2011).

Office Action dated Apr. 22, 2016 in European Patent App. No. 12 701 015.5 (Sanofi).

Office Action dated Apr. 26, 2016 in European Patent App. No. 12 701 742.4 (Sanofi).

Third Party Observations filed Feb. 24, 2016 regarding European Patent Application No. EP20120761864.

Tsimikas, Antisense therapy targeting apolipoprotein(a): a randomized double-blind, placebo-controlled phase 1 study. *Lancet*. 386: 1472-1483 (2015).

Attwood, The Babel of Bioinformatics, *Science* 290: 471-473, 2000.

Office Action dated Jun. 23, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.

Office Action dated Jun. 27, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844.

Office Action dated Jun. 29, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/562,546.

Skolnick, From genes to protein structure and function: novel applications to computational approaches in the genomic era, *Tibtech* 18: 34-39, 2000.

Written Answer for Invalidation Trial dated Jun. 2, 2016 in Japanese Invalidation Trial 2016-800004 (Invalidation Trial against Patent No. 5705288), including Exhibits A2 and A6.

Written Demand for Correction dated Jun. 2, 2016 in Japanese Invalidation Trial 2016-800004 (Invalidation Trial against Patent No. 5705288).

Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 30, 2016 received in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,787.

Trial Brief dated May 31, 2016 in Invalidation Trial against Japanese Patent No. 5906333 (with English translation).

Office Action dated Jul. 28, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/742,205 (Merck).

Office Action dated Aug. 1, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/931,716.

Office Action dated Jul. 25, 2016 and listing of pending claims in European Patent Application No. 07 870 839.3 (Merck).

Response to Office Action and Amendment dated Jul. 25, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/100,992 (Regeneron).

Office Action dated Apr. 4, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887.

Office Action dated Apr. 4, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751.

Office Action dated Apr. 7, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/487,932.

Examiner's Answer dated Jun. 1, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904.

Office Action dated Apr. 13, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,844.

Office Action dated Apr. 14, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/562,546.

Office Action dated Jun. 5, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/316,587.

Office Action dated May 15, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/931,716.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/982,922, dated Oct. 26, 2007, Schering Corporation.

Carter, Potent antibody therapeutics by design, *Nature Reviews Immunology*, vol. 6, pp. 343-357, May 2006.

Cohen, et al., Combination Therapy Enhances the Inhibition of Tumor Growth with the Fully Human Anti-Type 1 Insulin-Like Growth Factor Receptor Monoclonal Antibody CP-751, 871, *Clinical Cancer Research*, vol. 11, pp. 2063-2073, Mar. 1, 2005.

English translation of Refutation 1 filed by Sanofi on Sep. 5, 2016 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5705288.

English translation of Refutation 2 filed by Sanofi on Sep. 5, 2016 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5705288.

English translation of Written Answer filed by Amgen on Sep. 15, 2016 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5906333.

English translation of Written Demand for Correction filed by Amgen on Sep. 15, 2016 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5906333.

Hoogenboom, Selecting and screening recombinant antibody libraries, *Nature Biotechnology*, vol. 23, No. 9, pp. 1105-1116, Sep. 2005.

McCafferty, et al., Construction and Screening of Antibody Display Libraries, Chapter 6, pp. 79-111, *Phage Display of Peptides and Proteins*, Kay et al. (Eds), Academic Press Inc., 1996.

Opposition in European Patent App. No. 08798550.3, submitted Nov. 24, 2016 (Sanofi), including listed documents D33 and D34, and a summary translation of D33, in 64 pages. References D12 and D14 in this document are not submitted because they are already of record.

Opposition in European Patent App. No. 08798550.3, submitted Nov. 24, 2016 (Sanofi-Aventis Deutschland GmbH, Sanofi-Aventis Groupe S.A., Sanofi Winthrop Industries S.A.), including listed documents D33 and D34, and a summary translation of D33, in 114 pages. References D1-D14, D14a, D15-D21, D21a, D21b, D22, D22a, D23-D32, PA and PB in this document are not submitted because they are already of record.

Opposition in European Patent App. No. 08798550.3, submitted Nov. 24, 2016 (Regeneron Pharmaceutical, Inc.), including listed document D22 in 70 pages. References D1-D10, D10a, D11-D19, D19a, D19b, D20, D21, D23-D26, D29 and D34 in this document are not submitted because they are already of record.

Opposition in European Patent App. No. 08798550.3, submitted Nov. 24, 2016 (Eli Lilly and Company), including listed documents D34-D38, in 72 pages. References D1-D14, D14a, D15-D21, D21a, D21b, D22, D22a, D23-D33 and PA in this document are not submitted because they are already of record.

Opposition in European Patent App. No. 08798550.3, submitted Nov. 22, 2016 (Strawman Limited), in 34 pages. References D1-D14, D14a, D15-D21, D21a, D22-D32, PA and PB in this document are not submitted because they are already of record.

Third Party Observations filed Oct. 10, 2016 regarding European Patent Application No. EP20070870839.

Yang, et al., Fully human anti-interleukin-8 monoclonal antibodies: potential therapeutics for the treatment of inflammatory disease states, *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, vol. 66, pp. 401-410, Sep. 1999.

Brief of Sanofi Dated Aug. 21, 2017 in Litigation of *Amgen Inc. vs. Sanofi-Aventis Deutschland GmbH, et al.* In Regional Court of Dusseldorf.

Submissions Dated Aug. 21, 2017 Filed in Litigation of *Amgen Inc. vs. Sanofi-Aventis Deutschland GmbH, et al.* In Regional Court of Dusseldorf as item HE 24 including submitted documents D102-D116.

Item HE 25 dated Aug. 21, 2017 in Litigation of *Amgen Inc. vs. Sanofi-Aventis Deutschland GmbH, et al.* In Regional Court of Dusseldorf.

The 1st Brief Dated Jun. 29, 2017 in Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468 The Case Seeking Injunction of Patent Right *Amgen Inc. v. Sanofi K.K.* (in Japan).

Trial Decision Dated Aug. 10, 2017 Filed As Exhibit 12-1 in Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468 The Case Seeking Injunction of Patent Right *Amgen Inc. v. Sanofi K.K.* (in Japan).

Trial Decision Dated Aug. 10, 2017 Filed *Amgen Inc. v. Sanofi K.K.* (in Japan).

Declaration of Chadwick King Dated Jan. 30, 2017 Filed As Exhibit Exhibit 13 in Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468 The Case Seeking Injunction of Patent Right *Amgen Inc. v. Sanofi K.K.* (in Japan).

Evidence Explanatory Dated Feb. 10, 2017 in Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468 The Case Seeking Injunction of Patent Right *Amgen Inc. v. Sanofi K.K.* (in Japan).

Supplemental Declaration of Jonathan J. Underwood in Support of Defendants Reply Brief in Support of Motion to Exclude Certain Expert Testimony From Plaintiff on Written Description and Reasonable Roy, Filed Feb. 19, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 22 Pages {Document 0228}.

Second Declaration of James L. Higgins in Support of Amgen's Motion to Exclude Expert Testimony of Ashley J. Stevens, Filed Feb. 19, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 26 Pages {Document 0230}.

Plaintiffs' One Page Memorandum Regarding Offer of Proof of Dr. Leonard Schleifer, Filed Mar. 2, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 8 Pages {Document 0248}.

Defendants Opening Submission Regarding Evidentiary Issues 10-13, Filed Mar. 4, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 40 Pages {Document 0254}.

Defendants Responses to Plaintiffs Evidentiary Issues 1 and 2, and 5; Filed Mar. 7, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 4 Pages {Document 0262}.

Letter to Judge Robinson Re Prior Art Issue, Filed Mar. 13, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317; 5 Pages {Document 0284}.

Reply Brief in Support of Defendants Motion for Judgment As a Matter of Law on Written Description and Enablement, Filed May 12, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 16 Pages {Document 0361}.

Defendant's Brief in Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for a Permanent Injunction, Filed May 18, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 39 Pages {Document 0363}.

Plaintiffs' Answering Brief in Opposition to Defendants' Motion for a New Trial, Filed May 18, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 37 Pages {Document 0364}.

Appendix to Plaintiffs' Answering Brief in Opposition to Defendants' Motion for a New Trial, Filed May 18, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 20 Pages {Document 0365}.

Corrected Opening Brief in Support of Defendants Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law on, Filed May 23, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 26 Pages {Document 0367}.

Corrected Reply Brief in Support of Defendants Motion for Judgment As a Matter of Law on Written Description and Enablement, Filed May 23, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 16 Pages {Document 0370}.

Corrected Opening Brief in Support of Defendants' Motion for a New Trial, Filed May 24, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 37 Pages {Document 0372}.

Corrected Defendants' Brief in Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for a Permanent Injunction, Filed May 24, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 38 Pages {Document 0373}.

Plaintiffs' Corrected Opening Brief in Support of Motion for Permanent Injunctive Relief, Filed Jun. 6, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 36 Pages {Document 0382}.

Joint Exhibit List, Filed Jun. 15, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 9 Pages {Document 0384}.

Order, Filed Jan. 3, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 1 Page {Document 0390}.

Transcript Markman Hearing, Filed Feb. 8, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 112 Pages {Document 0411}.

Status Conference, Filed Feb. 8, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 68 Pages {Document 0413}.

Defendants Brief in Support of Their Motion to Stay the Permanent Injunction Pending Appeal, Filed Feb. 20, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 26 Pages {Document 0417}.

Declaration of Robert H. Eckel, M.D., Filed Feb. 20, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 10 Pages {Document 0418}.

Declaration of James L. Higgins in Support of Amgen's Motion to Amend Final Rule 54(b) Judgment (D.I. 391) Under Fed. R. Civ. P. 59(e) and 35 U.S.C. § 284 to Include an Accounting and Enhancement Determination Following Appeal, Filed Feb. 24, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 51 Pages {Document 0426}.

Brief of Amicus Curiae, Eli Lilly and Company, Supporting Defendants-Appellants, Filed Feb. 23, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 36 Pages {Document 0073}.

Brief for Amici Curiae AARP and AARP Foundation in Support of Defendants-Appellants and Arguing for Reversal of Permanent Injunction, Filed Feb. 23, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 19 Pages {Document 0078}.

Motion of Amici Curiae Dr. Luis Aparicio, MD; Dr. W. Ross Davis, MD; Dr. Avichai Eres, MD; Dr. Norman Lepor, MD; Dr. Mary McGowan, MD; Dr. Narendra Singh, MD; Dr. Paul Thompson, MD; Rosa Debernardo; and Alina Wilson for Leave to File Amicus Curiae Brief, Filed Feb. 24, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 43 Pages {Document 0086}.

Brief of Amici Curiae Pfizer Inc. and Ipsen Pharma S.A.S. In Support of Defendants-Appellants and Reversal of the District Court's Decision on Written Description, Filed Feb. 24, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 34 Pages {Document 0092}.

Notice of Correction, Filed Mar. 3, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 9 Pages {Document 0104}.

Amgen's Opposition to Proposed Amici Providers' and Patients' Motion for Leave to File Amicus Curiae, Filed Mar. 6, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 77 Pages {Document 0108-1}.

Reply Memorandum in Further Support of Motion for Leave to File Amici Curiae Brief, Filed Mar. 9, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 19 Pages {Document 0113}.

Brief for Amici Curiae Dr. Luis Aparicio, MD; Dr. W. Ross Davis, MD; Dr. Avichai Eres, MD; Dr. Norman Lepor, MD; Dr. Mary McGowan, MD; Dr. Narendra Singh, MD; Dr. Paul Thompson, MD; Rosa Debernardo; and Aline Wilson in Support of Defendants-Appellants and Arguing to Vacate the Permanent Injunction, Filed Mar. 22, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 32 Pages {Document 0116}.

Brief of Plaintiffs-Appellees, Filed Mar. 24, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 98 Pages {Document 0119}.

Brief of Amicus Curiae in Support of Appellees, Filed Mar. 30, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 35 Pages {Document 0125}.

Reply Brief for Defendants-Appellants, Filed Mar. 31, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 43 Pages {Document 0130}.

Memorandum Opinion dated Jan. 3, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 29 Pages {Document 0389}.

Final Judgment dated Jan. 3, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 1 Page {Document 0391}.

Memorandum Order dated Jan. 5, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 7 Pages {Document 0392}.

Decision to Stay Dated Jul. 20, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203748 (To Applicant).

Decision to Stay Dated Jul. 20, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203748 (To Opponent).

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

Direction Proposal Dated Jul. 6, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203748 (To Applicant).
 Direction Proposal Dated Jul. 6, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203748 (To Opponent).
 Opponent's Response Dated Jun. 14, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203748.
 Allowed Claims Dated Dec. 1, 2016 in Australian Patent Application No. 2013203748.
 Notice of Opposition Dated Apr. 3, 2017 in Australian Patent Application No. 2013203748.
 Applicant's Request to Stay in the Opposition Proceedings Dated Dec. 1, 2016 in Australian Patent Application No. 2013203748.
 Applicant's Voluntary Amendments of the Specification Dated Dec. 1, 2016 in Australian Patent Application No. 2013203748.
 Declaration of Stephen Michael Mahler Dated Oct. 24, 2016 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203748.
 Statement of Grounds and Particulars Dated Aug. 2, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203748.
 Notice of Opposition dated May 2, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203748.
 Office Action dated Dec. 5, 2014 in Australian Application No. 2013203748.
 Office Action dated Dec. 19, 2014 in Australian Application No. 2013203748.
 Opponent Letter Dated Aug. 1, 2017 in Opposition to Australian Application No. 2013203689.
 Declaration of Stephen Michael Mahler Dated May 12, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203689.
 Declaration of Michael Parker Dated May 15, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203689.
 Notice of Opposition Dated Nov. 11, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203689.
 Office Action dated Nov. 24, 2014 in Australian Application No. 2013203689.
 Office Action dated Jul. 8, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203689.
 Opponent Letter Dated Aug. 1, 2017 in Opposition to Australian Application No. 2013203751.
 Declaration of Stephen Michael Mahler Dated Jun. 22, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203751.
 Declaration of Michael Parker Dated Jun. 22, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203751.
 Notice of Opposition Dated Dec. 22, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203751.
 Office Action dated Dec. 9, 2014 in Australian Application No. 2013203689.
 Declaration of Stephen Michael Mahler Dated May 12, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203685.
 Statement of Grounds and Particulars Dated Feb. 13, 2017 in Australian Application No. 2013203685.
 Notice of Opposition Dated Nov. 11, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203685.
 Office Action dated Nov. 17, 2014 in Australian Application No. 2013203685.
 Office Action dated Jan. 15, 2015 in Australian Application No. 2013203685.
 Office Action dated Jul. 6, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203685.
 Opponent Letter Dated Aug. 1, 2017 in Opposition to Australian Application No. 2013203677.
 Direction Proposal Dated Jul. 6, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203677 (To Applicant).
 Direction Proposal Dated Jul. 6, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203677 (To Opponent).

Opponent's Response Dated Aug. 10, 2017 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203677.
 Declaration of Stephen Michael Mahler Dated Oct. 14, 2016 in Australian Patent Opposition of Australian Application No. 2013203677.
 Statement of Grounds and Particulars Dated Jul. 18, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203677.
 Notice of Opposition Dated Apr. 14, 2016 in Australian Application No. 2013203677.
 Office Action dated Jan. 15, 2015 in Australian Application No. 2013203677.
 Office Action Dated Dec. 8, 2014 in Australian Application No. 2013203677.
 Statement of Grounds and Particulars Dated Feb. 13, 2017 in Australian Application No. 2013203689.
 The 1st Oral Hearing Record dated Feb. 24, 2017 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5705288 (with English Translation).
 The 1st Oral Hearing Record dated Feb. 24, 2017 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5906333 (with English Translation).
 Petition Regarding Oral Hearing Brief by Demandee dated Feb. 21, 2017 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5906333 (with English Translation).
 Petition Regarding Oral Hearing Brief by Demandee dated Feb. 21, 2017 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5705288 (with English Translation).
 Advance Notice of Trial Decision dated Mar. 9, 2017 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5705288 (with English Translation).
 Advance Notice of Trial Decision dated Mar. 9, 2017 in the Invalidation Trial against JP 5906333 (with English Translation).
 Office Action dated Aug. 1, 2016 in Chinese Patent Application No. 201410219429.X (with English Translation).
 Office Action dated Aug. 1, 2016 in Chinese Patent Application No. 201410218704.6 (with English Translation).
 Office Action dated Aug. 31, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.
 Office Action dated Aug. 31, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/469,032.
 Office Action dated Sep. 1, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984.
 Office Action dated Sep. 29, 2016 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/886,180.
 Office Action dated Sep. 30, 2016, in U.S. Appl. No. 13/682,698.
 Office Action dated Oct. 5, 2016, in U.S. Appl. No. 14/459,777.
 Search Report dated Jul. 18, 2016 in Chinese Patent App. 201410219429.X (with English translation).
 Search Report dated Jul. 18, 2016 in Chinese Patent App. 201410218704.6 (with English translation).
 Appellants' Opening Brief, Dated Feb. 17, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit C.A. No. 17-1480, on Appeal from the United States District of Delaware C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 118 Pages {Document 062}.
 Stipulated Order dated Feb. 22, 2016 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, C.A. No. 14-CV-1317, 3 Pages {Document 0235}.
 Office Action dated Jun. 29, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.
 Office Action dated Jun. 29, 2017, in U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555.
 Office Action dated Jun. 30, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/469,032.
 Office Action dated Jul. 12, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/886,180.
 Final Office Action dated Aug. 24, 2017, in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.
 Proprietor's Observations regarding the Notice of Opposition, dated May 2, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124.
 Further Submissions Against EP 2215124 by Regeneron Pharmaceuticals, dated May 19, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124.
 Further Objections by Sanofi-Aventis Group, dated May 26, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124.
 Proprietor's Response to Submissions of Opponent 4 and Opponent 5, dated Aug. 1, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124.
 Deposit PBD accession code "2xtj" and Amino Acid Sequences from the Protein Data Bank Accessed Jun. 30, 2015 on the world wide web at www.rcsb.org/pdb/explore/explore.do?structureId=2xtj (Document D22a in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

(56)

References Cited**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

World Health Organization, Cardiovascular diseases (CVDs) accessible on the world wide web at www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/fs317/en/ (Document D75 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124). This item lists a date of "Reviewed Sep. 2016." However, as the listed item refers to a web page, it may have been available, in some form, at an earlier point in time.

Stroes et al., "Statin-Associated Muscle Symptoms: Impact on Statin Therapy-European Atherosclerosis Society Consensus Panel Statement on Assessment, Aetiology and Management," *European Heart Journal*, 36, 1012-1022 (2015), (Document D76 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Stein, "Other Therapies for Reducing Low-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol: Medications in Development," *Endocrinol Metab Clin N Am*, 38, 99-119 (2009), (Document D77 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Blom et al., "A 52-Week Placebo-Controlled Trial of Evolocumab in Hyperlipidemia," *N Eng J Med*, 370, 19, 1809-1819, (May 8, 2014), (Document D78 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Stein, "Management of Dyslipidemia in the High-Risk Patient," *American Heart Journal*, vol. 144, No. 6, S43-S50, (Dec. 2002), (Document D79 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Ito, et al., "Challenges in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Homozygous Familial Hypercholesterolemia," *Drugs*, 75, 1715-1724, (2015), (Document D80 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Sando, et al., "Nonstatin Therapies for Management of Dyslipidemia: A Review," *Clinical Therapeutics*, vol. 37, No. 10, 2153-2179, (Oct. 2015), (Document D81 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Selvarajah, et al., "Comparing Antigenicity and Immunogenicity of Engineered gp120," *Journal of Virology*, vol. 79, No. 19, p. 12148-12163, (Oct. 2005), (Document D83 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Excerpt from Pharmacology/Toxicology NDA/BLA Review and Evaluation of Allrocumab (Praluent®); FDA BLA Appl. No. 125559; Executive Summary, p. 5, electronically signed Jan. 7, 2015. Accessible on the world wide web at www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/nda/2015/125559Orig1s000PharmR.pdf, (Document D84 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Laver, et al., "Epitopes on Protein Antigens: Misconceptions and Realities," *Cell Press*, vol. 61, 553-556, (May 18, 1990), (Document D85 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Pepscan, HiSense Linear Epitopes, accessible on the world wide web at pepscan.com/products-services/linear-epitopes/, capture from Apr. 26 2014, as accessed on the world wide web at web.archive.org/web/20140426103616/http://pepscan.com/products-services/linear-epitopes (Document D86 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Case Report—Precision Epitope Mapping of Human anti-SIRPα, accessible on the world wide web at www.pepscan.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/06/SIRPA_case-report-PDF.pdf. Submitted with Proprietor's Observations on May 2, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124. However, as this item is accessible on the world wide web, it may have been available in some form at an earlier point in time. (Document D87).

Baerga-Ortiz, et al., "Epitope Mapping of a Monoclonal Antibody Against Human Thrombin by H/D-Exchange Mass Spectrometry Reveals Selection of a Diverse Sequence in a Highly Conserved Protein," *Protein Science*, 11: 1300-1308, (2002), (Document D88 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Expert Declaration by Prof. Edward A. Fisher, MD, Mph, PhD, dated Apr. 26, 2017, in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124 (Document D90).

Declaration of Chi-Chien "Oscar" Pan, dated May 29, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124 (Document D91).

Twisk, et al., "The Role of the LDL Receptor in Apolipoprotein B Secretion," *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 105, No. 4, 521-532, (Feb. 2000), (Document D65 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Gillian-Daniel, et al., "Endoplasmic Reticulum Localization of the Low Density Lipoprotein Receptor Mediates Presecretory Degradation of Apolipoprotein B," *PNAS*, vol. 99, No. 7, 4337-4342, (Apr. 2, 2002), (Document D66 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Ouguerram, et al., "Apolipoprotein B100 Metabolism in Autosomal-Dominant Hypercholesterolemia Related to Mutations in PCSK9," *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, 1448-1453 (Aug. 2004), (Document D68 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Seidah, et al., "A Key Modulator of Cardiovascular Health," *Circulation Research*, 114: 1022-1036, (Mar. 14, 2014), (Document D73 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

PDB Statistics Search for Date Range Mar. 2007 to May 2007, Worldwide PDB Protein Data Bank, submitted with Proprietor's Observations on May 2, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124. However, as this item refers to a web page, it may have been available in some form at an earlier point in time. (Document D97).

Declaration by Prof. Anthony R. Rees, D. Phil., dated Apr. 26, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124, including Figures 1, 2 & 4 (Document D89).

Declaration by Prof. Anthony R. Rees, D. Phil., dated Aug. 1, 2017 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124 (Document D101).

Strong et al Hepatic Sortilin Regulates Both Apolipoprotein B Secretion and LDL Catabolism; *J. Clin. Invest.* 122(8): 2807-2816, (2012).

Excerpt of German Complaint Dated Jul. 26, 2016 in Litigation of *Amgen Inc. vs. Sanofi-Aventis Deutschland GmbH et al.* in Regional Court of Dusseldorf (Document D33 in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124).

Decision dated Oct. 5, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 24 pages.

Amgen's Petition for Rehearing En Banc, Filed Dec. 6, 2017 in *Amgen Inc., v. Sanofi*, in the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, C.A. No. 17-1480, 55 Pages {Document 0163}.

Evidence Explanatory filed Sep. 25, 2017 by Sanofi K.K. in Japanese Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468: Case of seeking injunction of patent infringement (with English Translation).

Evidence Explanatory filed Nov. 6, 2017 by Sanofi K.K. in Japanese Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468: Case of seeking injunction of patent infringement (with English Translation).

Defendant's First Brief filed Sep. 25, 2017 by Sanofi K.K. in Japanese Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468: Case of seeking injunction of patent infringement (with English Translation).

Defendant's Second Brief filed Sep. 25, 2017 by Sanofi K.K. in Japanese Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468: Case of seeking injunction of patent infringement (with English Translation).

Defendant's Third Brief filed Nov. 7, 2017 by Sanofi K.K. in Japanese Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468: Case of seeking injunction of patent infringement (with English Translation).

Declaration of Thomas U. Schwartz Dated Nov. 5, 2017 Filed As Exhibit B No. 4 in Case No. 2017 (Wa) No. 16468 The Case Seeking Injunction of Patent Right *Amgen Inc. v. Sanofi K.K.* (in Japan).

Further Submissions Against EP 2215124 dated Oct. 9, 2017 by Regeneron Pharmaceuticals, in Opposition against European Patent No. EP 2215124.

Final Office Action dated Sep. 22, 2017 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984.

* cited by examiner

QEDDGDYEELVLALRSEEDGLAEAPEHGTTATFHRCADPWRLPGTYVVVLKEETHL
SQSERTARRLQAQAARRGYLTKILHVFHGLLPGLVKMSGDLLELALKLPHVDYIEEDS
SVFAQSIPWNLERITPPRYRADEYQPPDGGSLVEVYLLDTSIQSDHREIEGRVMVTDEN
VPEEDGTRFHRQASKCDSHGTHLAGVVSGRDAGVAKGASMRSLRVLNCQGKGTVSGT
LIGLEFIRKSQLVQPVGPLVLLPLAGGYSRVLNAACQRLARAGVVLVTAAGNFRDDAC
LYSPASAPEVITVGATNAQDQPVTLGTLGTNFGRCVDLFAPGEDIIIGASSDCSTCFVSQS
GTSQAAAHVAGIAAMMLSAEPELTLAELRQRLIHFSKDVINEAWFPEDQRVLTPLVA
ALPPSTHGAGWQLFCRTVWSAHSGPTRMATAIARCAPDEELLSCSSFSRSGKRRGERME
AQGGKLVCAHNAFGGEGVYAIARCCLLPQANCSVHTAPPAEASMGTRVHCHQQGHV
LTGCSSHWEVEDLGTHKPPVLRPRGQPNQCVGHREASIHASCCHAPGLECKVKEHGIPA
PQGQVTVACEEGWTLTGCSALPGTSHVLGAYAVDNTCVVRSRDVSTTGSTSEEAVTAV
AICCRSRHLAQASQELQ

SEQ ID NO:1

FIG. 1A

10 20 30 40 50
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : atgggcaccgtcagctccaggcggtcctggggccgctgccactgctgct SEQ ID NO:2
Frame1 : M G T V S S R R S W W P L P L L L SEQ ID NO:3

60 70 80 90 100
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : gctgctgctgctgctcctgggtcccgcgggcgcccgctgcgcaggaggacg
Frame1 : L L L L L L G P A G A R A Q E D E

110 120 130 140 150
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : aggacggcgactacgaggagctggtgctagccttgcgctccgaggaggac
Frame1 : D G D Y E E L V L A L R S E E D

50 160 170 180 190 200
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : ggcctggccgaagcaccgcgagcacggaaccacagccaccttcaccgctg
Frame1 : G L A E A P E H G T T A T F H R C

210 220 230 240 250
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : cgccaaggatccgtggaggttgctggcacctacgtggtggtgctgaagg
Frame1 : A K D P W R L P G T Y V V V L K E

50 260 270 280 290 300
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : aggagacccacctctcgcagtcagagcgccactgcccgcgcctgcaggcc
Frame1 : E T H L S Q S E R T A R R L Q A

310 320 330 340 350
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : caggctgcccgcggggatacctcaccaagatcctgcatgtcttccatgg
Frame1 : Q A A R R G Y L T K I L H V F H G

50 360 370 380 390 400
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : ccttcttctcctggcttctcctggtgaagatgagtggcgacctgctggagctgg
Frame1 : L L P G F L V K M S G D L L E L A

410 420 430 440 450
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : ccttgaagttgccccatgtcgaactacatcgaggaggactcctctgtcttt
Frame1 : L K L P H V D Y I E E D S S V F

50 460 470 480 490 500
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : gccagagcatcccgtggaacctggagcggattaccctccgcggtaccg
Frame1 : A Q S I P W N L E R I T P P R Y R

510 520 530 540 550
-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query : ggcggtgaataaccagcccccgacggaggcagcctggtggaggtgtatc
Frame1 : A D E Y Q P P D G G S L V E V Y L

FIG. 1B₁

```

      50      560      570      580      590      600
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tcctagacaccagcatacagagtgaccaccgggaaatcgagggcagggtc
Frame1 :  L  D  T  S  I  Q  S  D  H  R  E  I  E  G  R  V

      610      620      630      640      650
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : atggtcaccgacttcgagaatgtgcccgaggaggacgggacccgcttcca
Frame1 :  M  V  T  D  F  E  N  V  P  E  E  D  G  T  R  F  H

      50      660      670      680      690      700
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : cagacaggccagcaagtgtgacagtcattggcacccacctggcaggggtgg
Frame1 :  R  Q  A  S  K  C  D  S  H  G  T  H  L  A  G  V  V

      710      720      730      740      750
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tcagcgccgggatgccggcggtggccaaggggtgccagcatgctgcagcctg
Frame1 :  S  G  R  D  A  G  V  A  K  G  A  S  M  R  S  L

      50      760      770      780      790      800
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : cgcggtgctcaactgccaaaggggaagggcacggttagcggcaccctcatagg
Frame1 :  R  V  L  N  C  Q  G  K  G  T  V  S  G  T  L  I  G

      810      820      830      840      850
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : cctggagttttatttcggaagccagctgggtccagcctgtggggccactgg
Frame1 :  L  E  F  I  R  K  S  Q  L  V  Q  P  V  G  P  L  V

      50      860      870      880      890      900
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tgggtgctgctgccctggcggggtgggtacagccgcgtcctcaacgccgcc
Frame1 :  V  L  L  P  L  A  G  G  Y  S  R  V  L  N  A  A

      910      920      930      940      950
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tgccagcgctggcgagggctggggctgctgctgggtcaccgctgccggcaa
Frame1 :  C  Q  R  L  A  R  A  G  V  V  L  V  T  A  A  G  N

      50      960      970      980      990      1000
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : cttccgggacgatgcctgcctctactccccagcctcagctcccagaggtca
Frame1 :  F  R  D  D  A  C  L  Y  S  P  A  S  A  P  E  V  I

      1010      1020      1030      1040      1050
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tcacagttggggccaccaatgccagaccagccgggtgacctggggact
Frame1 :  T  V  G  A  T  N  A  Q  D  Q  P  V  T  L  G  T

      50      1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : ttggggaccaactttggccgctgtgtggacctctttgccccaggggagga
Frame1 :  L  G  T  N  F  G  R  C  V  D  L  F  A  P  G  E  D
```

FIG. 1B₂

```

      100      1110      1120      1130      1140      1150
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : catcattggtgcctccagcgactgcagcacctgctttgtgtcacagagtg
Frame1 : I I G A S S D C S T C F V S Q S G

      150      1160      1170      1180      1190      1200
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : ggacatcacaggctgctgcccacgtggctggcattgcagccatgatgctg
Frame1 : T S Q A A A H V A G I A A M M L

      200      1210      1220      1230      1240      1250
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tctgccgagccggagctcaccctggccgagttgaggcagagactgatcca
Frame1 : S A E P E L T L A E L R Q R L I H

      250      1260      1270      1280      1290      1300
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : cttctctgccaaagatgtcatcaatgaggcctggttccctgaggaccagc
Frame1 : F S A K D V I N E A W F P E D Q R

      300      1310      1320      1330      1340      1350
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : ggggtactgaccccaacctggtggccgacctgccccccagcacccatggg
Frame1 : V L T P N L V A A L P P S T H G

      350      1360      1370      1380      1390      1400
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : gcagggtggcagctgttttgaggactgtgtggtcagcacactcggggcc
Frame1 : A G W Q L F C R T V W S A H S G P

      400      1410      1420      1430      1440      1450
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tacacggatggccacagccatcgcccgtgcgccccagatgaggagctgc
Frame1 : T R M A T A I A R C A P D E E L L

      450      1460      1470      1480      1490      1500
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tgagctgctccagtttctccaggagtgggaagcggcgggagcgcatg
Frame1 : S C S S F S R S G K R R G E R M

      500      1510      1520      1530      1540      1550
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : gaggcccaagggggcaagctggtctgccggggcccacaacgcttttggggg
Frame1 : E A Q G G K L V C R A H N A F G G

      550      1560      1570      1580      1590      1600
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tgagggtgtctacgccattgccagggtgctgcctgctaccccaggccaact
Frame1 : E G V Y A I A R C C L L P Q A N C

      600      1610      1620      1630      1640      1650
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : gcagcgtccacacagctccaccagctgaggccagcatggggacccgtgtc
Frame1 : S V H T A P P A E A S M G T R V
```

FIG. 1B₃

```

      650      1660      1670      1680      1690      1700
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : cactgccaccaacagggccacgtcctcacaggctgcagctcccactggga
Frame1 : H C H Q Q G H V L T G C S S H W E

      700      1710      1720      1730      1740      1750
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : ggtggaggaccttggcaccacacaagccgcctgtgctgaggccacgaggtc
Frame1 : V E D L G T H K P P V L R P R G Q

      750      1760      1770      1780      1790      1800
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : agcccaaccagtgcgtgggcccacagggaggccagcatccacgcttcctgc
Frame1 : P N Q C V G H R E A S I H A S C

      800      1810      1820      1830      1840      1850
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tgccatgccccaggtctggaatgcaaagtcaaggagcatggaatcccggc
Frame1 : C H A P G L E C K V K E H G I P A

      850      1860      1870      1880      1890      1900
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : ccctcaggggcaggtgaccgtggcctgcgaggaggctggaccctgactg
Frame1 : P Q G Q V T V A C E E G W T L T G

      900      1910      1920      1930      1940      1950
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : gctgcagcgccctccctgggacctcccacgtcctgggggcctacgccgta
Frame1 : C S A L P G T S H V L G A Y A V

      950      1960      1970      1980      1990      2000
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : gacaacacgtgtgtagtcaggagccgggacgtcagcactacaggcagcac
Frame1 : D N T C V V R S R D V S T T G S T

      2010      2020      2030      2040      2050
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : cagcgaagaggccgtgacagccgttgccatctgctgccggagccggcacc
Frame1 : S E E A V T A V A I C C R S R H L

      50      2060      2070      2080      2090      2100
      -----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
Query  : tggcgcaggcctcccaggagctccag
Frame1 : A Q A S Q E L Q
```

FIG. 1B₄

Seq ID No.	LINE	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2
4		Germline			DIVMTQSPPLSLPVTGPGEPAISCS	RSSQSLHLSNGYNYLD	WYLQKPGQSPQLLIY
5	30A4	A3		JK3	-----S-----P-----	-----F-N	-----
6		Germline			DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQSISSYLN	WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY
7	3C4	O2		JK4	-----	----R--N--S	--L-----I-----
8		Germline			DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQSISSYLN	WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY
9	23B5	O2		JK5	--L-----	-----V--	-----
10	25G4	O2		JK5	-----	-----I--	-----Y--
11		Germline			QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISC	TGSSSNIGAGYDVH	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY
12	31H4	V1-13		JL2	-----	-----	-----S
13	27B2	V1-13		JL2	-----	-----H--	-----V--
14		Germline			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGGYNYVS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMY
15	25A7	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----R--S--	-----H-----V--
16	27H5	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----P-----
17	26H5	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----P-----
18	31D1	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----P-----
19	20D10	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----Y--P--K--
20	27E7	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----P-----
21	30B9	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----P-----
22	19H9	V1-4		JL2	-----	---N-----S--	-----P-----
23	26E10	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----
23	21B12	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----
24	17C2	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----A--S--	-----R--

FIG. 2A

Seq ID No.	LINE	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2
25		Germline			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGGYNYVS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMYI
26	23G1	V1-4		JL3	---	-----S-	-----
27		Germline			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGSYNIYS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMYI
28	13H1	V1-7		JL3	L- ---	-----N- -----	-----YS-
29		Germline			QSVLTQPPSVASGTPGQRTISC	SGSSSNIGSNTVN	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY
30	9C9	V1-16		JL3	---	-----K- -----	-----V-
31	9H6	V1-16		JL3	-----P-	-----	-----
32	31A4	V1-16		JL3	---	-----	-----
33	1A12	V1-16		JL3	---	-----K- -----	-----F-
34		Germline			QSVLTQPPSVSAAAPGQKVTISC	SGSSSNIGNNYVS	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY
35	16F12	V1-19		JL1	---	-----F- -----	-----
36	22E2	V1-19		JL1	---	-----F- -----	-----
37	27A6	V1-19		JL1	---	-----F- -----	-----F-
38	28B12	V1-19		JL1	---	-----F- -----	-----
39	28D6	V1-19		JL1	-----T-	-----F- -----	-----
40	31G11	V1-19		JL1	---	-----F- -----	-----
41		Germline			QSVLTQPPSVSAAAPGQKVTISC	SGSSSNIGNNYVS	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY
42	13B5	V1-19		JL2	---	-----N- -----	-----
43		Germline			SYELTQPPSVSVSPGTASITC	SGDKLGDKYAC	WYQQKPGQSPVLVIY
44	31B12	V2-1		JL2	-----R-	-----	-----
45		Germline			QPVLTPPPSASASLGASVTLTC	TLSSGYSNYKVD	WYQQRPGKGRFVMR
46	3B6	V5-2		JL2	-----LF-	-----S-E- -----	-----

FIG. 2B

FIG. 2C

Seq ID No.	LINE	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
4		LGSNRAS	GVPDRFSGSGGTDEFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYC	MQALQTPFT	FGPGTKVDIK
5	30A4	---H---	-----E-	---V---	-----
6		AASSLQS	GVPSRFSGSGGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC	QQSYSTPLT	FGGGTKVEIK
7	3C4	-----	-----S-	-----I	-----
8		AASSLQS	GVPSRFSGSGGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC	QQSYSTPIT	FGQGTLEIK
9	23B5	-----	-----N-	-----S-	-----
10	25G4	---A---	-----	---A---	-----
11		GMSNRPS	GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLATGLQAEDEADYYC	QSYDSSLGSV	FGGGTKLTVL
12	31H4	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	27B2	---TY---	-----	---N---V-	-----
14		EVSNRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC	SSYTSSVV	FGGGTKLTVL
15	25A7	-----	---T---	-----	-----
16	25A7v1	-----	---T---	-----	-----
17	27H5	-----	---I---	---T-M-	-----
18	27H5v1	-----	---I---	---T-M-	-----
19	26H5	-----	---I---	---T-M-	-----
20	31D1	-----	-----	---T-M-	---A---
21	20D10	-----	-----	---T-M-	-----
22	27E7	-----	-----	---T-M-	-----
23	30B9	-----	-----	---T-M-	-----
24	19H9	---I---	-----	---T-M-	-----
25	19H9v1	---I---	-----	---T-M-	-----
26	26E10	-----	-----	---T-M-	-----
27	21B12	-----	-----	N-----T-M-	-----
28	17C2	-----	-----	N-----T-M-	-----
29		-----	-----	---TNM-	-----

Seq ID No.	LINE	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
25		EVSNRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC	SSYTSSS V	FGGGTKLTVL
26	23G1	--T---	-----	N-----T-M-	-----
27		EGSKRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC	CSYAGSST	FGGGTKLTVL
28	13H1	-V-----	-----	-----LV	-----
29		SNNQRPS	GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYC	AAWDDSLN V	FGGGTKLTVL
30	9C9	R-----L	-----	-----W-	-----
31	9H6	---R---	-----	-----W-	-----
32	31A4	-----	-----	-V-----GWV	-----
33	1A12	---R---	-----	-----W-	--A-----
34		DNNKRPS	GIPDRFSGSKSGTSATIGITGLQTGDEADYYC	GTWDSLSAYV	FGTGTKVTVL
35	16F12	-Y-----	-----	-----	-----R-
36	22E2	-Y-----	-----	-----G-	-----R-
37	27A6	-Y-----	-----	-----S-	-----R-
38	28B12	-Y-----	-----	-----G-	-----R-
39	28D6	-Y-----	-----	-----G-	-----R-
40	31G11	-S-----	-----D-	-----	-----
41		DNNKRPS	GIPDRFSGSKSGTSATIGITGLQTGDEADYYC	GTWDSLSAYV	FGGGTKLTVL
42	13B5	-----	-----N-	-----	-----
43		QDSKRPS	GIPERFSGSNSGNTATITISGTQAMDEADYYC	QAWDSSTAVV	FGGGTKLTVL
44	31B12	-NT-W-L	-----K-----V-	-----V-	-----
45		VGTGGIVGSKGD	GIPDRFVLGSGLNRYLTIKNIQEEDESDYHC	GADHSGSNFVVV	FGGGTKLTVL
46	3B6	-D-----E	-----	-----T-	-----
45		VGTGGIV	GSKGDGIPDRFVLGSGLNRYLTIKNIQEEDE	SDYHCGADHSGSNFVVV	FGGGTKLTVL
46	3B6v1	-D-----	-----E-	-----T-	-----

FIG. 2D

Seq ID No.	LINE	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2
47		Germline			QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKAS	GYTFTSYGIS	WVRQAPGQGLEWMG
48	20D10	VH1-18		JH6B	-I-----	--PL-----	-----
49	26E10	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--L-----	-----
49	21B12	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--L-----	-----
50	23G1	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--L-----	-----
51	26H5	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--L-----	-----
52	27H5	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--L-----	-----
53	31D1	VH1-18		JH6B	-I-----	--L-----	-----
54	27E7	VH1-18		JH6B	-----L-----	--SL-----	-----
55	30B9	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--PL-----	-----
56	19H9	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--AL-----	-----
57	17C2	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--S-----	-----
58	25A7	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	---P-----	-----
59		Germline			QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKAS	GYTFTSYGIS	WVRQAPGQGLEWMG
60	3B6	VH1-18		JH4B	-----	-----	-----
61		Germline			EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYWMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
62	9H6	VH3-7	D7-27	JH3A	-----	---R-----	-----
63		Germline			EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYWMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
64	9C9	VH3-7	D7-27	JH3B	-----V-----	-----	-----
65	1A12	VH3-7	D7-27	JH3B	-----	-L---NF---	-----
66		Germline			EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYSMN	WVRQAPGKGLEWVS
67	31H4	VH3-21	D3-3	JH3A	-----	-----	-----
68		Germline			EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYAMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVS
69	13B5	VH3-23		JH4B	-----	-----	-----

FIG. 3A

Seq ID No.	LINE	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2
70		Germline			EVQLLES	GFTFSSYAMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVS
71	23B5	VH3-23	D2-8	JH4B	-----	-----N	-----
72	25G4	VH3-23	D2-8	JH4B	-----	-----N	-----
73		Germline			QVQLVES	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
74	30A4	VH3-33		JH6B	-----	-----	-----
75		Germline			QVQLVES	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
76	27A6	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	--H----	---N-F--	-----
77	28B12	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	-----	-----F--	-----
289	28B12v1	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	--H----	-----F--	-----
78	28D6	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	-----	-----F--	-----
79	16F12	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	--H----	---N-F--	-----
80	22E2	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	-----	-----F--	-----
81	31B12	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	-----	-----	-----
290	31B12v1	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	-----	-----	-----C--
82		Germline			QVQLVES	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
83	31G11	VH3-33	D6-19	JH6B	-----	---R----	-----
84		Germline			QVQLQES	GGSISSGGYYWS	WIRQHPGKGLEWIG
85	3C4	VH4-31		JH6B	-----	-----SD--	-----
86		Germline			QVQLQES	GGSISSGGYYWS	WIRQHPGKGLEWIG
87	27B2	VH4-31	D5-5	JH4B	-----	-----	-----
88		Germline			QVQLQOW	GGSFSGYYWS	WIRQPPGKGLEWIG
89	31A4	VH4-34	D6-6	JH4B	-----	-----A--N	-----
90		Germline			QVQLQQS	GDSVSSNSAAWN	WIRQSPSRGLEWL
91	13H1	VH6-1		JH4B	-----	-----	-----

FIG. 3B

Seq ID No.	LINE	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
47		WISAYNGNTNYAQKIQG	RVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCAR	YGMDV	WGQGTMTVTVSS
48	20D10	-----V--	S-----V-----	G-----	-----
49	26E10	-V-F-----	-G-----P-----	G-----	-----
49	21B12	-V-F-----	-G-----P-----	G-----	-----
50	23G1	-V-F-----	-G-----P-----	G-----	-----
51	26H5	---F-----V--	-----V-----	G-----	-----
52	27H5	---V-----V--	-----V-----S-----	G-----	-----
53	31D1	---F-----V--	-----V-----F-----	G-----	-----
54	27E7	-----V-----	-----V-----V-----	G-----	-----
55	30B9	-----V-----	-----V-----	G-----	-----
56	19H9	-----V-----	-----V-----	G-----	-----
57	17C2	-V-----F--	-----V-----	G-V-----	-----
58	25A7	-----E-----	-----V-----F-----	G-V-----	-----
59		WISAYNGNTNYAQKIQG	RVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCAR	GY DY	WGQGTMTVTVSS
60	3B6	---T-----V--	-----V-----	--TR--	-----
61		NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	NWG AFDV	WGQGTMTVTVSS
62	9H6	---H-----	-----	ES---F-----	--H-----
63		NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	NWG AFDI	WGQGTMTVTVSS
64	9C9	-----	-----	ES---F-----	-----
65	1A12	-----	-----S-T-----	ES---F-----	-----
66		SISSSSYIYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	DYDFWSGYTAFDV	WGQGTMTVTVSS
67	31H4	-----S-----	-----F-----	-----A-D-----	-----
68		AISGGGSTYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAK	FDY	WGQGTMTVTVSS
69	13B5	T-----R-----	-----	EVGSP---	-----

FIG. 3C

FIG. 3D

Seq ID No.	LINE	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
70		AISGSGSTYYADSVKG	RPTISRDN SKNTLYLQMN SLRAEDTAVYYCAK	VLMVYA DY	WQGGTLVTVSS
71	23B5	T-----DN-----	-----	KF-----ML-----	-----
72	25G4	T-----N-----	-----	KF-----ML-----	-----
73		VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RPTISRDN SKNTLYLQMN SLRAEDTAVYYCAR	YYYGMDV	WQGGTVTVSS
74	30A4	-----D-----	-----	ETGPIKL-----	-----
75		VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RPTISRDN SKNTLYLQMN SLRAEDTAVYYCAR	IAA GMDV	WQGGTVTVSS
76	27A6	L--S--D-----	-----	AIAALYYY-----	-----
77	28B12	L--N-----	-----	AIAALYYY-----	-----H-----
78	28D6	L--N-----	-----	AIAALYYY-----	-----
79	16F12	L--S--DE-----	-----	AIAALYYY-----	-----
80	22E2	L--N-----	-----	AIAALYYY-----	-----
291	22E2v1	L--N-----	-----	AIAALYYY-----	-----
81	31B12	L-----	-----	RGGLAARPG-----	-----
290	31B12v1	L-----	-----	RGGL-----PG-----	-----
82		VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RPTISRDN SKNTLYLQMN SLRAEDTAVYYCAR	GIAYAYYYGMDV	WQGGTVTVSS
83	31G11	L--E--T--V-----	-----	-----	-----
84		YIYSGSTYYNPSLKS	RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSVTAADTAVYYCAR	YYYGMDV	WQGGTVTVSS
85	3C4	-----L-----	-----	GGVTP-----A-----	-----
86		YIYSGSTYYNPSLKS	RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSVTAADTAVYYCAR	EDTAMV YFDY	WQGGTVTVSS
87	27B2	---N-----	-----	-----P-----	-----
88		EINHSGSTYNPSLKS	RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSVTAADTAVYYCAR	GLV FDY	WQGGTVTVSS
89	31A4	-----R--D-----	-----K-----N-----	-----P-----	-----
90		RTYRSKWYNQYAVSVKS	RITINEDTSKNQFSLQINSVTPEDTAVYYCAR	FDY	WQGGTVTVSS
91	13H1	-----KN-S-----	-----G-----	GGPTAA-----	-----

31H4

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCCTGGTCAAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAGCTATAGCATGAACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCATCCATTAGTAGTAGTAGT
TACATTTCTACGCAGACTCAGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGCC
AAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTTCTGTGCGAGAGATTACGATTTTTGGAGTGCTTACTATGATGCTTTTGATGTCTGG
GGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 152)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYSMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVSSISSSSYISY
ADSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYFCARDYDFWSAYYDAFDVWGQGT
MVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 67)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATGATGTACACTGGT
ACCAGCAGCTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATCTCTGGTAACAGCAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGG
CCATCACTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACA
GCAGCCTGAGTGGTTCGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ
ID NO: 153)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYDVHWYQQLPGTAPKLLISGNSNRPSGV
PDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDSSLSGSVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID
NO: 12)

FIG. 3E

20D10**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGATTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACCCCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGCGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' (SEQ ID NO: 92)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QIQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKASGYPLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAQKVQGSVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTV
SS (SEQ ID NO: 48)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGTACCCAGGCAAACCCCCAAACTCAAGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO: 93)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQYPGKPPKLKIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
19)

FIG. 3F

26E10**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTTCAGCTGGTGACAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTAACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGGTCAGTTTTTATAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGCTCCAGGGCAGAGGCACCATGACCACAGACCCATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' (SEQ ID NO: 94)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVSFYNG
NTNYAQKLQGRGTMTPSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTVT
VSS (SEQ ID NO: 49)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACCTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAATTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO: 95)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCNSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
23)

Alternative Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region (26E10v1):

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACCTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAACTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
293)

FIG. 3G

26H5**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAAGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCTTTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' (SEQ ID NO: 96)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISFYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTV
SS (SEQ ID NO: 51)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTATTCTGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGAC
CATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAAG
CACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO: 97)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SIRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
17)

FIG. 3H

31D1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGATTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCTTTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTTCTGTGCGAGAGGTTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 98)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QIQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISFYNGNT
NYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYFCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTVS
S (SEQ ID NO: 53)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCGTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACCTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGGCCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO: 99)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQHPGKPPKLMIEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLAVL (SEQ ID NO:
18)

FIG. 3I

23G1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTAACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGGTCAGTTTTTATAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGCTCCAGGGCAGAGGCACCATGACCACAGACCCATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 100)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVSFYNG
NTNYAQKLQGRGTMTPSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVT
VSS (SEQ ID NO: 50)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACATGATTTATGAGGTCACATAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAACTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
101)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMYEVNRPSPGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCNSYTSSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
26)

FIG. 3J

27B2**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGACCCTGT
CCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTGGTGGTTACTACTGGAGCT
GGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTGGGTACATATATAACAGT
GGGAGCACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGAGTTACCATATCAGTAGACAC
GTCTAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCTGAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGT
GTATTACTGTGCGAGAGAGGATACAGCTATGGTTCCTTACTTTGACTACTGGGGCCA
GGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 102)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSTCTVSGGSISSGGYYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYIYNSGSTY
YNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREDTAMVPYFDYWQGTLVT
VSS (SEQ ID NO: 87)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTACTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCACATTATGATGTGCACTGGT
ACCAGCAGGTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATCTATGGTAACACCTATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGG
CCATCACTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACA
ACAGCCTGAGTGGTGTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ
ID NO: 103)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAHYDVHWYQQVPGTAPKLLIYGNTYRPSG
VPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNSLSGVVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID
NO: 13)

FIG. 3K

16F12**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCACCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAACAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATCTGGTCTGATGGAAGT
GATGAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 104)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVHLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFNSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWSDGSD
EYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWQG
GTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 79)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGCTTATGTCTTCGGAAC TGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 105)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSLSAYVFGTGTRVTVL (SEQ ID NO:
35)

FIG. 3L

22E2**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGCAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGAATGATGGAAGT
AATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 106)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWNDGSN
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWGQ
GTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 80)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCAACTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGTCTGAGTGGTTATGTCTTCGGAAC TGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 107)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSGYVFGTGTRVTVL (SEQ ID NO:
36)

FIG. 3M

27A6**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCACCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAACAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGTCTGATGGAAGT
GATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 108)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVHLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFNSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWSDGSD
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWQG
GTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 76)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGTTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGTTCACAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCCT
CAGGGATTCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTTCTTATGTCTTCGGAACCTGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 109)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQFPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSSYVFGTGTRVTVL (SEQ ID NO:
37)

FIG. 3N

28B12**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGCAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGAATGATGGAAGT
AATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCACGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 110)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWNDGSN
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWGH
GTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 77)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGGTTATGTCTTCGGAAC TGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 111)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSGYVFGTGTRVTVL (SEQ ID NO:
38)

FIG. 30

28D6**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGCAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGAATGATGGAAGT
AATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 112)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSFGMHVVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWNDGSN
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWGQ
GTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 78)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCACAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTACTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGGTTATGTCTTCGGAACCTGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 113)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPTVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSLSGYVFGTGTRVTVL (SEQ ID NO:
39)

FIG. 3P

31G11**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGGAGCTATGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGCATGATGGAAGT
AATACATACTATGTAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGGTATAGCAGTGGCTTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 114)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFRSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWHDGSN
TYYVDSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGIAVAYYYYGMDVWGQ
GTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 83)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATTTATGACAGTAATAAGCGACCCCT
CAGGGATTCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGACA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGCTTATGTTTTTCGGAACCTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 115)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDSNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLDITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSAYVFGTGTKVTVL (SEQ ID NO:
40)

FIG. 3Q

23B5**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAACTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTGAT
AACACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTC
CAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTAT
ATTACTGTGCGAAAAAGTTTGTACTAATGGTGTATGCTATGCTTGACTACTGGGGCC
AGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 116)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVSTISGSGDNT
YYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKKFVLMVYAMLDYWGQG
TLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 71)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GACATCCTGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTGTTGGAGACAGAGT
CACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGAGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAAATTGGTATCAGCA
GAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGGTCCTGATCTATGCTGCCTCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGG
GGTCCCATCAAGGTTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAA
CAGTCTGCAACCTGAAGATTTTGCAACTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTTCCCC
CATCACCTTCGGCCAAGGGACACGACTGGAGATTAAA3' (SEQ ID NO: 117)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DILMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSISSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKVLIIYAASSLQSGVPSR
FSGSGSGTDFTLTINSLQPEDFATYYCQSYSSPITFGQGRLEIK (SEQ ID NO: 9)

FIG. 3R

25G4

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCGGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAACTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTGGT
AACACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTC
CAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTAT
ATTACTGTGCGAAAAAGTTTGTACTAATGGTGTATGCTATGCTTGACTACTGGGGCC
AGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 118)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLLESGLVQPGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVSTISGSGGNT
YYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKKFVLMVYAML DYWGQG
TLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 72)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTATCTGCATCTGTAGGAGACAGAGT
CACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGAGCATTAGCATCTATTTAAATTGGTATCAGCA
GAAGCCAGGGAAAGCCCCTTACCTCCTGATCTATGCTGCAGCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGG
GGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAG
CAGTCTGCAACCTGAAGATTTTGCAACTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTGCCCC
CATCACCTTCGGCCAAGGGACACGACTGGAGATTAAA3' (SEQ ID NO: 119)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSIYLNWYQQKPGKAPYLLIYAAASLQSGVPSR
FSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSYAPITFGQGRLEIK (SEQ ID NO: 10)

FIG. 3S

27E7**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTCAAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCACTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACAGTTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGGTGAGGAGTCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 120)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASLKVSCKASGYSLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMEVRSLSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTITVTV
SS (SEQ ID NO: 54)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACCTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAATACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
121)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
20)

FIG. 3T

27H5

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAGGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGTTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGCTCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 122)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKRPGASVKVSCKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISVYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLSSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTITVTV
SS (SEQ ID NO: 52)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACCTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTATTTCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGAC
CATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAAG
CACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO: 123)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMYEVSNRPSGV
SIRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
16)

FIG. 3U

30B9**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACCCCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGTTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 124)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYPLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTITVTV
SS (SEQ ID NO: 55)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACATCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAATACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
125)

Alternative Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACATCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
294)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
21)

FIG. 3V

19H9**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTCAAGTTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACGCCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 126)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYALTSGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTTVT
SS (SEQ ID NO: 56)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAACAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACCTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGATTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
127)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTNSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIEVSNRPSGI
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFVGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
22)

FIG. 3W

17C2**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTCACTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACAGCTTTACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGGTCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGTTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAAGTGGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGTTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 128)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKASGYSFTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVSAYNG
NTNYAQKFQGRVTMTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYVMDVWGQGTITV
VSS (SEQ ID NO: 57)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTTTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGCTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACGCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAACATGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
129)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGAYNSVSWYQQHPGKAPKRMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCSSYTSTNMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
24)

FIG. 3X

13H1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTACAGTTGCAGCAGTCAGGTCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCCTCGCAGACCCCTCT
CACTCACCTGTGCCATCTCCGGGGACAGTGTCTCTAGCAACAGTGCTGCTTGGAAC
GGATCAGGCAGTCCCCATCGAGAGGCCTTGAGTGGCTGGGAAGGACATACTACAGG
TCCAAGTGGTATAAAAAATTATTCAGTATCTGTGAAAAGTCGAATAACCATCAACCCA
GACACATCCAAGAACCAGTTCTCTCTGCAACTGAACTCTGTGACTCCCGGGGACACG
GCTGTGTATTACTGTGCAAGAGGGGGGGCCAACTGCTGCTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAG
GGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 130)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQQSGPGLVKPSQTLSTCAISGDSVSSNSAAWNWIRQSPSRGLEWLGRYYRSK
WYKNYSVSVKSRITINPDTSKNQFSLQLNSVTPGDTAVYYCARGGPTAAFDYWGQGT
LTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 91)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CTTTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGATGTTGGGAATTATAACCTTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGTATTCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACCTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAAGCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CAATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCTGCTCATATGCAG
GTAGTAGCACTTTGGTTTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 131)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

LSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGNYNLVSWYQQYSGKAPKLMIYEVSKRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCCSYAGSSTLVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
28)

FIG. 3Y

9C9**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGTTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGTAGTCTCTGGATTACCTTTAGTAGCTATTGGATGAGCTGGGTCCG
CCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAAGCAAGATGGAAGT
GAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGC
CAAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTAT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGAGTCAAACCTGGGGATTTGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGA
CAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 132)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQP G G S L R L S C V V S G F T F S S Y W M S W V R Q A P G K G L E W V A N I K Q D G S E
K Y Y V D S V K G R F T I S R D N A K N S L Y L Q M N S L R A E D T A V Y Y C A R E S N W G F A F D I W G Q G T M
V T V S S (SEQ ID NO: 64)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAAGACTGTAACTGGTACC
AACAGGTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATCTATAGGAATAATCAGCGGCCC
TTAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCC
ATCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTATTGTGCAGCATGGGATGAC
AGCCTGAATTGGGTGTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
133)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSKTVN W Y Q Q V P G T A P K L L I Y R N N Q R P L G V P
D R F S G S K S G T S A S L A I S G L Q S E D E A D Y Y C A A W D D S L N W V F G G G T K L T V L (SEQ ID NO:
30)

FIG. 3Z

9H6**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTACCTTTAGTCGCTATTGGATGAGCTGGGTCCG
CCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAAGCATGATGGAAGTG
AGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATTTCCAGAGACAACGCC
AAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TACTGTGCGAGAGAGTCAAACCTGGGGATTTGCTTTTGATGTCTGGGGCCACGGGAC
AATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 134)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSRYWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKHDGSE
KYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARESNWGFADFVWGHGT
MVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 62)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGCCCCCGGACAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAATACTGTAAACTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATCTATAGTAATAATCGGCGGCCCT
CAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCA
TCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGTGCAGCATGGGATGACA
GCCTGAATTGGGTGTTGCGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
135)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSASGPPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSNTVNWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYSNNRRPSGVPD
RFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAAWDDSLNWVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
31)

FIG. 3AA

13B5**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAGCTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAACTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTGGT
AGGACATATTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTC
CAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTAT
ATTACTGTGCGAAAGAAGTTGGCAGTCCCTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGG
TCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 136)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSTISGSGGRTY
YADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKEVGSFPDYWGQGLTVTVSS
(SEQ ID NO: 69)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAACTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTATGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATTTATGACAATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCTTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAACCTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGCTGTGGTATTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 137)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSNSNIGNNYVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDNNKRPSGIP
DRFSGSNSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSAVVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID
NO: 42)

FIG. 3BB

31B12**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAATTATATGGTATGATGGAAGT
AATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACACTGTATCTTCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGGAGGGGGGGTCTGGCAGCTCGTCCGGGCGGTATGGACGTCTGGG
GCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 138)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAIIWYDGSN
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARRGGLAARPGMDVWG
QGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 81)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCCTATGAGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGTGTCTGTGTCCCCAGGACAGACAGCCAG
AATCACCTGCTCTGGAGATAAATTGGGGGATAAATATGCTTGCTGGTATCAGCAGAA
ACCAGGCCAGTCCCCTGTGCTGGTCATCTATCAAAATACCAAGTGGCCCTTAGGGAT
CCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGGAACACAGTCACTCTGACCATCAGCGG
GACCCAGGCTATGGATGAGGCTGACTATTACTGTCAGGCGTGGGACAGCAGCACTG
TGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO: 139)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTARITCSGDKLGDKYACWYQQKPGQSPVLVIYQNTKWPLGIPE
RFSGSKSGNTVTLTISGTQAMDEADYYCQAWDSSTVVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
44)

Alternative Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCCTATGAGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGTGTCCGTGTCCCCAGGACAGACAGCCA
GAATCACCTGCTCTGGAGATAAATTGGGGGATAAATATGCTTGCTGGTATCAGCAGA
AGCCAGGCCAGTCCCCTGTGCTGGTCATCTATCAAAATACCAAGTGGCCCTTAGGGA
TCCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGGAACACAGTCACTCTGACCATCAGCG
GGACCCAGGCTATGGATGAGGCTGACTATTACTGTCAGGCGTGGGACAGCAGCACT
GTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO: 295)

FIG. 3CC

3C4**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGACCCTGT
CCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTAGTGATTACTACTGGAGCT
GGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTGGGTACATCTATTACAGT
GGGAGCACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGAATTACCATATCAGTAGACAC
GTCTAAGAACCTGTTCTCCCTGAAGTTGAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGT
GTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGGGGGGTGACTACGTACTACTACGCTATGGACGTCTGGG
GCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 140)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSTCTVSGGSISSSDYYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYIYYSGSTY
YNPSLKSRTISVDTSKNLFSKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARGGVTTYYYAMDVWGQGTTV
TVSS (SEQ ID NO: 85)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GACATACAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGACAGAGT
CACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGCGCATTAGCAACTATTTAAGTTGGTATCTGCA
GAAACCAGGGATTGCCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTATGCTGCATCCAGTTTGCAGAGTGG
GGTCCCATCAAGGTTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAG
CAGTCTGCAATCTGAAGATTTTGCAACTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTACCCC
GCTCATTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO: 141)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQRISNYLSWYLQKPGIAPKLLIYAASSLQSGVPSR
FSGSGSGTDFTLTISLQSEDFATYYCQQSYSTPLIFGGGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 7)

FIG. 3DD

30A4**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGT
GATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGAGACTGGTCCCTTGAACTCTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTG
GGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 142)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWDGSD
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARETGPKLYYYGMDVWG
QGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 74)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGTCCGTCACCCCTGGAGAGCCGCC
CTCCATCTCCTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCATAGTAATGGATACAACTTTTTG
AATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAACTCCTGATCTATTTGGGTCT
CATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCTGACAGGTTCA GTGGCAGTGGATCAGGCACAGATTTT
ACACTGGAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAGGATGTTGGGGTTTATTACTGCATGCA
AGTTCTACAACTCCATTCACCTTTCGGCCCTGGGACCAAAGTGGATATCAAA3'
(SEQ ID NO: 143)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPLSLSVTPGEPPSISRSSQSLLSNGYNFLNWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLGSHRAS
GVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLEISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQVLQTPFTFGPGTKVDIK (SEQ ID
NO: 5)

FIG. 3EE

1A12**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGACTCACCTTTAGTAACTTTTGGATGAGCTGGGTCCG
CCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAAGCAAGATGGAAGT
GAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGC
CAAGAATTCAGTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGT
ATTCCTGTACGAGAGAGTCAAACCTGGGGATTTGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGA
CAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 144)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGLTFSNFWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKQDGSE
KYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYSCTRESNWGFADIWQGTM
VTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 65)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCTTGTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAAACTGTAACTGGTACC
AGCAGTTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATCTATAGTAATAATCGGCGGCCCT
CAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCA
TCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGTGCAGCATGGGATGACA
GCCTGAATTGGGTGTTTCGGCGCAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
145)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSKTVNWWYQQFPGTAPKLLIYSNNRRPSGVPD
RFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAAWDDSLNWVFGAGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
33)

FIG. 3FF

3B6**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTTACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCACTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTTT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGGTATACTCGGGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 146)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKASGYTFTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISTYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYTRDYWGQGLTVTS
S (SEQ ID NO: 60)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGCCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACTTTTTGCATCAGCCTCCCTGGGAGCCTCGGTAC
ACTCACCTGCACCCTGAGCAGCGGCTACAGTAGTTATGAAGTGGACTGGTATCAGCA
GAGACCAGGGAAGGGCCCCCGTTTGTTCATGCGAGTGGACACTGGTGGGATTGTGG
GATCCAAGGGGGAAGGCATCCCTGATCGCTTCTCAGTTTTGGGCTCAGGCCTGAATC
GGTATCTGACCATCAAGAACATCCAGGAAGAGGATGAGAGTGACTACCACTGTGGG
GCAGACCATGGCAGTGGGACCAACTTCGTGGTGGTATTCGCGCGGAGGGACCAAGCT
GACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO: 147)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QPVLQPLFASASLGASVTLTCTLSSGYSSYEVDWYQQRPGKGPRFVMRVDTGIVGSK
GEGIPDRFSVLGSGLNRYLTIKNIQEEDESDYHCGADHSGTNFVVVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO: 46)

FIG. 3GG

31A4**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTACAGCAGTGGGGCGCAGGACTGTTGAAGCCTTCGGAGACCCTGT
CCCTCACCTGCGCTGTCTATGGTGGGTCCTTCAGTGCGTACTACTGGAAGTGGATCC
GCCAGCCCCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGATTGGGGAAATCAATCATAGTGAAGA
ACCGACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGAGTCACCATATCAGTAGACACGTCCAA
GAAGCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCTGAACTCTGTGACCGCCGCGGACACGGCTGTGTATTA
CTGTGCGAGAGGGCAGCTCGTCCCCTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCCTGGTCAC
CGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID NO: 148)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQQWGAGLLKPSETLSLTCAVYGGSFSAYYWNWIRQPPGKGLEWIGEINHSGRTD
YNPSLKSRTISVDTSKKQFSLKLNSVTAADTAVYYCARGQLVPFDYWQGQTLVTVSS
(SEQ ID NO: 89)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCTTGTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAATACTGTAAATTGGTATC
AGCAACTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATCTATAGTAATAATCAGCGGCCCT
CAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCA
TCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGTGCAGTATGGGATGACA
GCCTGAATGGTTGGGTGTTCCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID
NO: 149)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSNTVNWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYSNNQRPSGVPD
RFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAVWDDSLNGWVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
32)

FIG. 3HH

25A7**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTTCAGCTGGTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTTCCCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTTCCCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCAGAGAAGCTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGGTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
TTTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGTTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' (SEQ ID NO: 150)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFPSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAEKLQGRVTMTTDTSTSTAYMEVRSLSDDTAVFYCARGYVMDVWGQGTTVTVS
S (SEQ ID NO: 58)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTCGTTATAATTCTGTCTCCTGGTAC
CAACACCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAAGTCATGATTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGCC
CTCAGGGGTTTCTACTCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGAC
CATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAGCTCATATACAAG
CAGCAGCGTTGTATTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAAGTACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
151)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGRYNSVSWYQHHPGKAPKVMYEVSNRPSGV
STRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCSSYTSSSVVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
15)

FIG. 3II

21B12**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTAACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGGTCAGTTTTTATAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGCTCCAGGGCAGAGGCACCATGACCACAGACCCATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' (SEQ ID NO: 94)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVSFYNG
NTNYAQKLQGRGTMTPSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTITV
VSS (SEQ ID NO: 49)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACATCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTACTGCAATTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:
296)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCNSYTSMTSMVFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO:
23)

FIG. 3JJ

Constant Domains

Human IgG2:

ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVT
VPSSNFGTQTYTCNVDHKPSNTKVDKVERKCCVECPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC
VVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSFLTVDHQLDNLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLP
APIEKTISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPMLD
SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO: 154)

Human IgG4:

ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVT
VPSSSLGKTYTCNVDHKPSNTKVDKRVESKYGPPCPSCPAPEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVT
CVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTYRVVSFLTVDHQLDNLNGKEYKCKVSNKGL
PSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL
DSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFCFSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLGK (SEQ ID NO: 155)

Human lambda:

QPKAAPSVTLFPPSSEELQANKATLVCLISDFYPGAVTVAWKADSSPVKAGVETTTPSKQSNNKYAASSY
LSLTPEQWKSHRSYSCQVTHEGSTVEKTVAPTECS (SEQ ID NO: 156)

Human kappa:

TVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
LTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC (SEQ ID NO: 157)

FIG. 3KK

5H5.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGGTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTC
AGTGAAGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGATACACCTTCACCGGCTACTATATAC
ACTGGGTGCGACAGGCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAA
CCCTCACAGTGGTGGCGCAAACCTATGCACAGAAGTTTCAGGGCAGGGTCACC
ATGACCAGGGACACGTCCATCAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGCAGGCTGA
GATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCAACTGGAACCTACGA
CTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA
3' (SEQ ID NO:418)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQVVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKASGYTFTGYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWIN
PHSGGANAYAQKFQGRVTMTRDTSISTAYMELSRRLRSDDTAVYYCARGNWNVD
YYGMDVWGQGTITVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:419)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCGAGTCAGGACATTAGCAATTATTTAGCCT
GGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGTTCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTATGCTGCATC
CACTTTGCAATCAGGGGTCCCATCTCGGTTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACA
GATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTACAGCCTGAAGATGTTGCAACTTATTT
CTGTCAAAGGTATCAGATTGCCCCATTCACTTTCGGCCCTGGGACCAAGGTGG
ATATCAA3' (SEQ ID NO:420)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQDISNYLAWYQQKPGKVPKLLIYAASLTQ
SGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISLQPEDVATYFCQRYQIAPFTFGPGTKVDIK (SEQ
ID NO:421)

FIG. 3LL

24F7.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATCTG
GTATGATGGAAGTACTAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
CTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:422)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGSTKYYADSVKGRSTISRDNKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 423)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAGGCTATTATGCAACCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCTGTACTTGTCTATGGTAAAACTA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTA ACTCCC GGGACAGCATTGGTAACCATCTGGTGTT CGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:424)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSL RGYATWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNYRP
SGIPDRFSGSTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCNSRDSIGNHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:425)

FIG. 3MM

22B11.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCTTGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTTAGATGGAAGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
CTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:426)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGLHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWL
DGSNKYYADSVKGRSTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YGMDEVWGQGTITVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:427)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAAGTTATTATGGAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCTGTACTTGTCTCTTTGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAATCACGGGACATCATTTGGTGACCATCTGCTGTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:428)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRSYYGSWYQQKPRQAPVLVIFGKNNRP
SGIPDRFSGTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCNSRDIIGDHLLFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:429)

FIG. 3NN

30F1.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGTCTGGGAGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGGA ACTATGGCATGCA
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATGG
TTTGATGGAAGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACCA
TCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCTAATGAACAGCCTGAG
AGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCAC
TACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCT
CA3'(SEQ ID NO:430)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQSGRSLRLSCAASGFTFRNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
FDGSNKYYADSVKGRSTISRDN SKNTLYLLMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGT TVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:431)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAGGGAGACAGCCTCAGAAGCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGAATCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAATCCCGGGACATCATTGGTGACCATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
ACTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:432)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRSYASWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNNRP
SGIPDRISGTS GNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDIIGDHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:433)

FIG. 300

24B9.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTATGATGGAAGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGTGAGAGATCGGGGACTGGACTG
GGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:434)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGSNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCVRDRGLDW
GQGTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:435)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAGGCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAGTCCCGGGACAGCAGTGGTGACCATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:436)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSL RGY YASWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNNRP
SGIPDRFSGTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDSSGDHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:437)

FIG. 3PP

24B9.2**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGGTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAACTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATTTG
GTATGATGGAAGTAGTAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGGTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
CTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCTCTCA3'(SEQ ID NO:438)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQVVESGGGVVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGSSKYYADSVKGRSTISRDNSTNTVYLMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:439)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACAGTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAGGCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCCTGTACTTGTCTATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAGTCCCGGGACAGCAGTGGTGACCATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:440)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRGYYASWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNNRP
SGIPDRFSGTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDSSGDHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:441)

FIG. 3QQ

20A5.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGTCTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTATGATGGAAGTTATAAAGACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTATTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
CTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:442)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLSLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWY
DGSYKDYADSVKGRSTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHYY
YGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:443)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAACCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCTATTCTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAATCACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAATCCCGGGACATCATTGGTAACCATCTGCTGTTCCGGCGGAGGGACTAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:444)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRTYYASWYQQKPRQAPILVIYGKNNRPS
GIPDRFSGSTSGITASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDIIIGNHLLFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ
ID NO:445)

FIG. 3RR

20A5.2**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGCGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCCCTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGCA
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCCAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTCATATGG
TATGATGGAAGTAACAAATACTATGCAGCCTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCA
TCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGTCTGAG
AGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGGGGTGGTTCGGGGAGT
CATCGCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCA
CCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:446)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVASGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTLSSYGMHWVRQAPGQGLEWVAVIW
YDGSNKYYAASVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGGGSGSH
RYYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:447)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAACCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCTATTCTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAATCACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAATCCCGGGACATCATTGGTAACCATCTGCTGTTCCGGCGGAGGGACTAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:448)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRTYYASWYQQKPRQAPILVIYGKNNRPS
GIPDRFSGSTSGITASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDIIGNHLLFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ
ID NO:449)

FIG. 3SS

20E5.1 – version1 (v1)**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAAGTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAACTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTATGATGGAGGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCATC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAGCACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTTTATTATTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
TTATTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCGCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:450)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQVVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGGNKYYADSVKGRSIIIRDNSKSTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTITVTVAS (SEQ ID NO:451)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGA
TCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTC
TCCTGGTACCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGG
TCAGTAATCGGCCCTCAGGGATTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGC
AACACGGCCTCCCTGACCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATT
ATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAAGCACCCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGGCCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:452)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIEVSN
RPSGISNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLAVL
(SEQ ID NO:453)

FIG. 3TT

20E5.1 – version2 (v2)

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAAGTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAACTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTATGATGGAGGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCATC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAGCACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTTTATTATTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
TTATTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCGCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:454)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQVVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGGNKYYADSVKGRSIIIRDNSKSTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVAS (SEQ ID NO:455)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAGGCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACGTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAC TCCCGGACAAACATTGGTGACCATCTGGTGTTCTGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:456)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRYGYYASWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNNRP
SGIPDRFSGTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCNSRDNIGDHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:457)

FIG. 3UU

8A3.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCCGGATTACCTTTAGTAGCTATTGGATGAG
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAGCATAAA
ACAAGATGGAAGTGAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAGGAACCTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCTTGTATTAATGGT
GTATGATATAGACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACC
ACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:458)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTSSYWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVASIKQ
DGSEKYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNARNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDLVLNVYD
IDYYYYGMDVWGQGTITVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:459)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGCCCCGTCACCCCTGGAGAGC
CGGCCTCCATCTCCTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCATAGTAATGGATAC
AACTATTTGGATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAGCTCCTGA
TCTATTTGGGTTCTAATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCTGACAGGTTCACTGGCAGT
GGATCAGGCACAGATTTTACACTGAAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAGGATG
TTGGGGTTTATTACTGCATGCAAGCTCTACAACTCCGCTCACTTTTCGGCGGA
GGGACCAAGGTAGAGATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:460)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISCRSSQSLLSNGYNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLG
SNRASGVPRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQALQTPLTFGGGTKVEI
K (SEQ ID NO:461)

FIG. 3VV

11F1.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCCGGATTACCTTTAGTAACTATTGGATGAG
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAGCATAAA
ACAAGATGGAAGTGAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTTCGCC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAAGTCACTGTTTCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCTTGTACTAATGGT
GTATGATATAGACTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACC
ACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:462)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVASIKQ
DGSEKYYVDSVKGRFAISRDNANKSLFLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDLVLVMYD
IDYYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:463)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGCCTGTCACCCCTGGAGAGC
CGGCCTCCATCTCTTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCATAGTAATGGGTAC
AACTATTTGGATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAGCTCCTGA
TCTATTTGGGTTCTAATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCTGACAGGTTTCAGTGGCAGT
GGATCAGGCACACATCTTACACTGAAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAGGATG
TTGGAGTTTATTACTGCATGCAAACCTACAAACTCCGCTCACTTTCCGGCGGA
GGGACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:464)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISCRSSQSLLSNGYNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLG
SNRASGVPRDFSGSGSGLTLTKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQTLQTPLTFGGGTKVEI
K (SEQ ID NO:465)

FIG. 3WW

12H11.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGCCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATA
CTATGATGGAATTAATAAACACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCGGGGACTGGACTG
GGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:466)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVAQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIYY
DGINKHYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRLDWGQ
GTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:467)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GACATCGTGATGACCCAGTCTCCAGACTCCCTGGCTGTGTCTCTGGGCGAG
AGGGCCACCATCAACTGCAAGTCCAGCCAGAGTGTTTTATACAGCTCCAACA
GTAAGAACTACTTAGTTTGGTACCAGCAGAAAACCAGGACAGCCTCCTAAGCT
GCTCATTTACTGGGCCTCTACCCGGGAATCCGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTTCAGTG
GCAGCGGGTCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTGCAGGCTGA
AGATGTGGCAGTTTATTACTGTCAACAATATTATAGTACTCCGTGGACGTTTCG
GCCAAGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:468)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNSKNYLVWYQQKPGQP PKLLIY
WASTRESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISLQAEDVAVYYCQYYSTPWTFGQGTK
VEIK (SEQ ID NO:469)

FIG. 3XX

11H4.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGACTCACCTTTAGTAACTTTTGGATGAG
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAA
GCAAGATGGAAATGATAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTACCC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAATTCAGTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGAGTCAAACCTGGGGATT
TGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID
NO:470)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGLTFSNFWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKQ
DGNDKYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARESNWGFAF
DIWGQGTMTVSS (SEQ ID NO:471)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGG
GTCACCATCTCTTGTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAAAACCTGTAA
ACTGGTACCAGCAGTTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATCTATAGTAA
TAATCGGCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCA
CCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTAT
TACTGTGCAGCATGGGATGACAGCCTGAATTGGGTGTTCTGGCGCAGGGACCA
AGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:472)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSKTVNWWYQQFPGTAPKLLIYSNNRRP
SGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEADYYCAAWDDSLNWWVFGAGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:473)

FIG. 3YY

11H8.1**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGTTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGACTCACCTTTAGTAACTTTTGGATGAG
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAA
GCAAGATGGAAGTGAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAATTCAGTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGAGTCAAAGTGGGGATT
TGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID
NO:474)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGLTFSNFWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKQ
DGSEKYYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARESNWGFAF
DIWGQGTMTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:475)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGG
GTCACCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAAACTGTAA
ACTGGTACCAGCAGTTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACCTCCTCATCTATAGTAA
TAATCGGCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCA
CCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTAT
TACTGTGCAACATGGGATGACAGACTGAATTGGGTGTTCTGGCGCAGGGACCA
AGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:476)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSKTVNWKYQQFPGTAPKLLIYSNNRRP
SGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCATWDDRLNWVFGAGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:477)

FIG. 3ZZ

11G1.5**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'CAGGTCACCTTGAAGGAGTCTGGTCCTGTGCTGGTGAAACCCACAGAGACC
CTCACGCTGACCTGCACCGTCTCTGGGTTCTCACTCAGCAATGTTAGAATGGG
TGTGAGCTGGATCCGTCAGCCCCCAGGGAAGGCCCTGGAGTGGCTTGCACAC
ATTTTTTCGAATGACGAAAATTCCTACAGAACATCTCTGAAGAGCAGGCTCA
CCATCTCCAAGGACACCTCCAAAAGCCAGGTGGTCCTTACCATGACCAACAT
GGACCCTGTGGACACAGCCACATATTACTGTGCACGGATAGTGGGAGCTACA
ACGGATGATGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTC
A3' (SEQ ID NO:478)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVTLKESGPVLVKPTETLTLTCTVSGFSLSNVRMGVSWIRQPPGKALEWLAHIFS
NDENSYRTSLKSRLTISKDTSKSQVVLMTNMDPVDATY YCARIVGATTDDAF
DIWGQGTMTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:479)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCCTATGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCGGTGTCAGTGGCCCCAGGACAGACG
GCCAGGATTACCTGTGGGGGAAACAACATTGGAAGTAAAAGTGTGCACTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAGGCCAGGCCCTGTGCTGGTCGTCTATGATGATAGCGA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCA ACTCTGGGAACACG
GCCACCCTGACCATCAGCAGGGTCGAAGCCGGGGATGAGGCCGACTTTTACT
GTCAGGTGTGGGATAGTAGTAGTGATCCTGTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:480)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SYVLTQPPSVSVAPGQTARITCGGNNIGSKSVHWYQQKPGQAPV LVVYDDSDRP
SGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISRVEAGDEADFYCQVWDSSSDPVVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:481)

FIG. 3AAA

8A1.2**Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:**

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTACCTTTAGTAACTATTGGATGAC
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAGCATAAA
GCAAGATGGAAGTGAGAGATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTACAC
ATCTCCCGAGACACCGCCAAGAACTCTCTGTATCTCCAAATGAACAGCCTGC
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGACCTCTTGTACTAATGGT
GTATGCTCTACACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCACGGGACC
ACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:482)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYWMTWVRQAPGKGLEWVASIKQ
DGSERYYYVDSVKGRFTISRDTAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARPLVLMVYA
LHYYYYGMDVWGHGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:483)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGCCCCGTCACCCCTGGAGAGC
CGGCCTCCATCTCCTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCATAGTAATGGATAC
AACTATTTGGATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAGCTCCTGA
TCTATTTGGGTTCTAATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCTGACAGGTTTCAGTGGCAGT
GGATCAGGCACAGATTTTACACTGAAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAGGATG
TTGGGGTTTATTACTGCATGCAAGCTCTACAACTCCGCTCACTTTCGGCGGA
GGGACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:484)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISCRSSQSLLSNGYNYLDWYLYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLG
SNRASGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQALQTPLTFGGGTKVEI
K (SEQ ID NO:485)

FIG. 3BBB

FIG. 3CCC

Heavy variable	SEQ ID NO:	Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2
		Germline	Germline			
	493	VH1|1-02		QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKAS	GYTFTGYMH	WVRQAPGQGLEWMG
5H5.1G	419	VH1|1-02	JH6	---V-----	-----I-	-----
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2
	494	VH3|3-33		QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
24B9.1G	435	VH3|3-33	JH4	-----	-----	-----
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2
	495	VH3|3-33		QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
24F7.1G	423	VH3|3-33	JH6	-----	-----	-----
22B11.1G	427	VH3|3-33	JH6	-----	-----L-	-----
20A5.1G	443	VH3|3-33	JH6	-----S-----	-----	-----
20A5.2G	447	VH3|3-33	JH6	-----A-----	---L-----	-----Q-----
30F1.1G	431	VH3|3-33	JH6	-----S-----	---RN---	-----
20E5.1GV1	451	VH3|3-33	JH6	---V-----	-----N---	-----
24B9.2G	439	VH3|3-33	JH6	---V-----G-----	-----N---	-----

FIG. 3DDD

Heavy variable	SEQ ID NO:	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	493	WINPNSGGTNYAQKFQG	RVTMTTRDTSISTAYMELSLRLSDDTAVYYCAR		
5H5.1G	419	-----H---A-----	-----	GNWNYDYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	494	VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		
24B9.1G	435	-----	-----V-	DRGLDWGQGTLLVTVSS	
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	495	VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		
24F7.1G	423	-----T-----	-S-----	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
22B11.1G	427	---L-----	-S-----	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
20A5.1G	443	-----Y-D-----	-S-----	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
20A5.2G	447	-----A----	-----	GGGSGSHRYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
30F1.1G	431	---F-----	-S-----L-----	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
20E5.1GV1	451	-----G-----	-SI-----S-----	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVAS
24B9.2G	439	-----S-----	-S-----V-----	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS

Kappa variable	SEQ ID NO:	Germline			FR1	CDR1	FR2
5H5.1K	496	VK1|A20			DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQGISNYLA	WYQQKPGKVPKLLIY
	421	VK1|A20	JK3		-----	----D----	-----
Lambda variable							
20E5.1L v1	497	VL2|2a2			QSALTQSPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGGNYVS	WYQQHPGKAPKIMY
	453	VL2|2a2	JL2		-----	-----S--	-----P-----
30F1.1L	498	VL3|3I			SSELTQDPAPVSVAGQTVRITC	QGDSLRSYYAS	WYQQKPGQAPVLIY
	433	VL3|3I	JL2		-----	-----R-----	-----
22B11.1L	429	VL3|3I	JL2		-----	-----G-	-----F-
24B9.1L	437	VL3|3I	JL2		-----	-----G-	-----R-----
24B9.2L	441	VL3|3I	JL2		-----	-----G-	-----R-----
20E5.1L v2	457	VL3|3I	JL2		-----	-----G-	-----R-----
24F7.1L	425	VL3|3I	JL2		-----	-----G---T	-----R-----
20A5.1L	445	VL3|3I	JL2		-----	-----T---	-----R---I----
20A5.2L	449	VL3|3I	JL2		-----	-----T---	-----R---I----

FIG. 3EEE

Kappa variable	SEQ ID NO:				
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
5H5.1K	496	AATLQS	GVPSRFSGSGTDFTLTISSLPEDVATYYC		
	421	-----	-----F-	QRYQIAPFT	FGPGTKVDIK
Lambda_variable					
20E5.1L v1	497	EVSNRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC		
	453	-----	-I-----F-	SSYTSTSMV	FGGGTKLAVL
30F1.1L					
22B11.1L	498	GKNNRPS	GIPDRFSGSSSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYC		
	433	-----	-----I---T-----	KSRDIIGDHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
24B9.1L	429	-----	-----T-----	NSRDIIGDHLL	FGGGTKLTVL
	437	-----	-----T-----	KSRDSSGDHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
20E5.1L v2	441	-----	-----T-----	KSRDSSGDHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
	457	-----	-----T-----	NSRDNIGDHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
20A5.1L	425	---Y---	-----T-----	NSRDSIGNHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
	445	-----	-----T--I-----	KSRDIIGNHLL	FGGGTKLTVL
20A5.2L	449	-----	-----T--I-----	KSRDIIGNHLL	FGGGTKLTVL

FIG. 3FFF

	SEQ ID NO:							
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2		
	486	VH2|226		QVTLKESGPVLVKPTETLTLTCTVS	GFSLSNARMGVS	WIRQPPGKALEWLA		
11G1.5	479	VH2|226	JH3	-----	-----V-----	-----		
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2		
	487	VH3|307		EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTESSYMMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA		
11H8.1	475	VH3|307	JH3	-----	-L---NF---	-----		
11H4.1	471	VH3|307	JH3	-----	-L---NF---	-----		
8A3.1	459	VH3|307	JH6	-----	-----	-----		
11F1.1	463	VH3|307	JH6	-----	-----N-----	-----		
8A1.2	483	VH3|307	JH6	-----	-----N---T	-----		
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2		
	488	VH3|3-33		QVQLVESGGGVVQPGPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTESSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA		
12H11.1	467	VH3|3-33	JH4	-----A-----	-----	-----		

FIG. 3GGG

	SEQ ID NO:				
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	486	HIFSNDKSYSTSLKS	RLTISKDTSKSQVVLMTMTNMDPVDATYYCARI		
11G1.5	479	-----N--R-----	-----	VGATTDDAFDI	WGQGTMTVTVSS
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	487	NIKQDGEKYYVDSVKG	RFETISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		
11H8.1	475	-----	-----	ESNWGFAFDI	WGQGTMTVTVSS
11H4.1	471	-----ND-----	-----	ESNWGFAFDI	WGQGTMTVTVSS
8A3.1	459	S-----	-----R-----	DLVLMVYDIDYYYYGMDV	WGQGTMTVTVSS
11F1.1	463	S-----	--A-----F-----	DLVLMVYDIDYYYYGMDV	WGQGTMTVTVSS
8A1.2	483	S-----R-----	-----T-----	PLVLMVYALHYYYYYGMDV	WGHGTTTVTVSS
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	488	VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RFETISRDNKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		
12H11.1	467	--Y---I--H-----	-----	DRGLD	WGQGTMTVTVSS

FIG. 3HHH

	SEQ ID NO:	Germline	Germline		FR1	CDR1	FR2
8A1.2 8A3.1 11F1.1	489	VK2|A19			DIVMTQSP ¹ SLPVT ² PGEPAS ³ IS ⁴ C	RSSQSL ⁵ LHSNG ⁶ YN ⁷ YLD	WY ⁸ LQ ⁹ K ¹⁰ PGQSP ¹¹ QL ¹² LIY
	485	VK2|A19	JK4		-----	-----	-----
	461	VK2|A19	JK4		-----	-----	-----
	465	VK2|A19	JK4		-----	-----	-----
12H11.1	490	Germline	Germline		FR1	CDR1	FR2
	469	VK4|B3 VK4|B3	JK1		DIVMTQSP ¹ DSLAV ² SLGERAT ³ IN ⁴ C -----	KSSQSV ⁵ LYSSNN ⁶ KN ⁷ NYLA	WY ⁸ Q ⁹ K ¹⁰ PGQPP ¹¹ KLL ¹² LIY
11H4.1 11H8.1	491	Germline	Germline		FR1	CDR1	FR2
	473	VL1|1c VL1|1c	JL3b		QSVLTQPP ¹ SASG ² TPGQ ³ RV ⁴ TIS ⁵ C -----	SGSS ⁶ SNIGS ⁷ NTVN	WY ⁸ Q ⁹ LPGTAP ¹⁰ KLL ¹¹ LIY
	477	VL1|1c	JL3b		-----	-----K-----	-----F-----
					-----	-----K-----	-----F-----
11G1.5	492	Germline	Germline		FR1	CDR1	FR2
	481	VL3|3h VL3|3h	JL2		SYVLTQPP ¹ SVSVAPG ² K ³ TARIT ⁴ C -----O-----	GNNIG ⁵ SKSVH	WY ⁶ Q ⁷ KPGQAP ⁸ VL ⁹ VIY

FIG. 3III

	SEQ ID NO:	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	489	LGSNRAS	GVPDRFSGSGGTDFTLKISRVEADVGYYC		
8A1.2	485	-----	-----	MQALQTPLT	FGGGTKVEIK
8A3.1	461	-----	-----	MQALQTPLT	FGGGTKVEIK
11F1.1	465	-----	-----HL-----	MQTLQTPLT	FGGGTKVEIK
	490	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
12H11.1	469	WASTRES	GVPDRFSGSGGTDFTLTISSLAQEDVAVYYC		
		-----	-----	QQYYSTPWT	FGGGTKVEIK
	491	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
11H4.1	473	SNNQRPS	GVPDRFSGSKGTSASLAISGLQSEADYYC		
		---R---	-----	AAWDDSLNWV	FGAGTKLTVL
11H8.1	477	---R---	-----	ATWDDRLNWV	FGAGTKLTVL
	492	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
11G1.5	481	YSDRPS	GIPERFSGSNSGTATLTISRVEAGDEADYYC		
		D-----	-----F--	QVWDDSSDPVV	FGGTKLTVL

FIG. 3JJJ

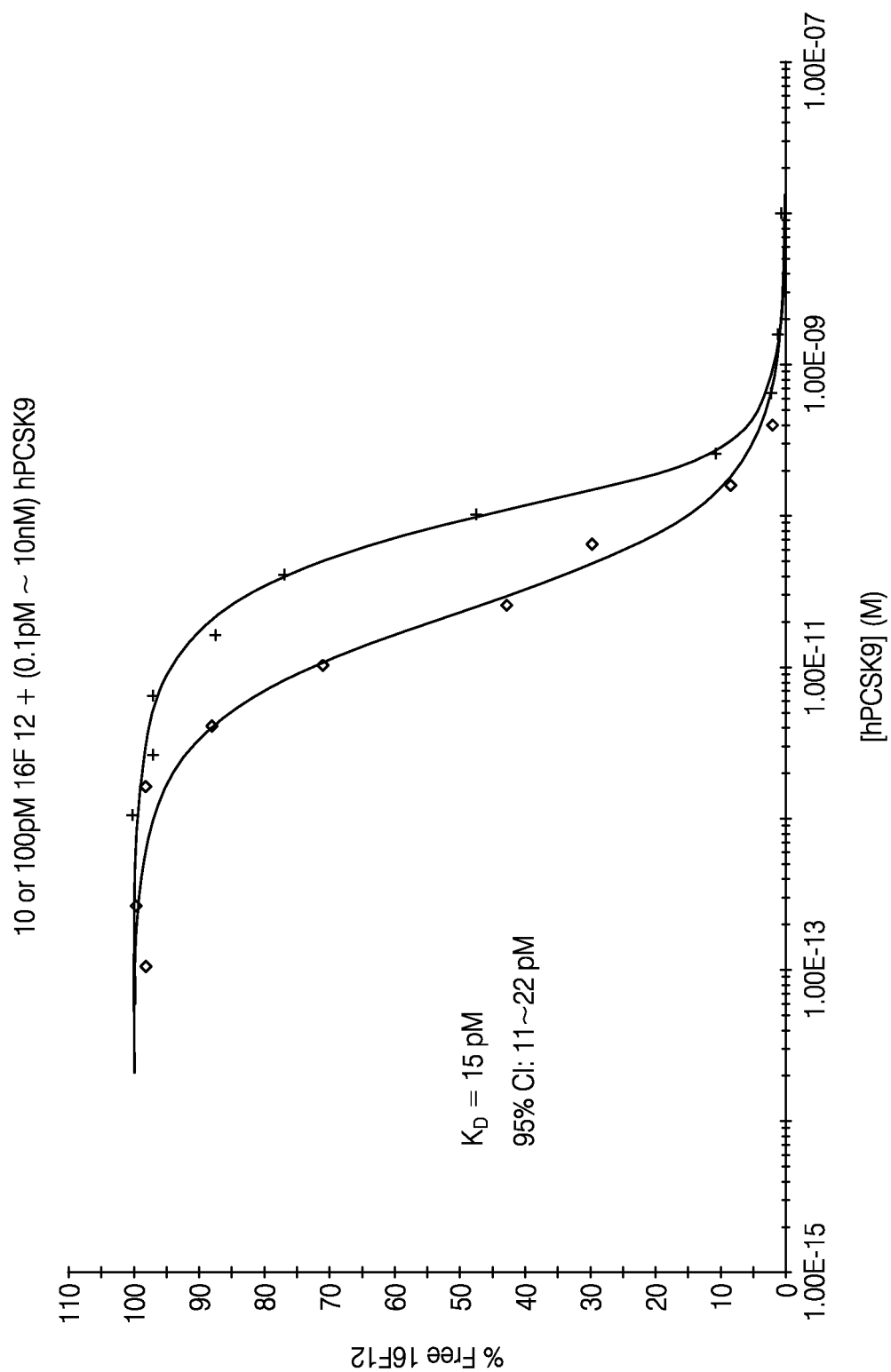


FIG. 4A

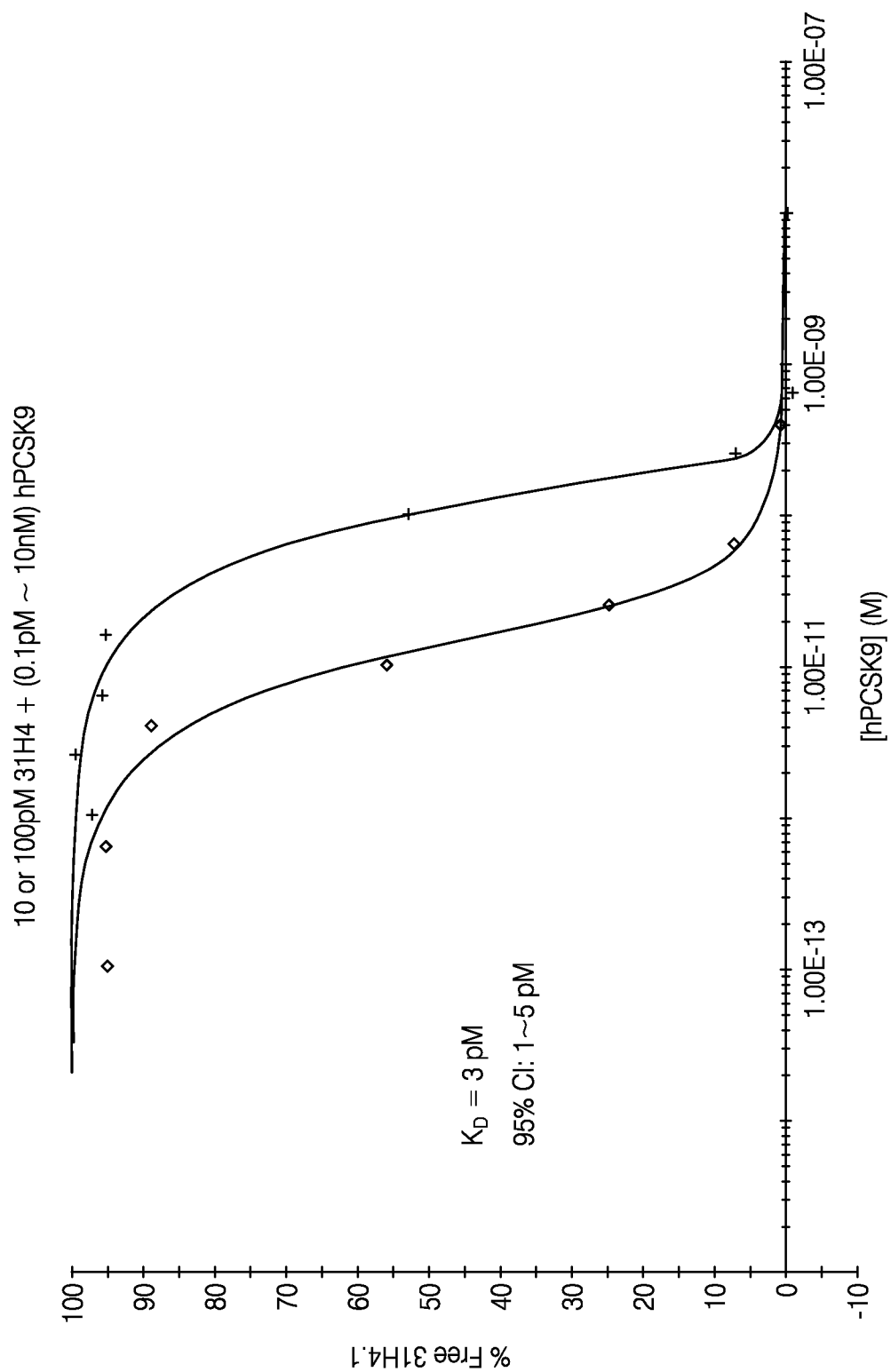


FIG. 4B

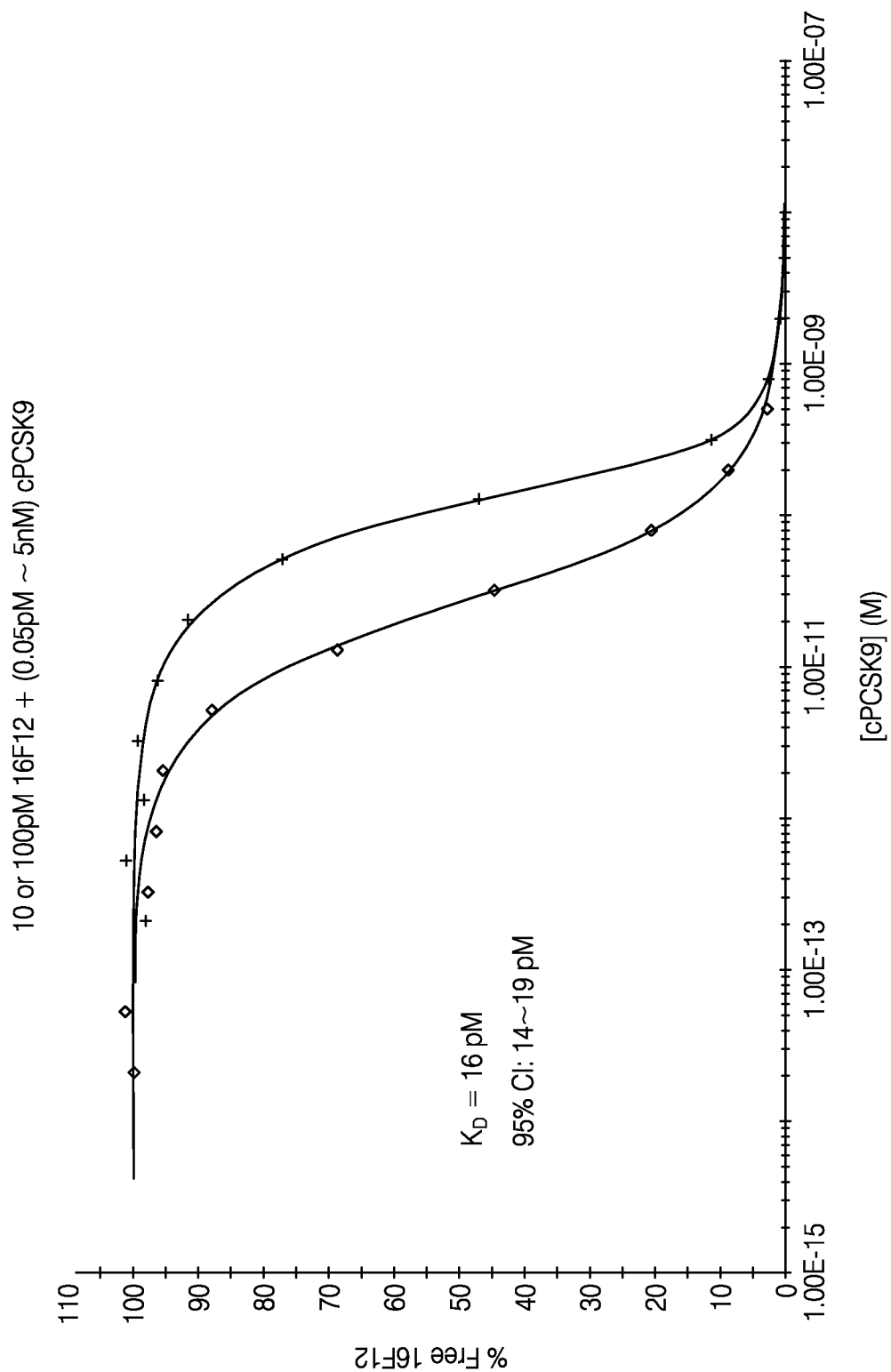


FIG. 4C

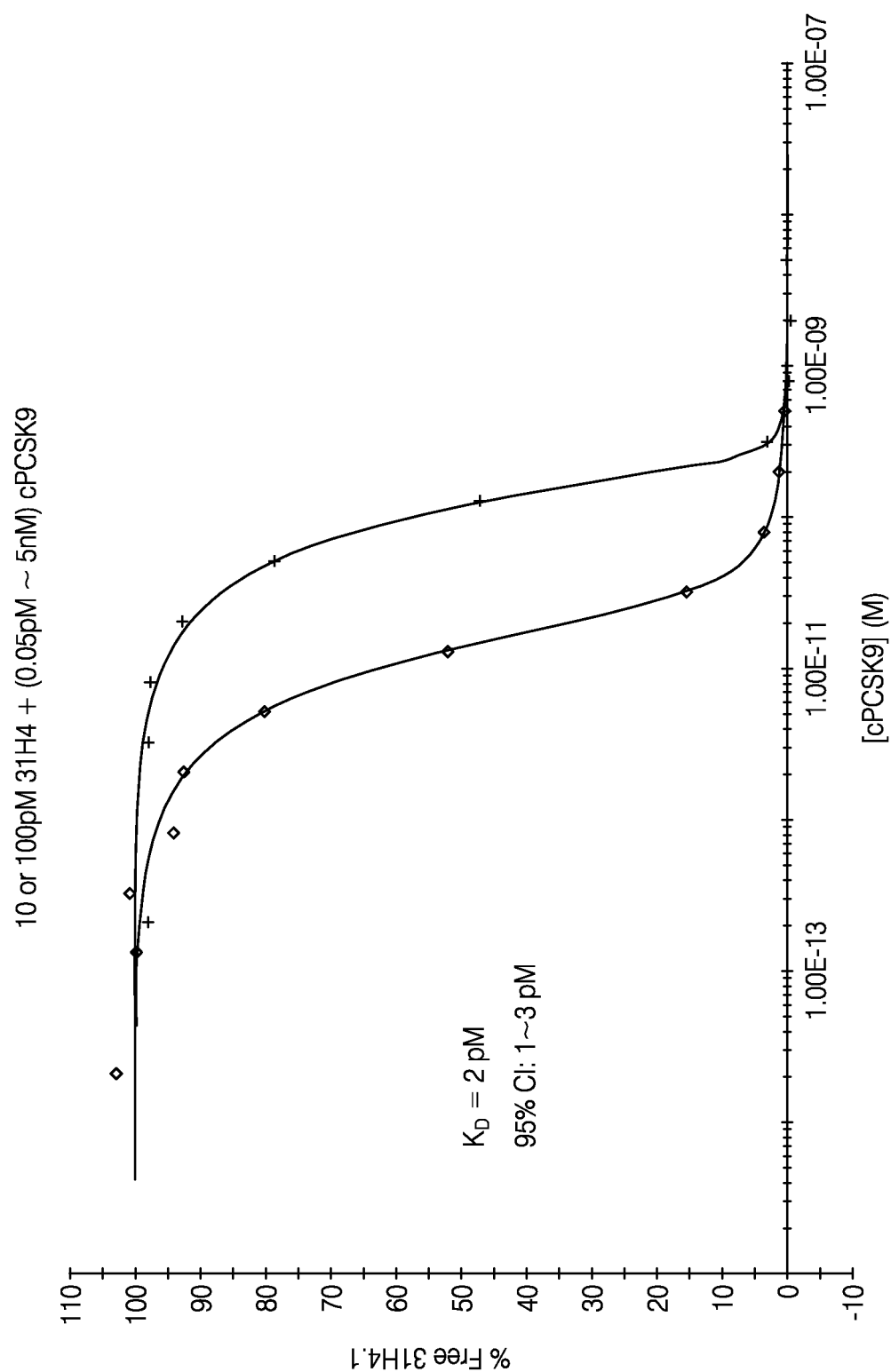


FIG. 4D

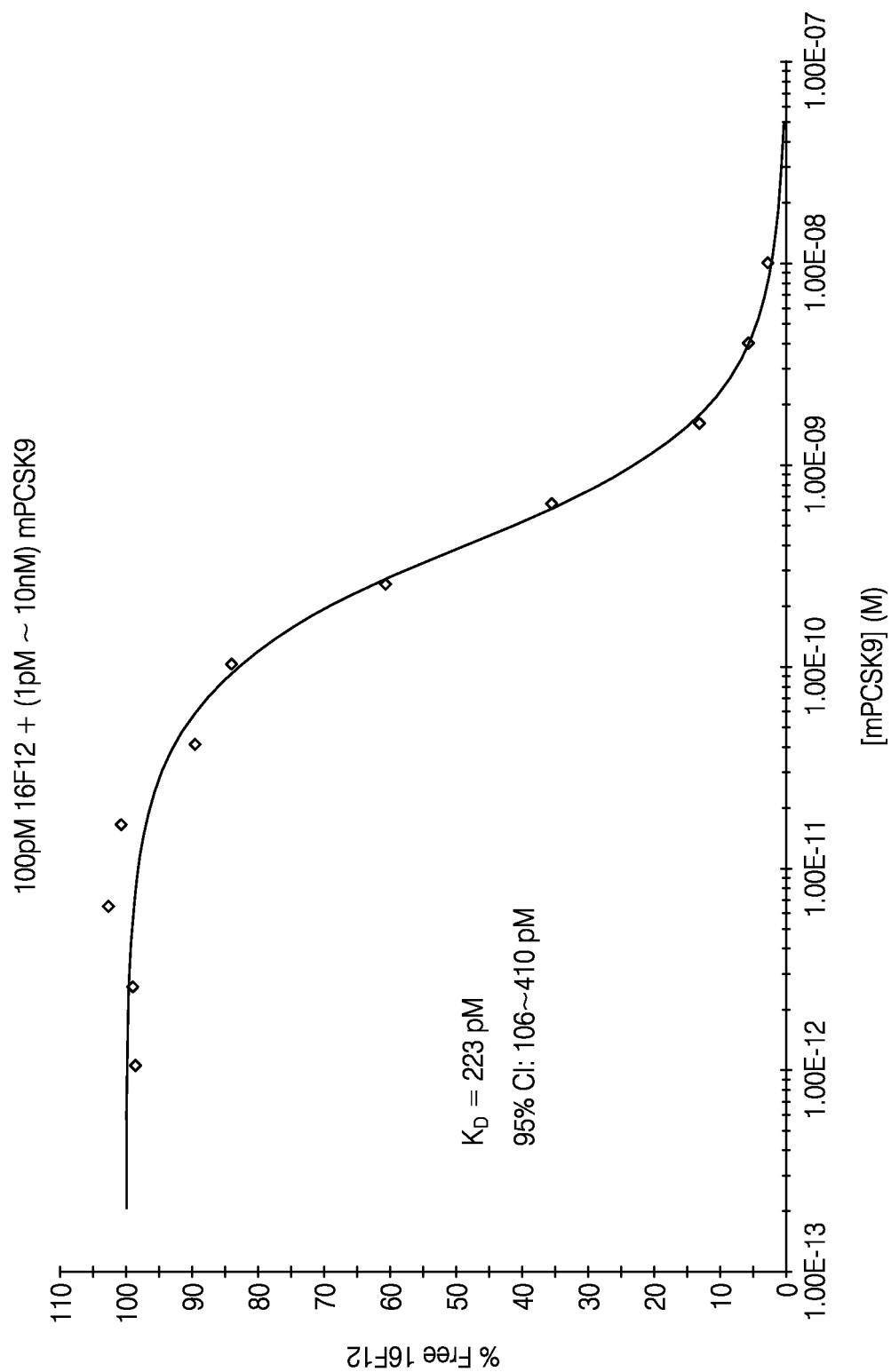


FIG. 4E

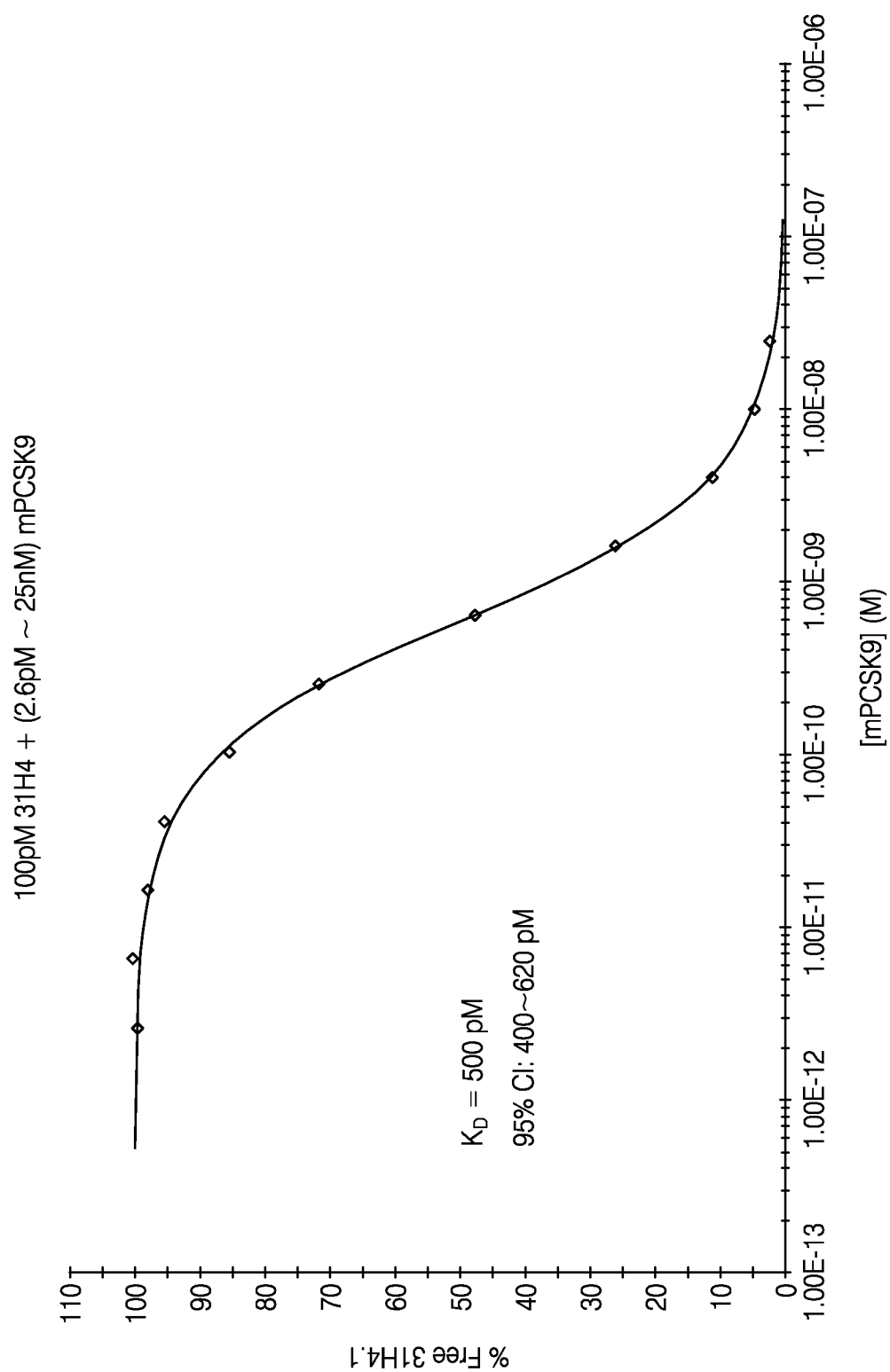


FIG. 4F

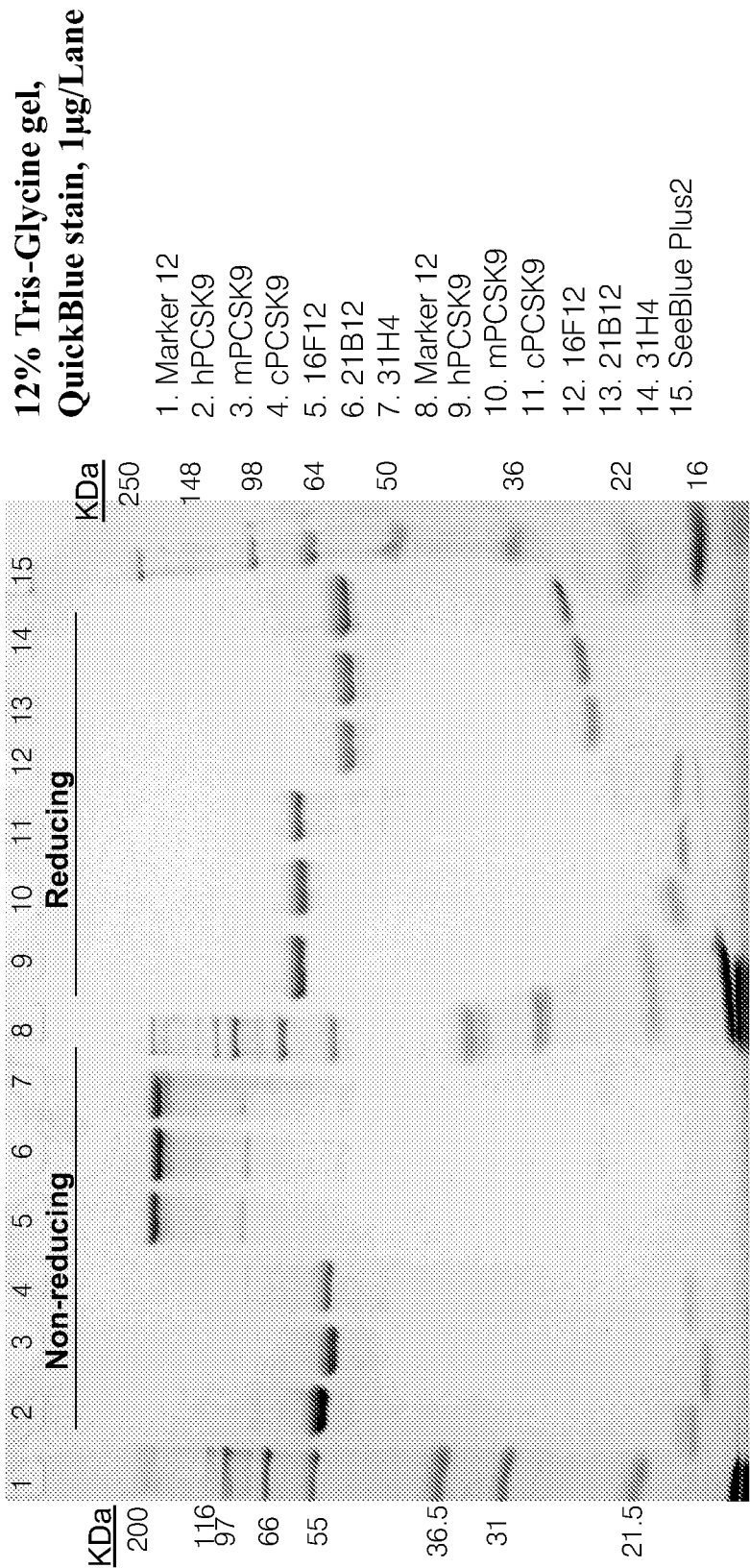


FIG. 5A

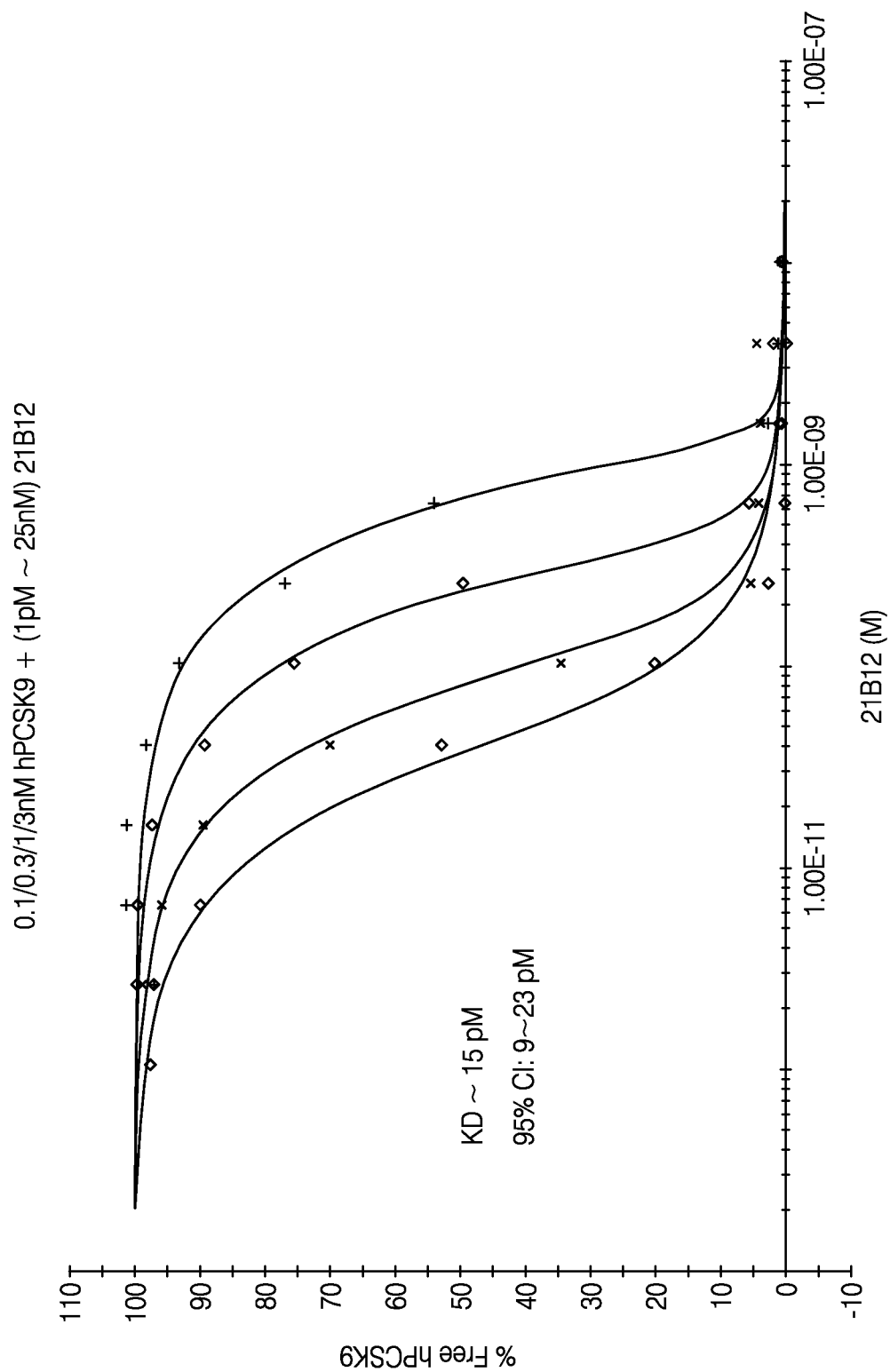


FIG. 5B

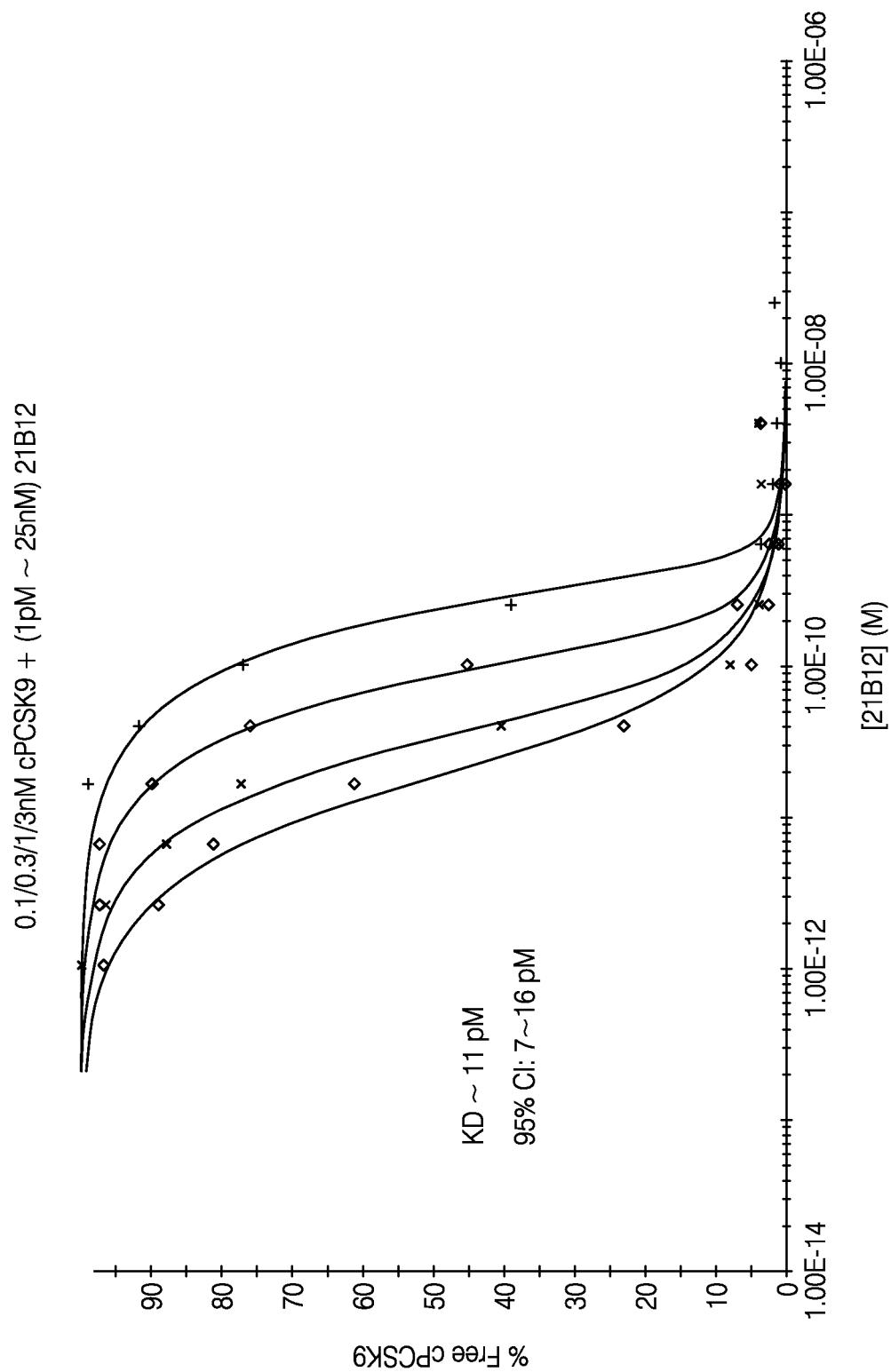


FIG. 5C

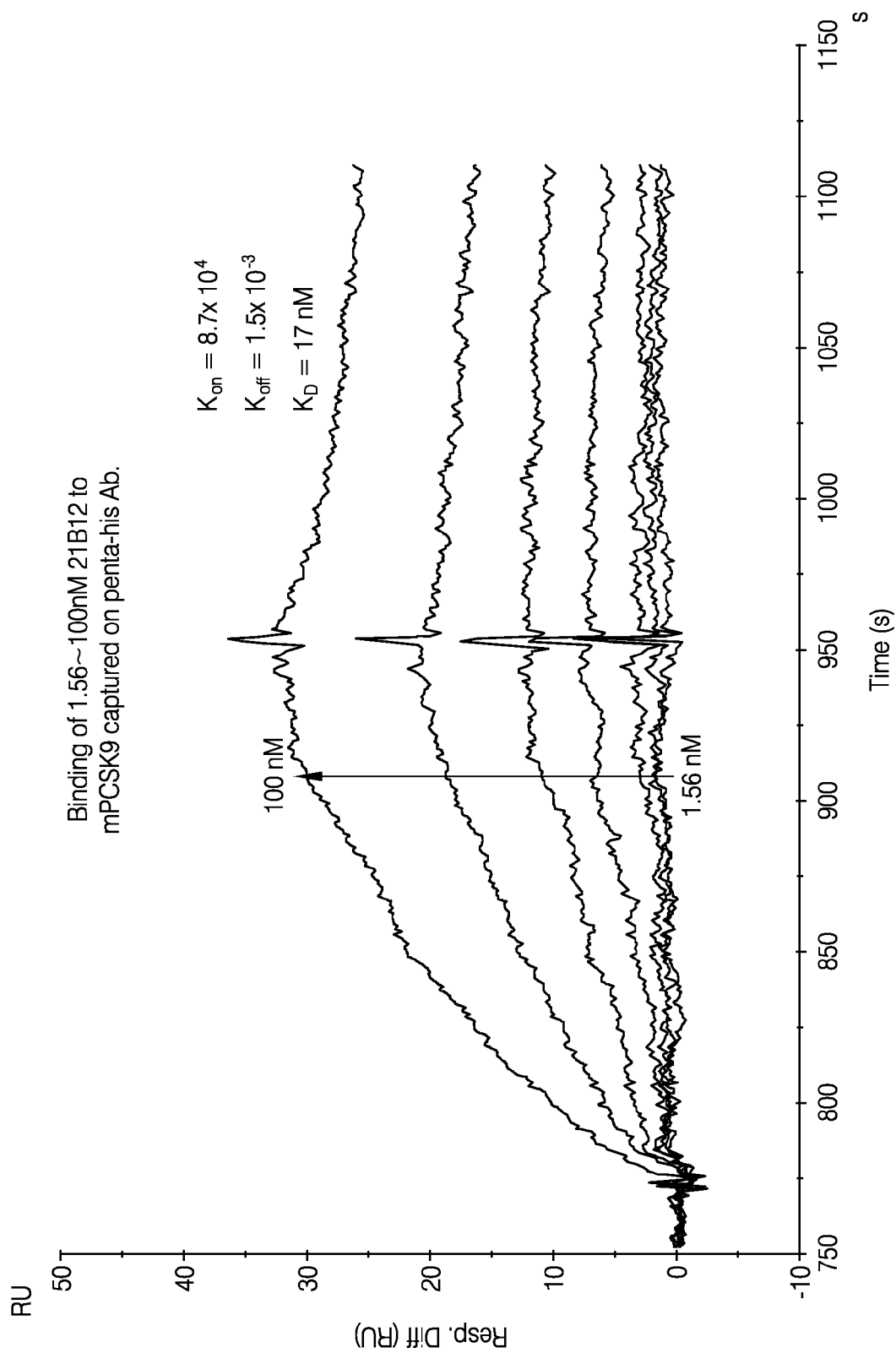


FIG. 5D

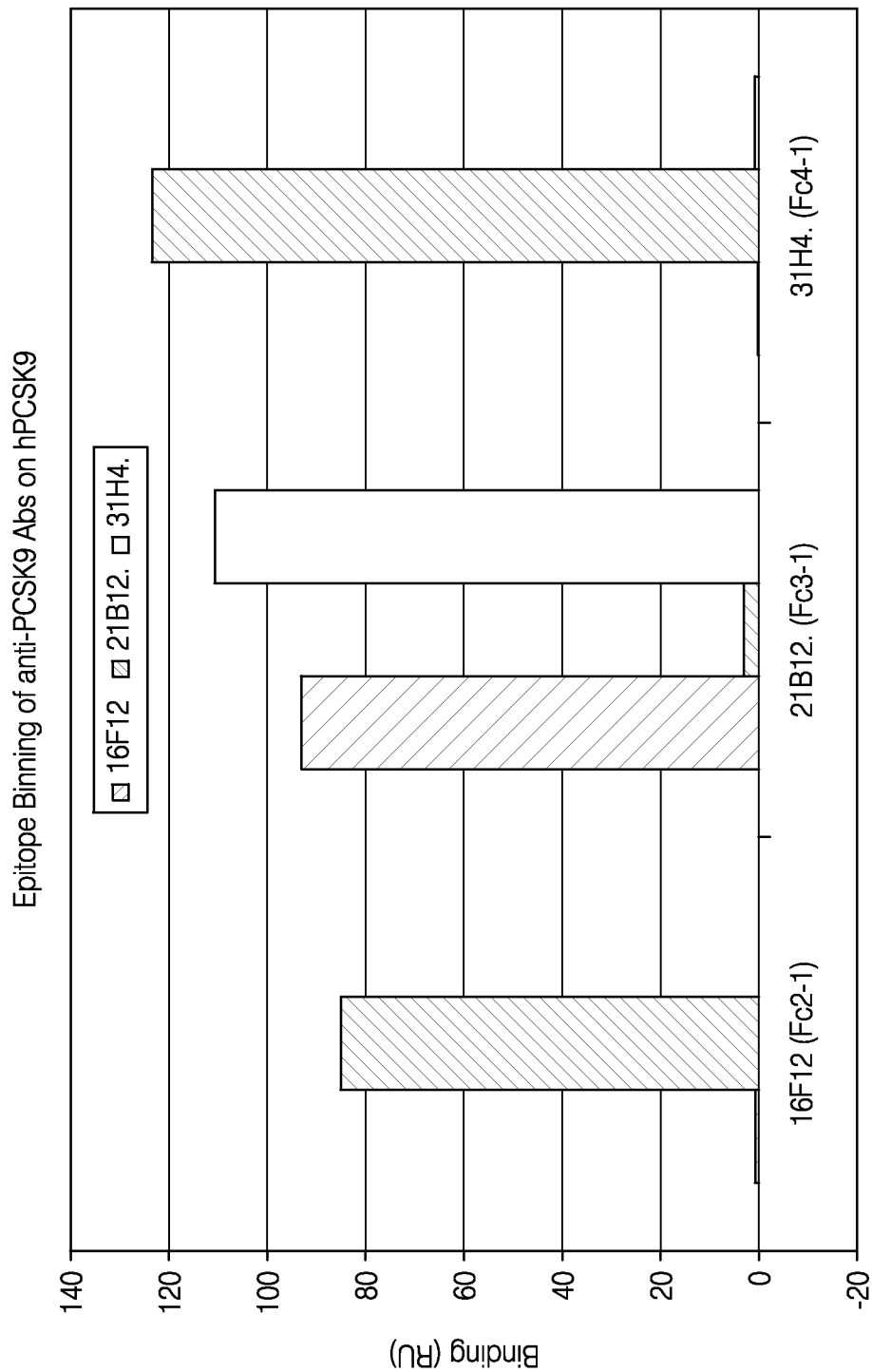


FIG. 5E

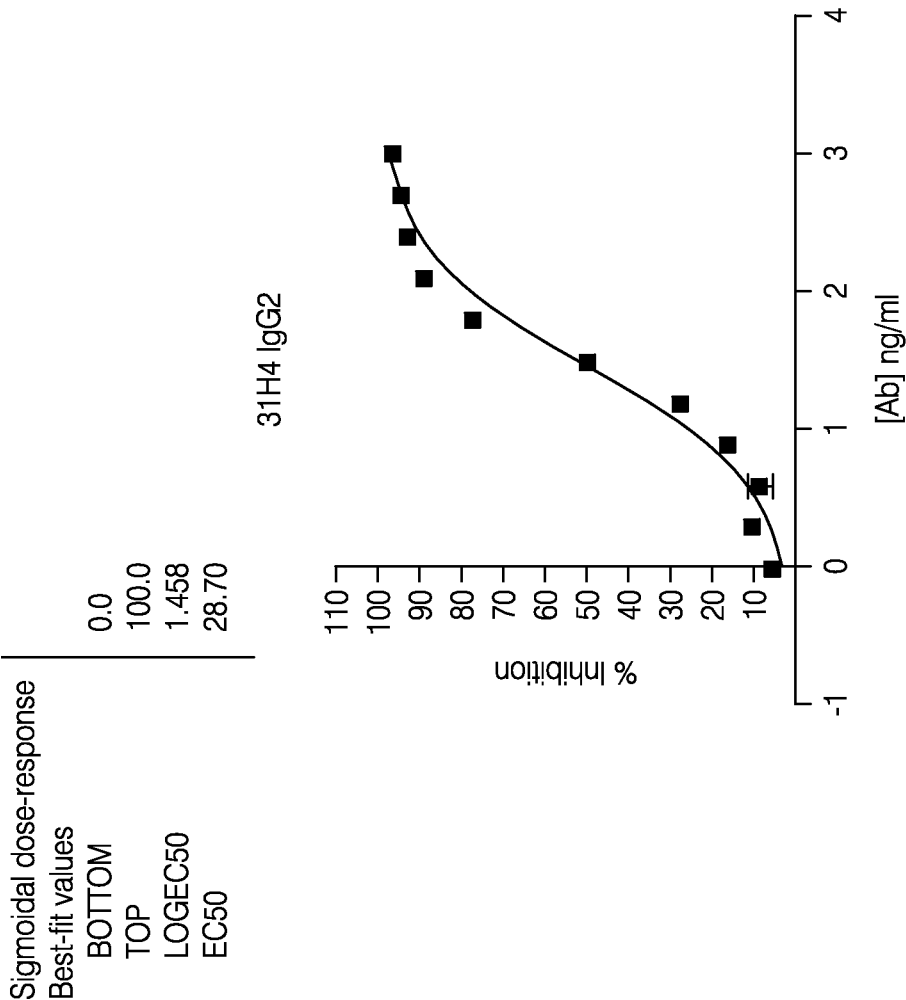


FIG. 6A

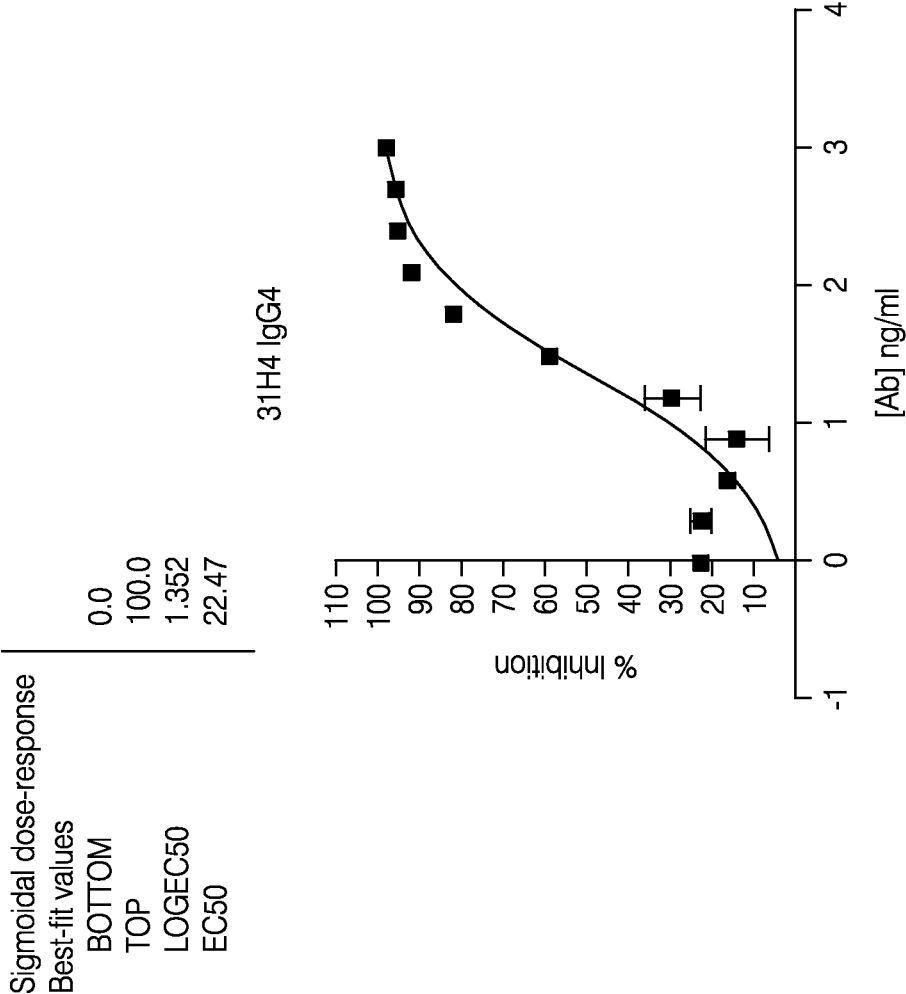


FIG. 6B

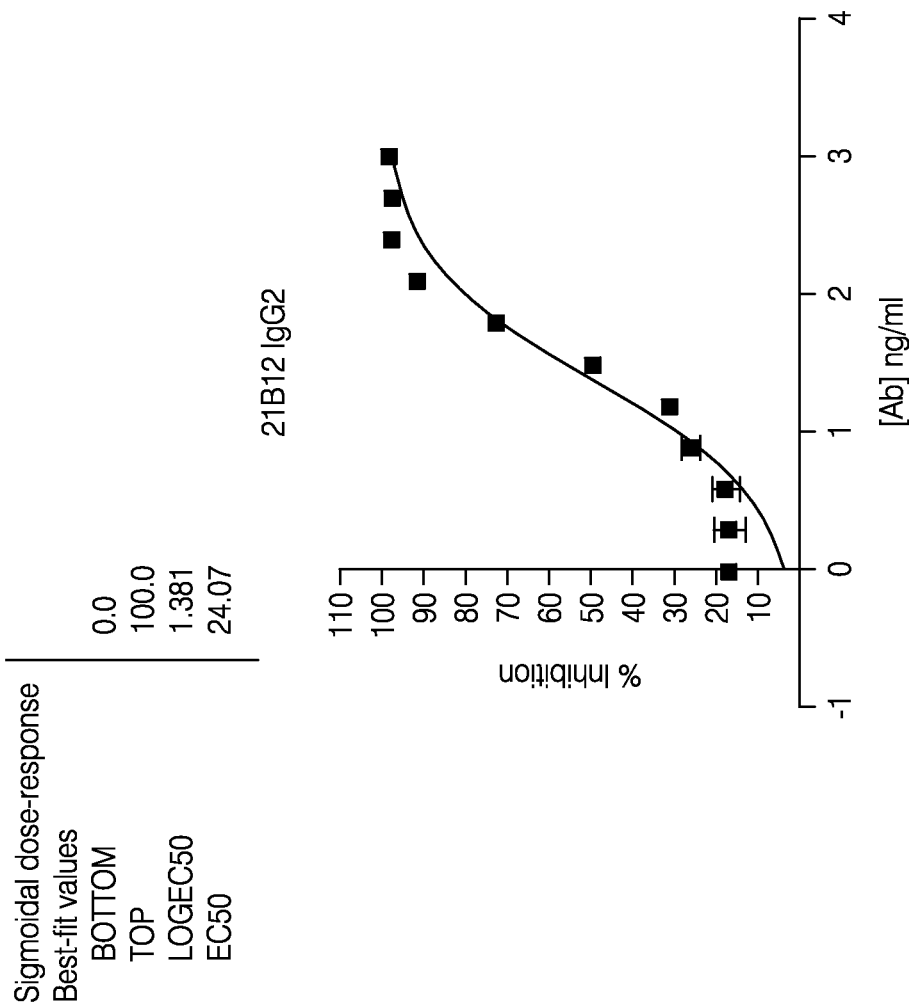


FIG. 6C

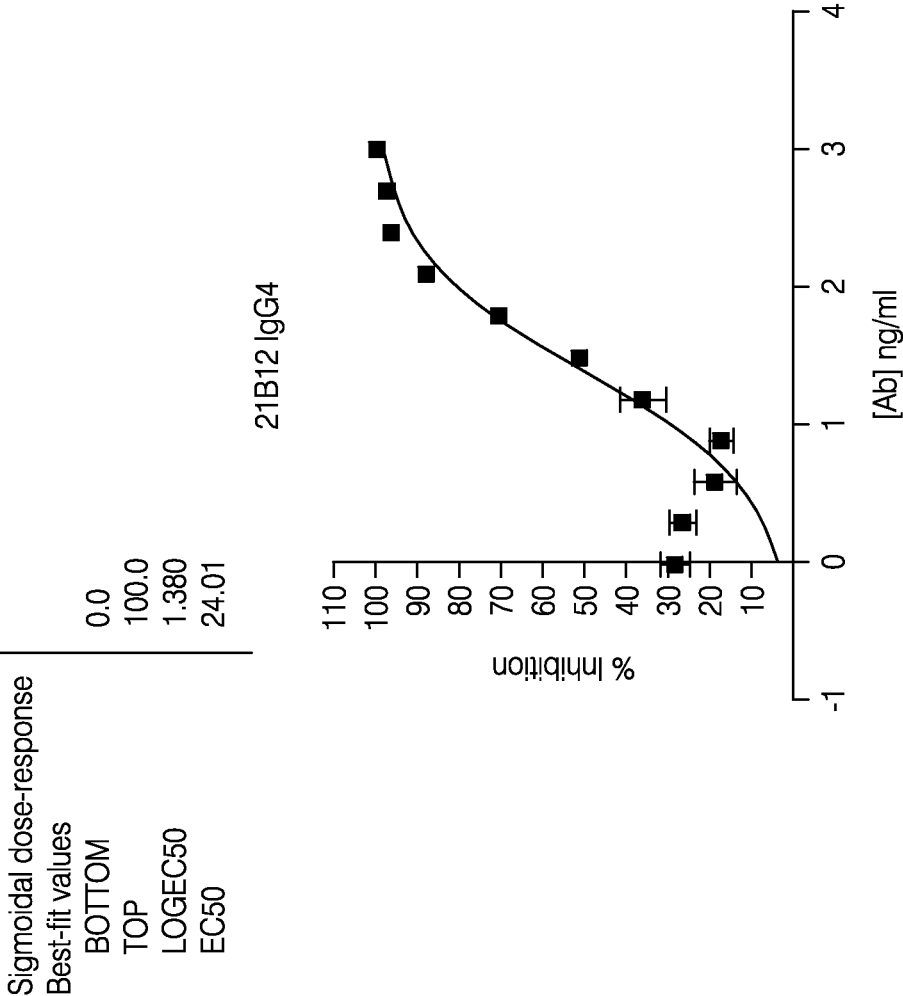


FIG. 6D

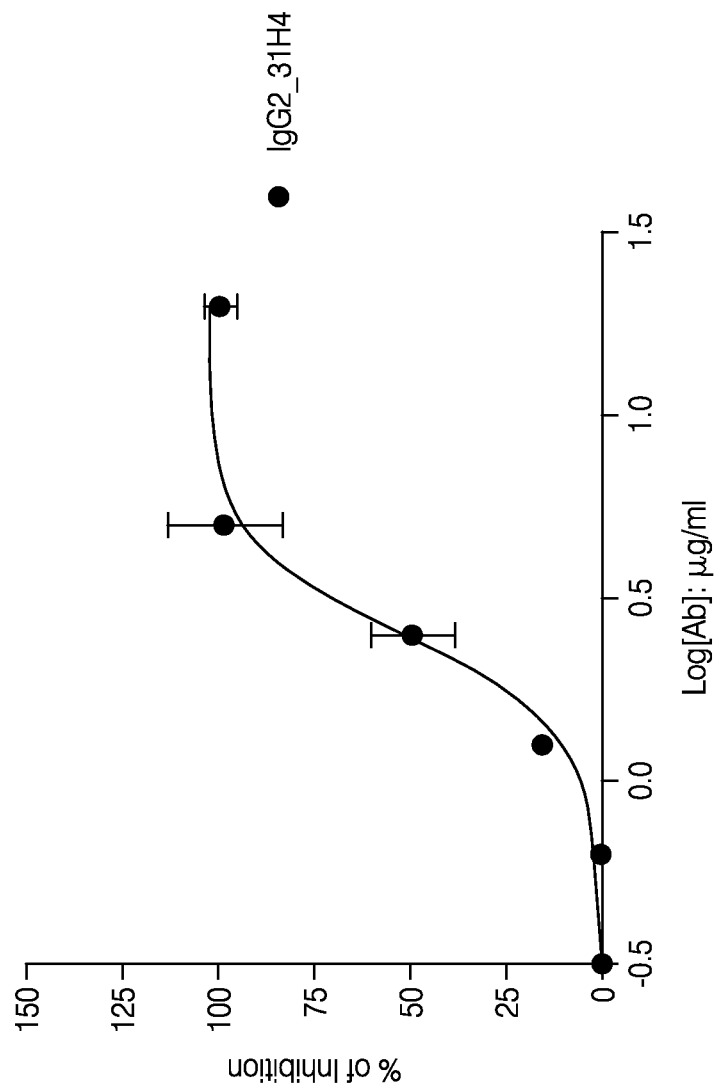


FIG. 7A

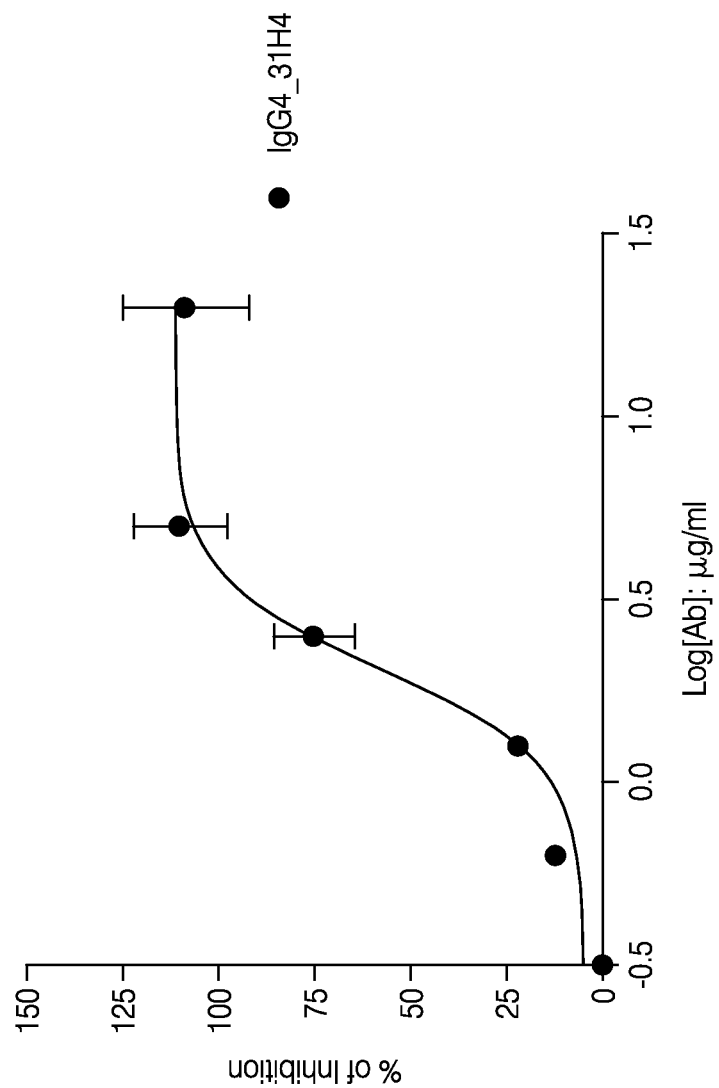


FIG. 7B

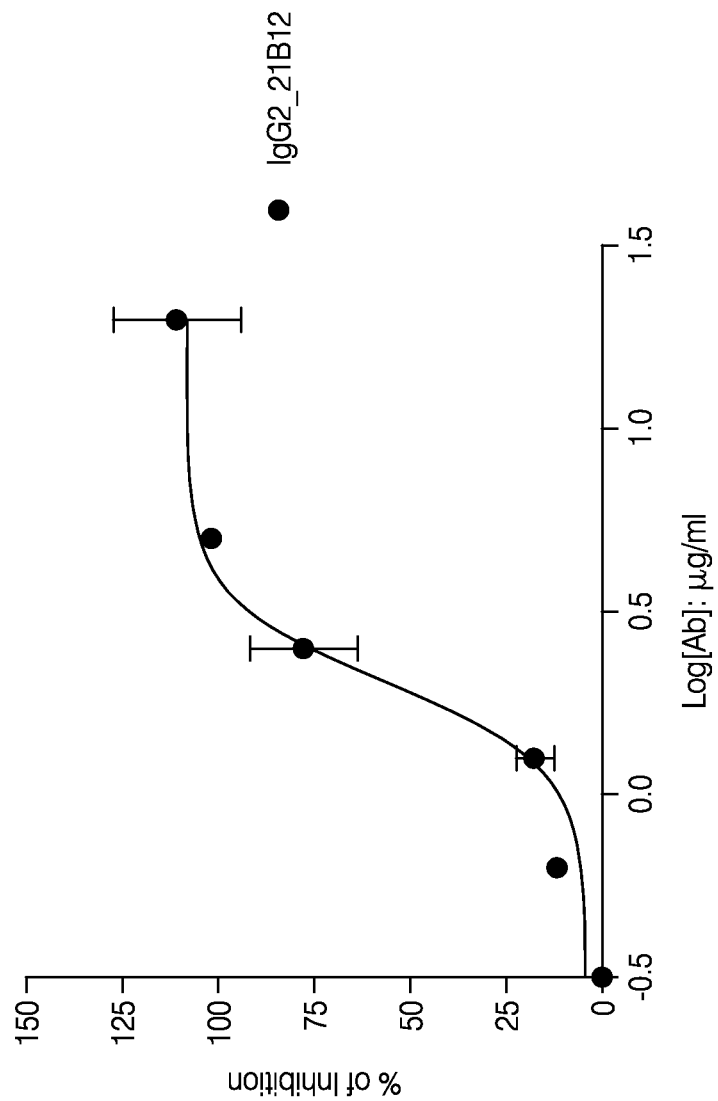


FIG. 7C

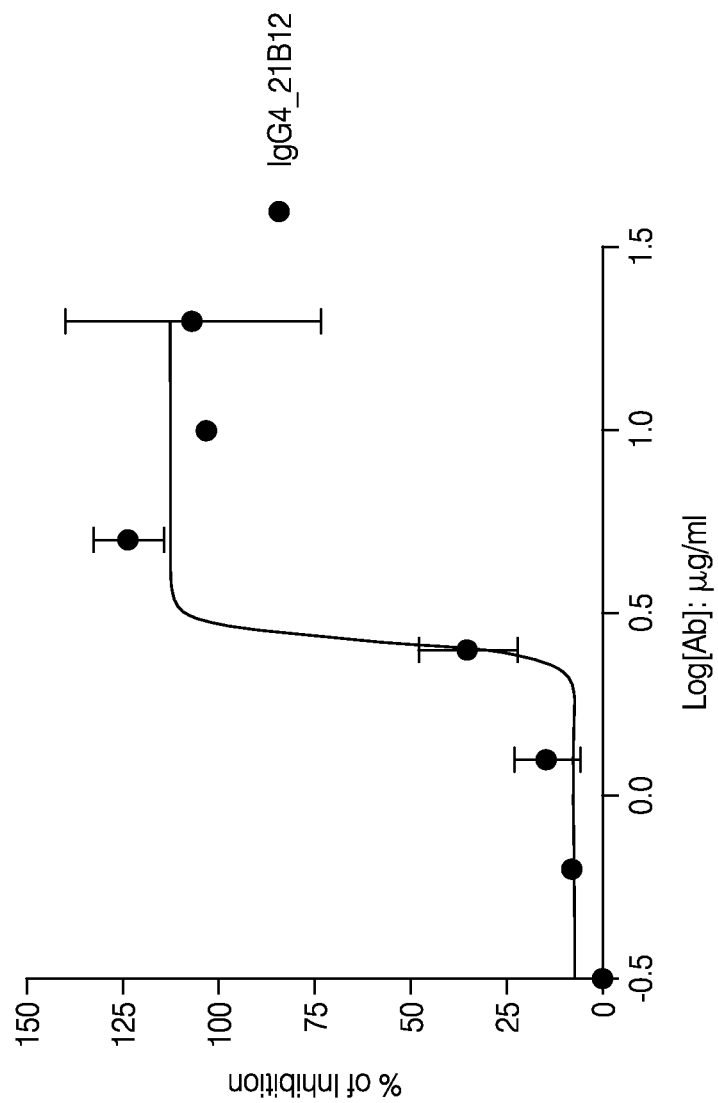


FIG. 7D

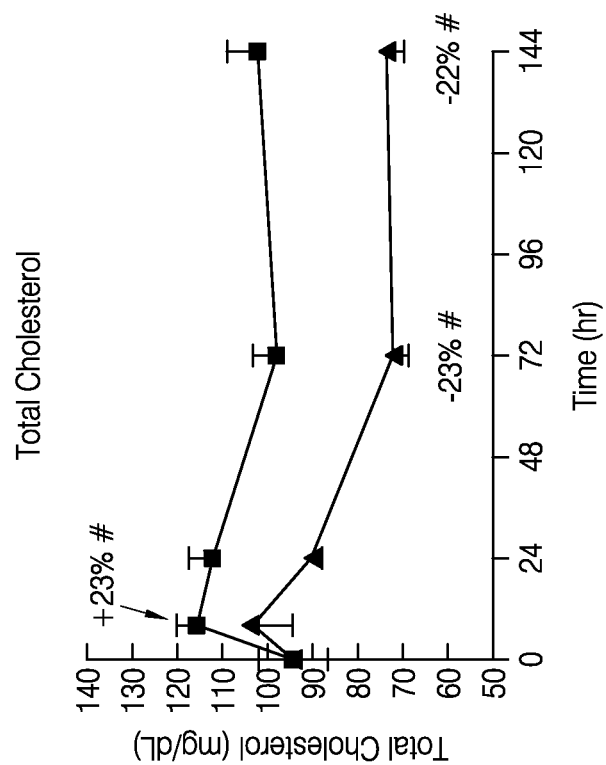


FIG. 8A

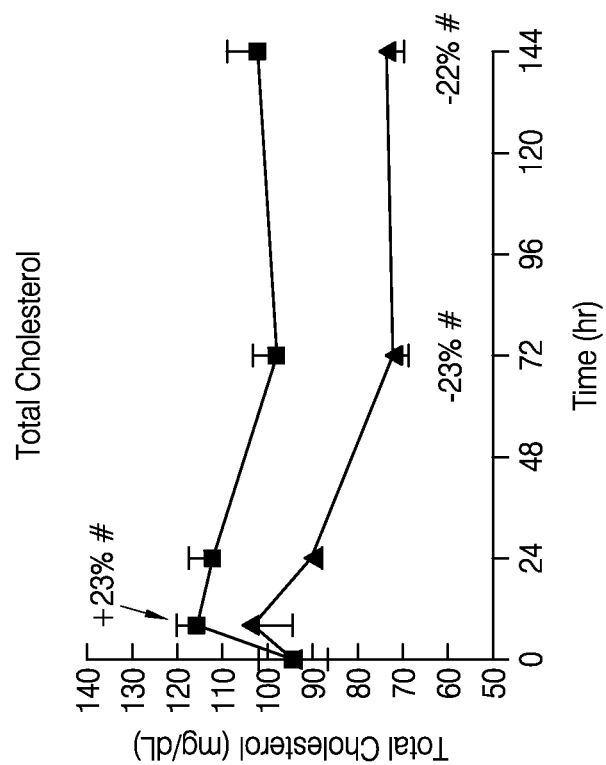


FIG. 8B

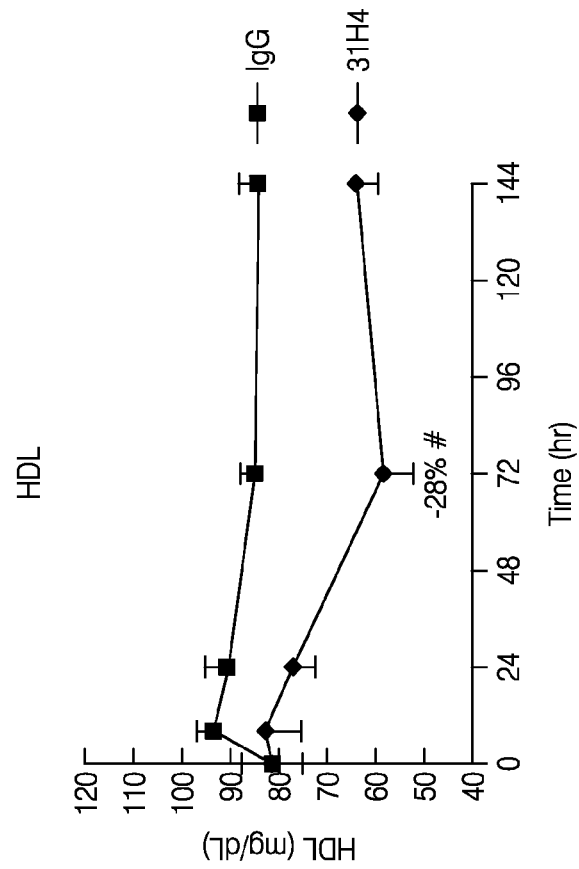


FIG. 8D

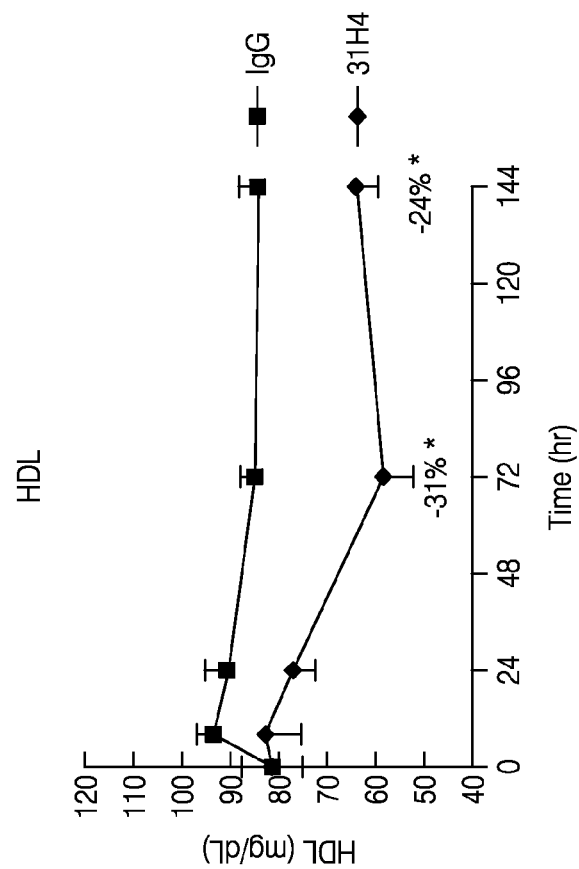


FIG. 8C

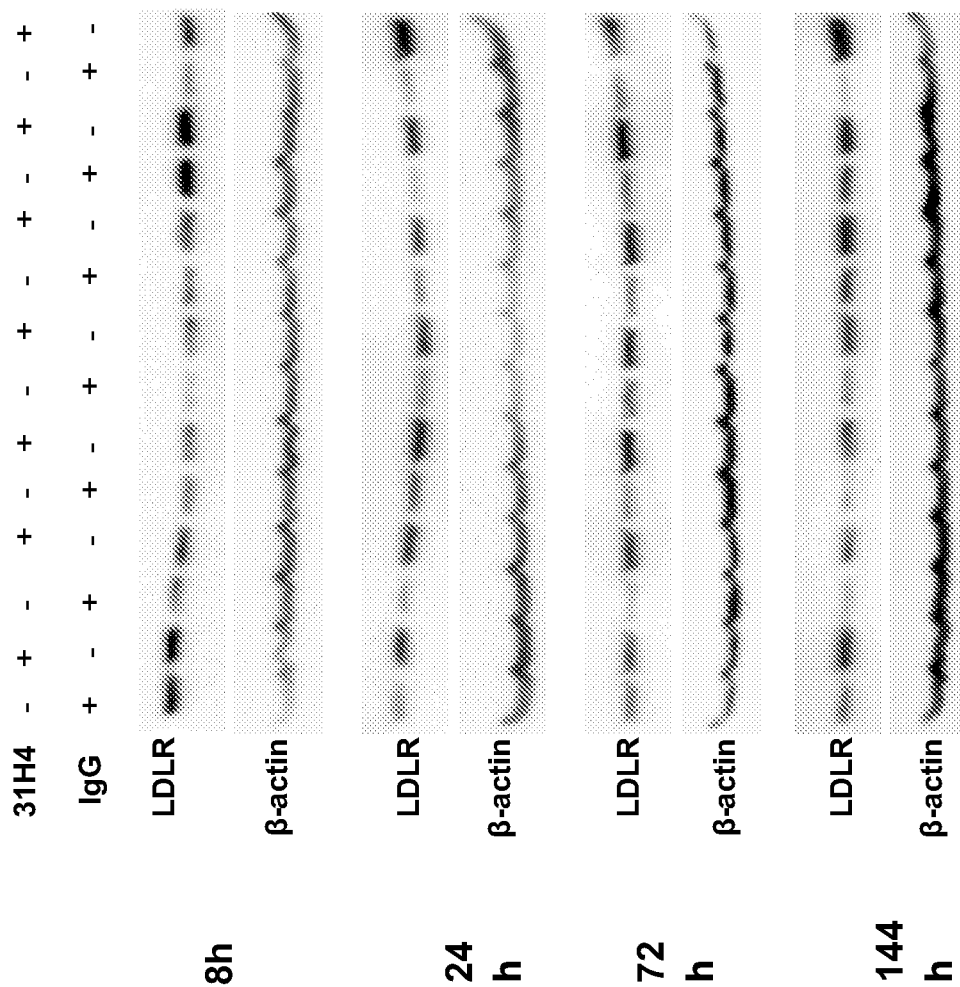


FIG. 9

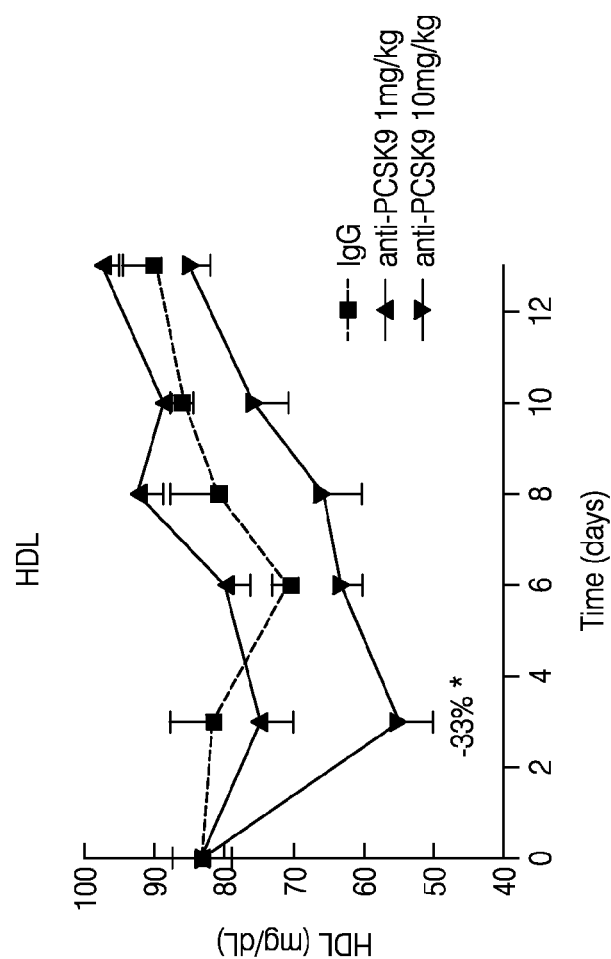


FIG. 10B

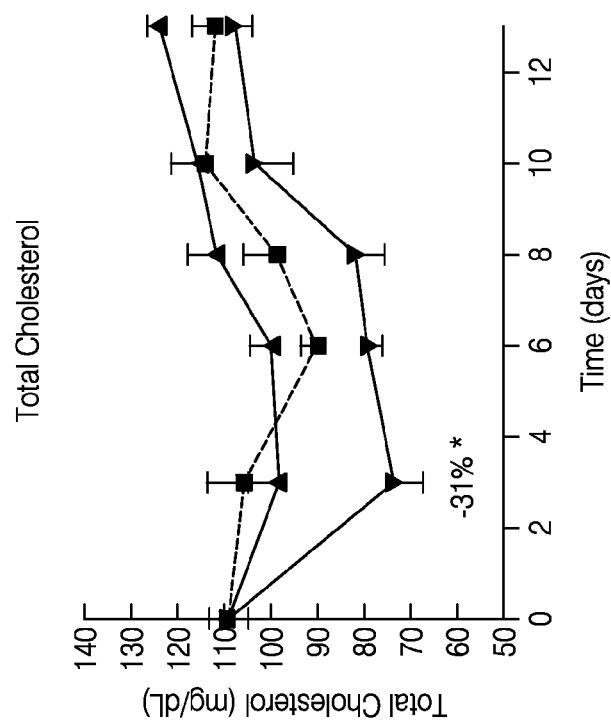


FIG. 10A

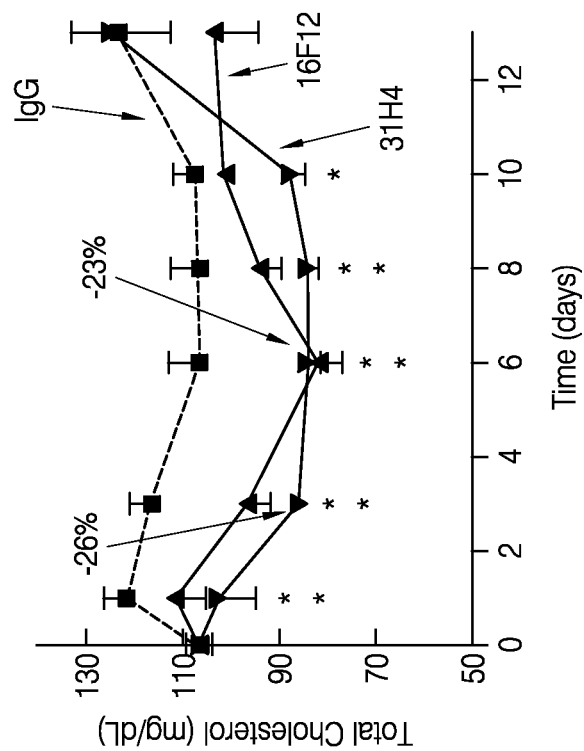


FIG. 10C

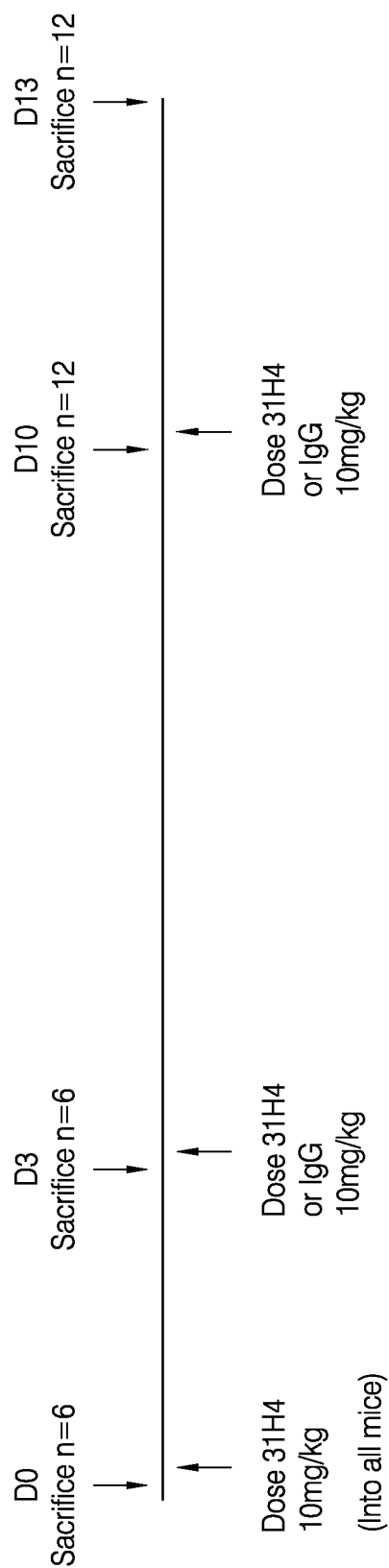


FIG. 11A

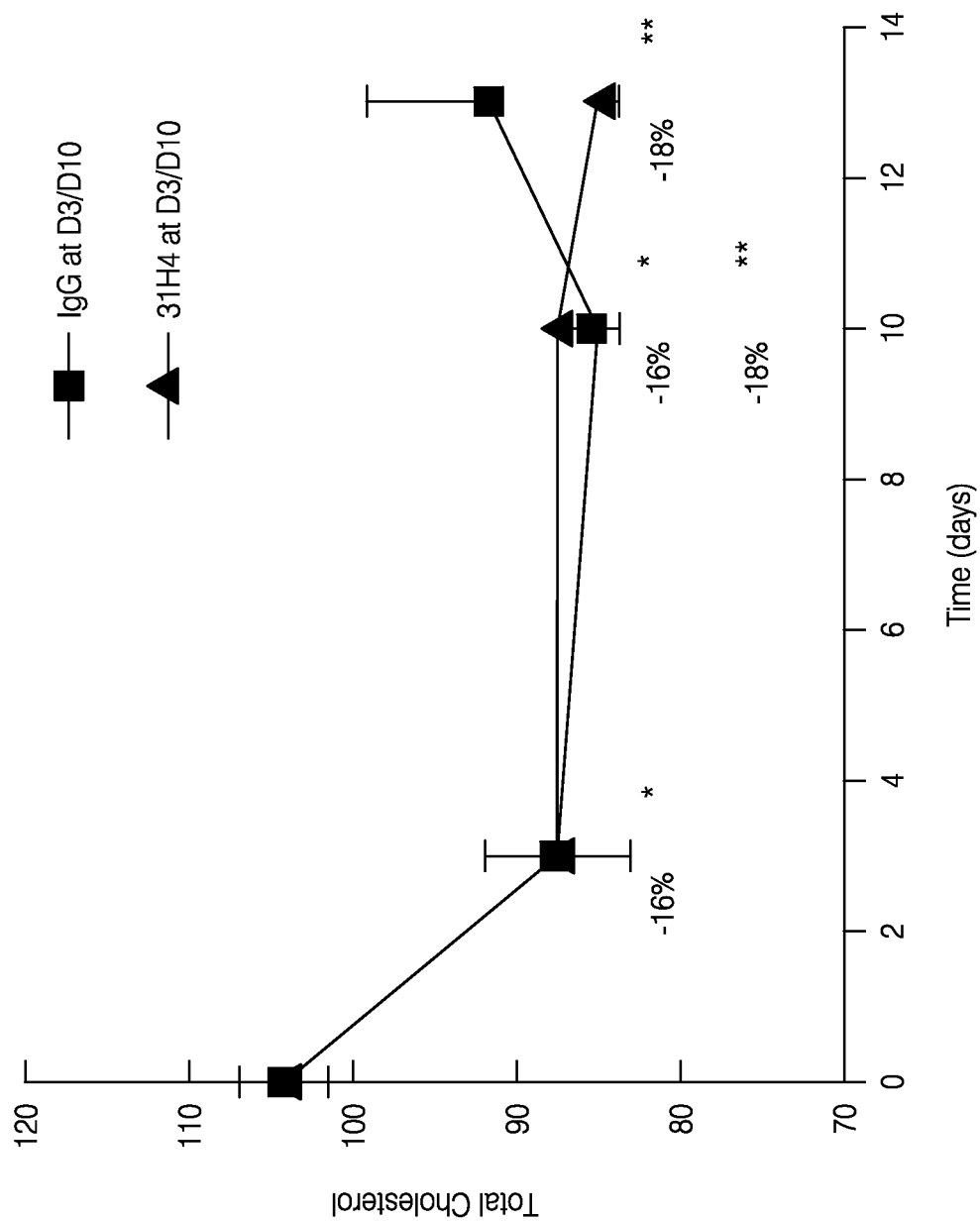


FIG. 11B

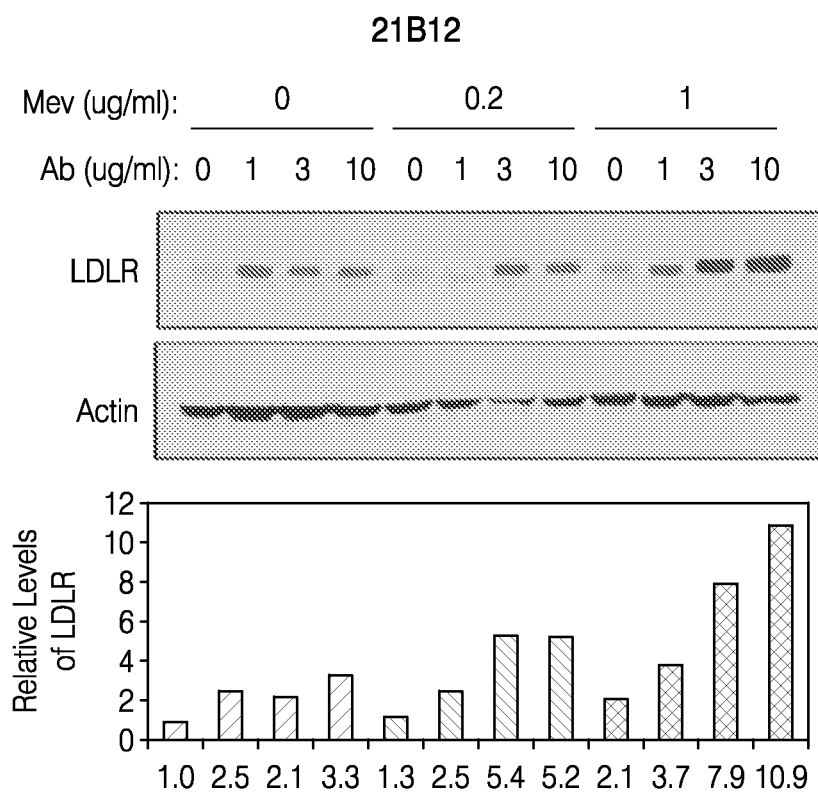


FIG. 12A

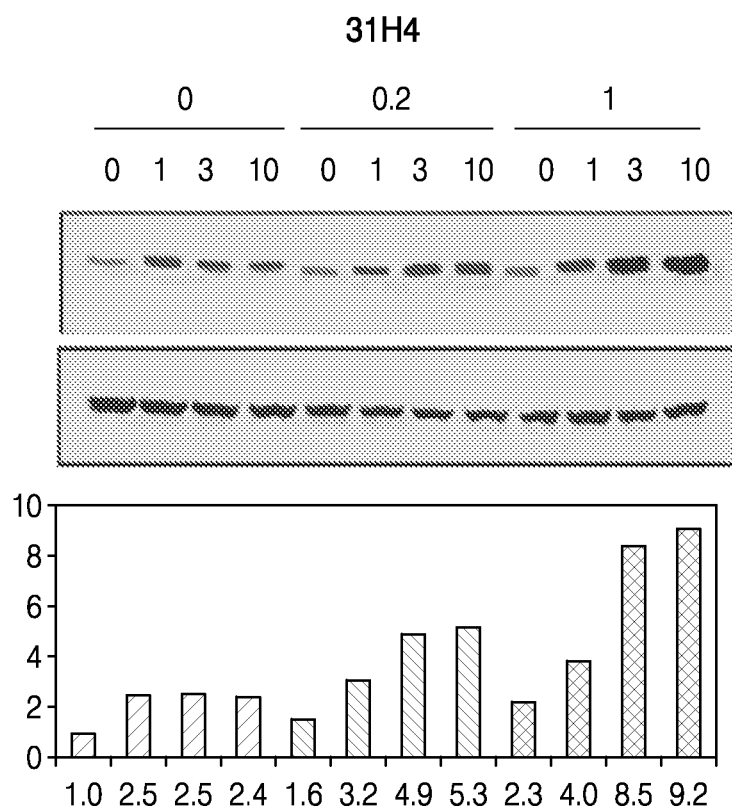


FIG. 12B

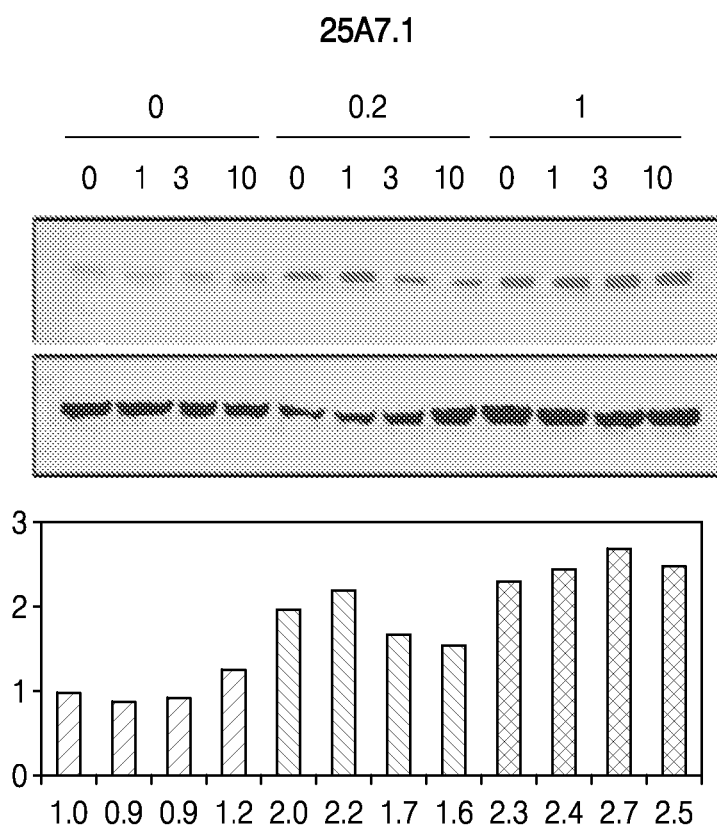
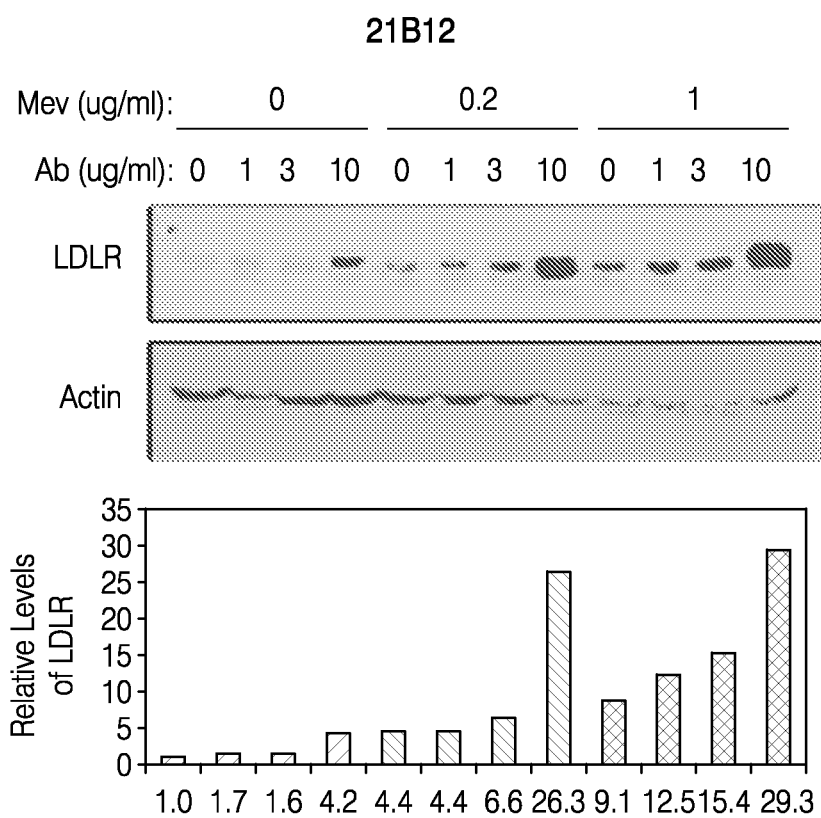


FIG. 12C

**FIG. 12D**

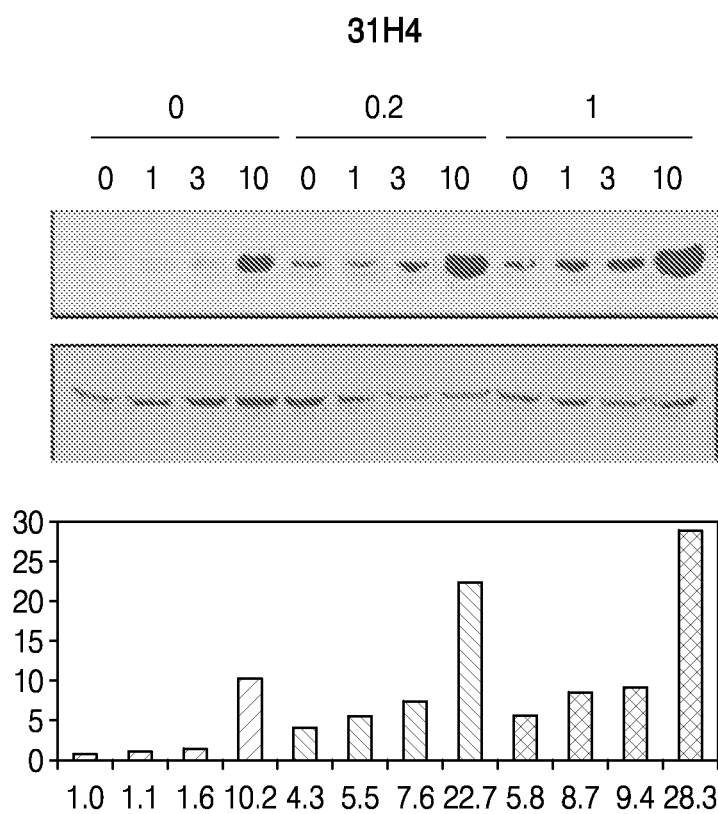


FIG. 12E

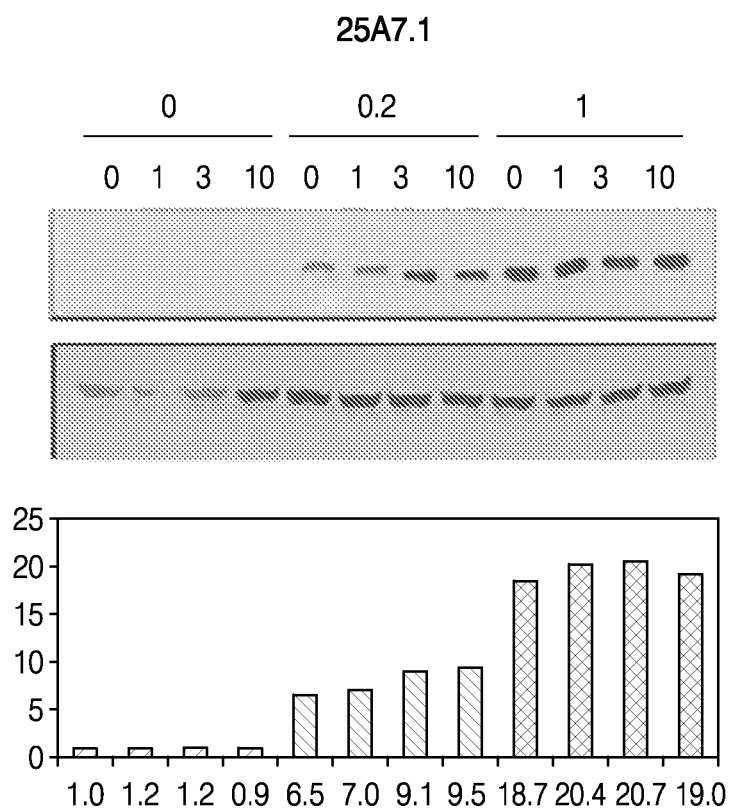


FIG. 12F

RASQST	STYLN	(SEQ ID NO:209)	AASLQCS	(SEQ ID NO:211)	QOSYSSPIT	(SEQ ID NO:213)
RASQST	STYLN	(SEQ ID NO:308)	AASLQCS	(SEQ ID NO:393)	QOSYSSPIT	(SEQ ID NO:394)
RASORI	SWYLS	(SEQ ID NO:219)	AASLQCS	(SEQ ID NO:211)	QOSYSTPLI	(SEQ ID NO:235)
RSQSQSLHSGNGYNFLN	(SEQ ID NO:220)	LGSHRPS	(SEQ ID NO:227)	MSYLTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:395)	(SEQ ID NO:236)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	MSYLTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:395)	(SEQ ID NO:395)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)	(SEQ ID NO:395)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:309)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:390)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:391)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSSSVV	(SEQ ID NO:396)	(SEQ ID NO:396)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:221)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:228)	CSYAGSSNLY	(SEQ ID NO:237)	(SEQ ID NO:237)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:222)	QSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:229)	QSYDSSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:238)	(SEQ ID NO:238)
--TGTSSDVGCGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:223)	QNTYRPS	(SEQ ID NO:230)	QSYDSSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:239)	(SEQ ID NO:239)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VN	(SEQ ID NO:197)	SNRHRPS	(SEQ ID NO:199)	AANDDELN.VN	(SEQ ID NO:397)	(SEQ ID NO:397)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VN	(SEQ ID NO:499)	SNRHRPS	(SEQ ID NO:199)	AANDDELN.VN	(SEQ ID NO:397)	(SEQ ID NO:397)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VN	(SEQ ID NO:499)	RNNQRPL	(SEQ ID NO:392)	AANDDELN.VN	(SEQ ID NO:397)	(SEQ ID NO:397)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VN	(SEQ ID NO:197)	SNRHRPS	(SEQ ID NO:231)	AVMDSSLGWN	(SEQ ID NO:240)	(SEQ ID NO:240)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSLSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:185)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSLSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:185)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSLSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:185)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSLSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:185)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSLSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:185)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSLSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:185)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSLSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:185)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:224)	DNNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:232)	GTWDSLSLSCGN	(SEQ ID NO:241)	(SEQ ID NO:241)
--SGSSSNIGSNT.VS	(SEQ ID NO:225)	QNTWRPL	(SEQ ID NO:233)	QANDSSITVV	(SEQ ID NO:242)	(SEQ ID NO:242)
~~TLSSGYSSEYND	(SEQ ID NO:226)	VDYGGIV	(SEQ ID NO:234)	SDYHCGADHSGTGNFVV	(SEQ ID NO:243)	(SEQ ID NO:243)
Consensus						

CONFIDENTIAL

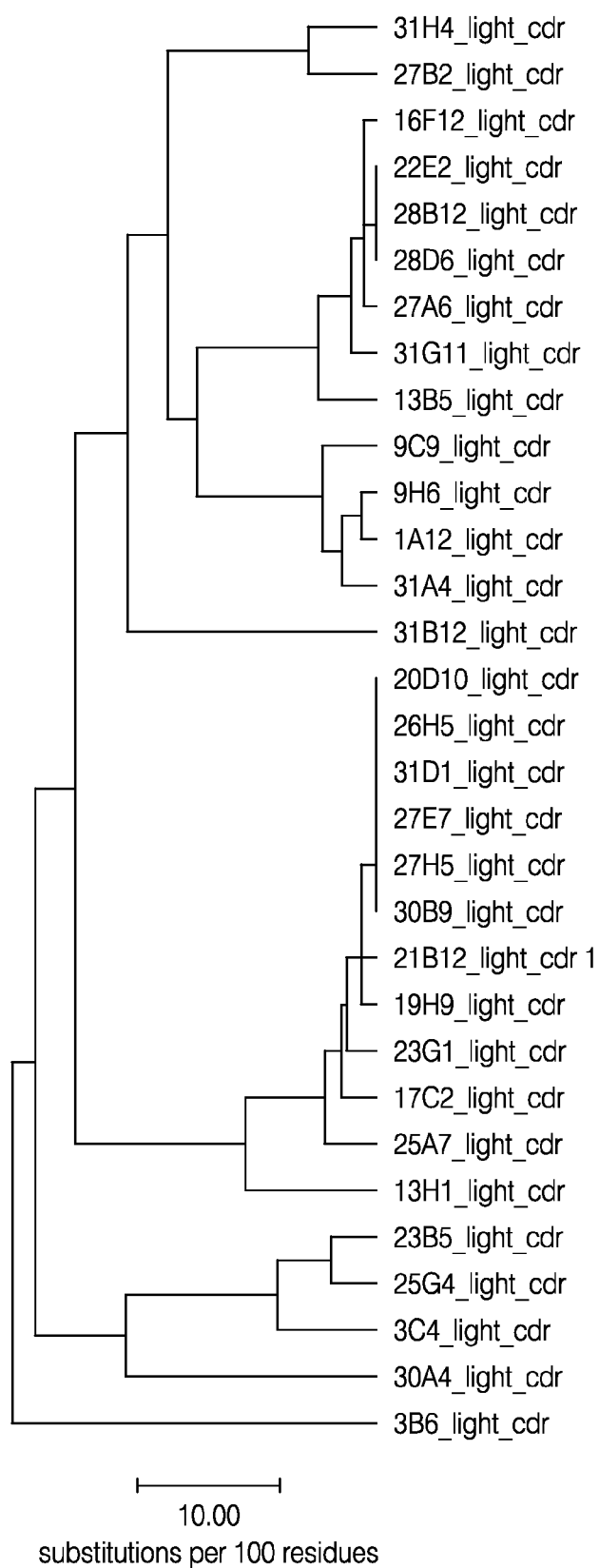
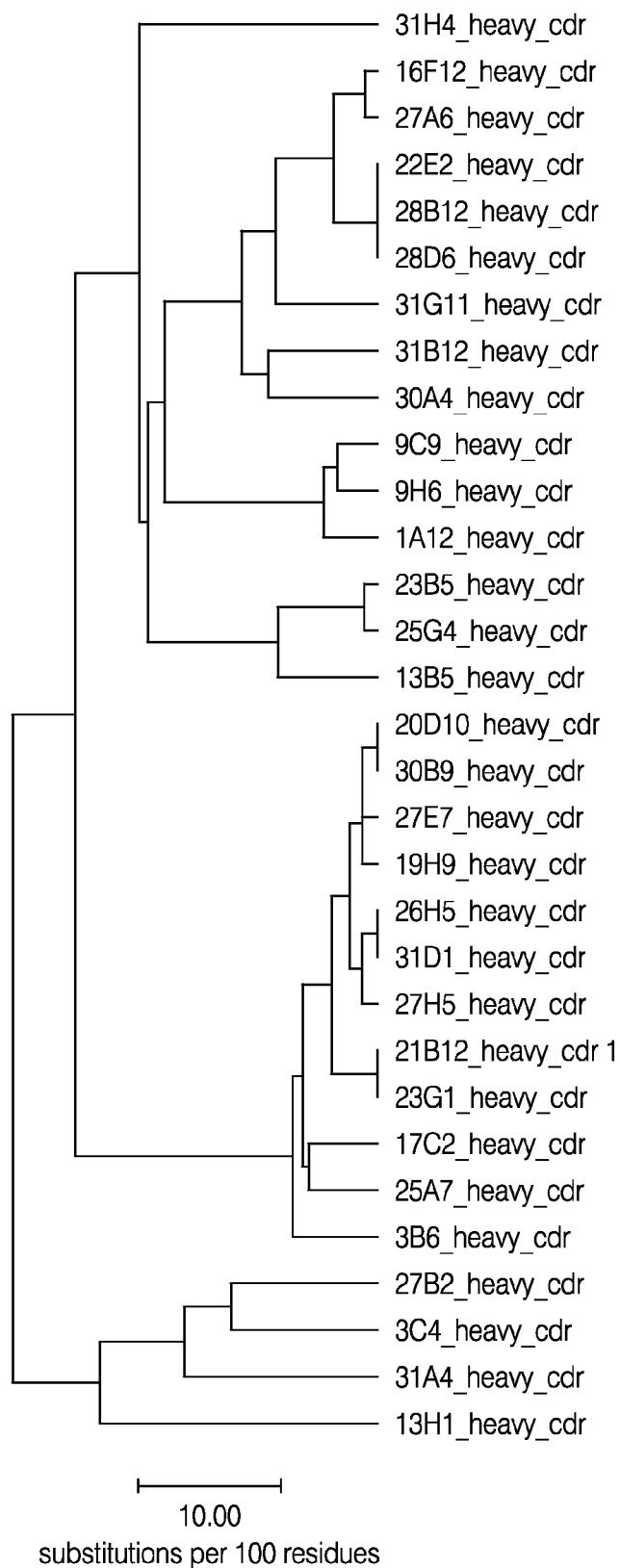
**FIG. 13B**

FIG. 13C

Heavy Chain:

20D10_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
30B9_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27E7_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
19H9_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
21B12_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
23G1_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
26H5_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
31D1_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27B5_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
17C2_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
25A7_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
3B6_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
9C9_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
9H6_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
1A12_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
23B5_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
25G4_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
13B5_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
22E2_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
28B12_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
28D6_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
16F12_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27A6_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
31G11_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
30A4_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
31B12_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
31H4_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27B2_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
3C4_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
31A4_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
13H1_heavy_cdr	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
Consensus	WISAYNG	NTNYAQKVVQ	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)

**FIG. 13D**

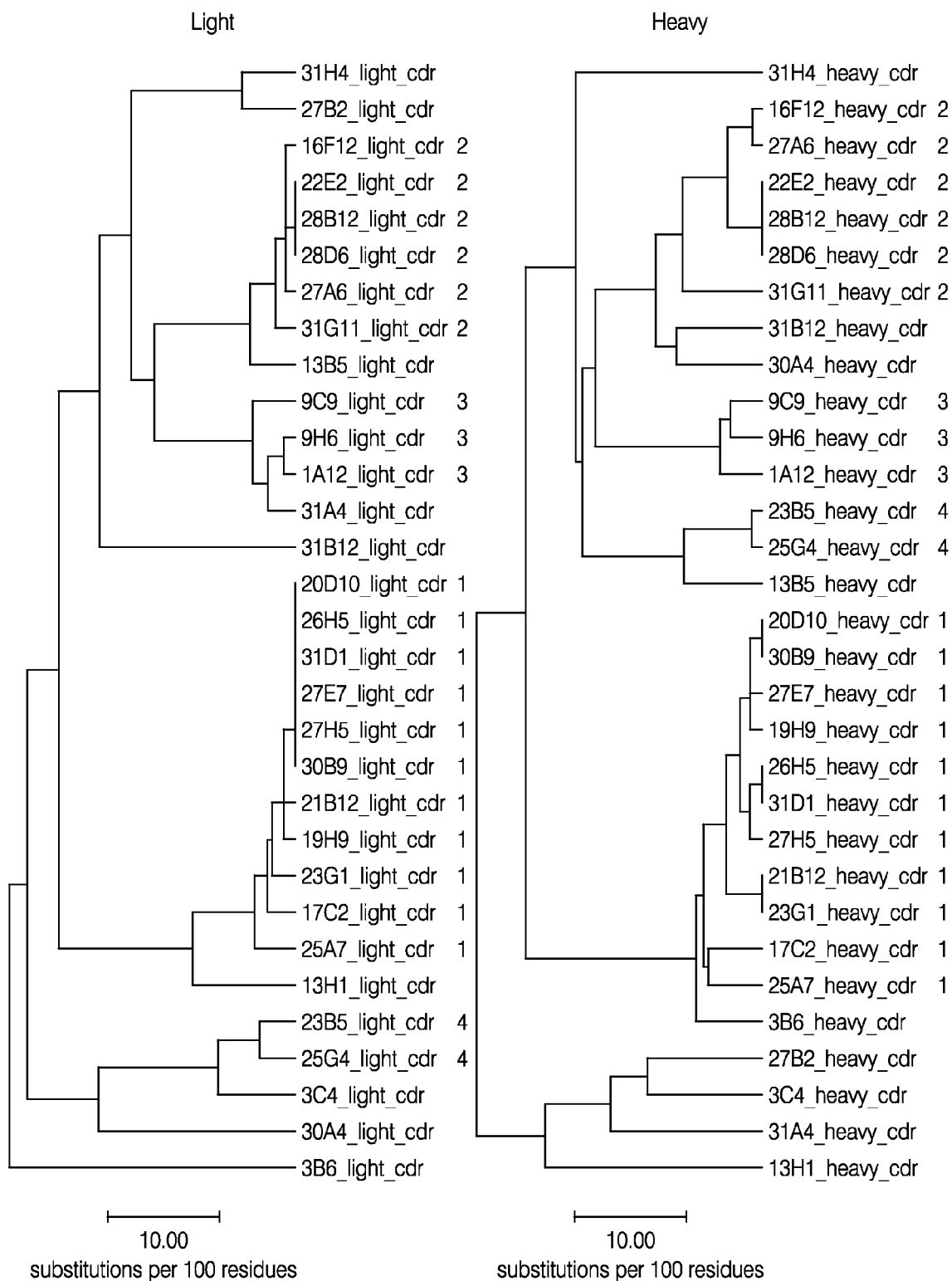


FIG. 13E

Consensus for Group 1:

20D10_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:158)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
30B9_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:158)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
27E7_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:158)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
19H9_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:159)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
21B12_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:158)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:165)
23G1_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:158)	(SEQ ID NO:163)	(SEQ ID NO:165)
26H5_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:158)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
31D1_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:158)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
27H5_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:158)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:164)
17C2_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:160)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:166)
25A7_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:161)	(SEQ ID NO:162)	(SEQ ID NO:167)

20D10_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:168)	(SEQ ID NO:174)	(SEQ ID NO:180)
30B9_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:168)	(SEQ ID NO:174)	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27E7_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:169)	(SEQ ID NO:174)	(SEQ ID NO:180)
19H9_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:170)	(SEQ ID NO:174)	(SEQ ID NO:180)
21B12_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:171)	(SEQ ID NO:175)	(SEQ ID NO:180)
23G1_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:171)	(SEQ ID NO:175)	(SEQ ID NO:180)
26H5_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:171)	(SEQ ID NO:176)	(SEQ ID NO:180)
31D1_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:171)	(SEQ ID NO:177)	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27H5_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:171)	(SEQ ID NO:178)	(SEQ ID NO:181)
17C2_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:172)	(SEQ ID NO:178)	(SEQ ID NO:181)
25A7_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:173)	(SEQ ID NO:179)	(SEQ ID NO:181)

Consensus for Group 2:

22E2_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:182)	(SEQ ID NO:183)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
28B12_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:182)	(SEQ ID NO:183)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
28D6_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:182)	(SEQ ID NO:183)	(SEQ ID NO:185)
16F12_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:182)	(SEQ ID NO:183)	(SEQ ID NO:186)
27A6_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:182)	(SEQ ID NO:183)	(SEQ ID NO:187)
31G11_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:182)	(SEQ ID NO:184)	(SEQ ID NO:186)

22E2_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:188)	(SEQ ID NO:191)	(SEQ ID NO:195)
28B12_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:188)	(SEQ ID NO:191)	(SEQ ID NO:195)
28D6_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:188)	(SEQ ID NO:191)	(SEQ ID NO:195)
16F12_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:189)	(SEQ ID NO:192)	(SEQ ID NO:195)
27A6_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:188)	(SEQ ID NO:193)	(SEQ ID NO:195)
31G11_light_heavy_cdr	(SEQ ID NO:190)	(SEQ ID NO:194)	(SEQ ID NO:196)

FIG. 13F

Consensus for Group 3:

9H6_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:197) (SEQ ID NO:199) (SEQ ID NO:201)
1A12_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:198) (SEQ ID NO:199) (SEQ ID NO:200)
9C9_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:198) (SEQ ID NO:200) (SEQ ID NO:200) *****

9H6_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:202) (SEQ ID NO:205) (SEQ ID NO:207)
1A12_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:203) (SEQ ID NO:206) (SEQ ID NO:208)
9C9_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:204) (SEQ ID NO:206) (SEQ ID NO:208)

Consensus for Group 4:

23B5_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:209) (SEQ ID NO:211) (SEQ ID NO:213)
25G4_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:210) (SEQ ID NO:212) (SEQ ID NO:214)
23B5_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:215) (SEQ ID NO:216) (SEQ ID NO:218)
25G4_light_heavy_cdr (SEQ ID NO:215) (SEQ ID NO:217) (SEQ ID NO:218)

FIG. 13G

Group 1 (11 members)												
LV_CDR1												
	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR2 SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR3 SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR1 SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR2	H_CDR3 SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:		
1										58		
CONSENSUS	TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	305	EVSNRPS	306	SSYTSTSMV	307	SYGIS	308	WISAYNGNTNYAQKVQG	309	GYGMDV	310
25A7	R.....	311	.....	312	S.V.	313	.....	308	E.L..	314	..V...	315
17C2	A.....	316	.....	312	N..	317	.....	308	..V.....F..	318	..V...	315
21B12	.....	305	.....	312	N.....	319	.....	308	..V.F.....L..	320	.....	310
23G1	.....	305	..T....	321	N.....	319	.....	308	..V.F.....L..	320	.....	310
19H9	..N.....	322	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	.....	309	.....	310
27H5	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	..V.....	323	.....	310
26H5	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	..F.....	324	.....	310
31D1	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	..F.....	324	.....	310
27E7	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	.....	309	.....	310
20D10	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	.....	309	.....	310
30B9	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	.....	309	.....	310

Group 2 (6 members)										
Light chain:										
LV_CDR1										
	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR2 SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR3 SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR1 SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR2	H_CDR3 SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:
1										
CONSENSUS	SGSSSNIGNNFVS	325	DYNKRPS	326	GTWDSSLGIV	327				
31G11	.....	325	..S.....	331	A..	332				
28D6	.....	325	.....	326	.....	327				
28B12	.....	325	.....	326	.....	327				
22E2	.....	325	.....	326	.....	327				
16F12	.....	325	.....	326	A..	332				
27A6	.....	325	.....	326	S..	337				

FIG. 13H

Group 2, continued		Heavy chain:									
		H_CDR1	SEQ ID	NO:	H_CDR2	SEQ ID	NO:	H_CDR3	SEQ ID	NO:	66
CONSENSUS	SFGMH	328	LIWNDGSNKYYADSVKG	329	ATAAALYYYYGMDV	330					
31G11	.Y...	333	...H...T..V....	334	G..VA.....	335					
28D6	.....	328	.....	329	.....	330					
28B12	.....	328	.....	329	.....	330					
22E2	.....	328	.....	329	.....	330					
16F12	.....	328	...S...DE.....	336	.....	330					
27A6	.....	328	...S...D.....	338	.....	330					

FIG. 13I

Group 3 (3 members)									
LV_CDR1									
	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR2 SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR3 SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR1 SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR2 SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR3 SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:
1									62
CONSENSUS	SGSSSNIGSKTVN 339	SNNRRPS 340	AAWDDSLNWV 341	YWMS 342	NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG 343	ESNWGFAFDI 344			
9H6	N... 345	 340	 341	R.... 346	...H.....V 347	V 348			
9C9	 339	R..Q..L 349	 341	S.... 350	 343	 344			
1A12	 339	 340	 341	NF... 351	 343	 344			
Group 4 (2 members)									
KV_CDR1									
	SEQ ID NO:	KV_CDR2 SEQ ID NO:	KV_CDR3 SEQ ID NO:						
1									
CONSENSUS	RASQIS YLN 352	AA SLQS 353	QQSYS PIT 354						
25G4	I... 355	..A.... 356	A... 357						
23B5	S... 358	..S.... 359	S... 360						
Group 5 (2 members)									
H_CDR1 SEQ ID NO:									
	H_CDR2 SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR3 SEQ ID NO:							
CONSENSUS	SYAMN 361	TISGSG NTYYADSVKG 362	KFVIMVYAMLDY 363						
25G4	 361	G..... 364	 363						
23B5	 361	D..... 365	 363						

FIG. 13J

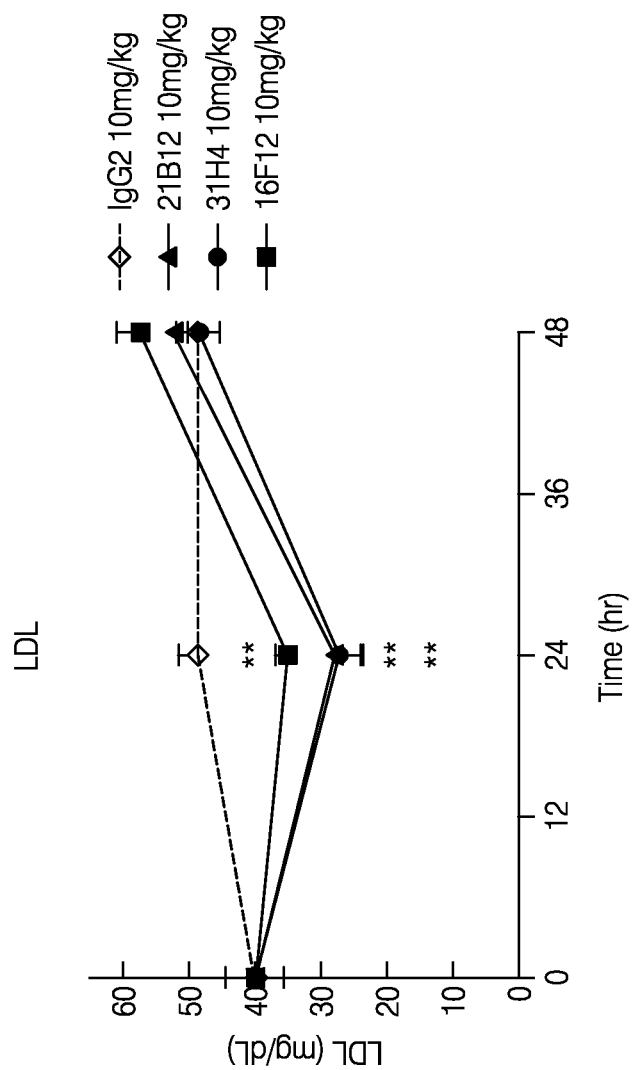


FIG. 14A

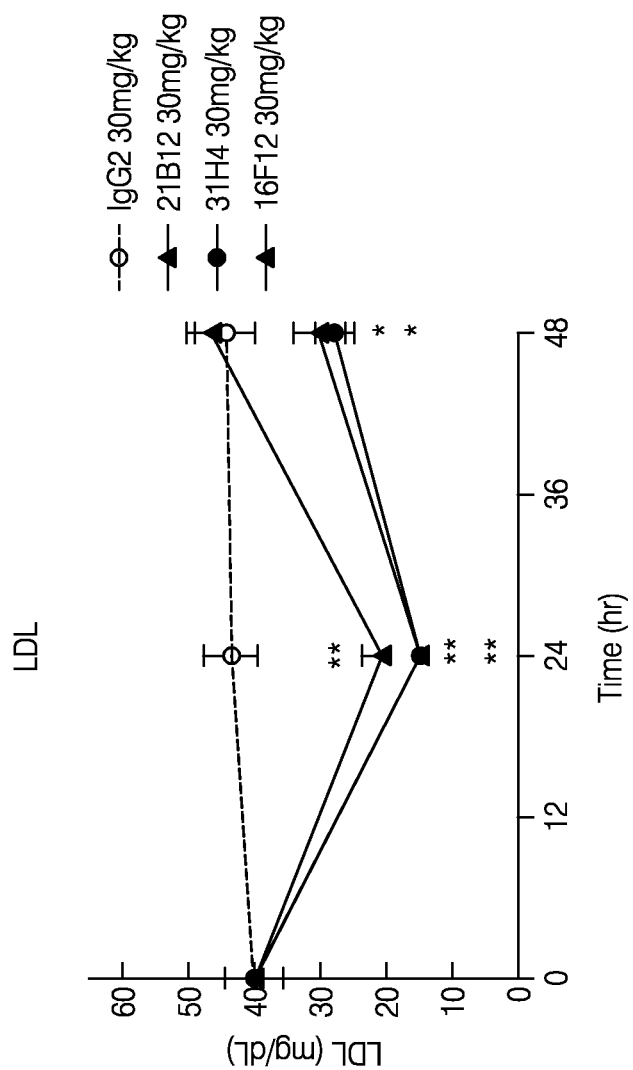


FIG. 14B

Chain Name	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2	SEQ ID NO:
26E10.1	Germline			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGGYNYVS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMIIY	14
26E10	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----	270
17C2.1	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----S--	-----	23
17C2	V1-4		JL2	-----F-----	-----A--S--	-----R----	271
	V1-4		JL2	-----	-----A--S--	-----R----	24
9C9.1	Germline			QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRTISC	SGSSSNIGSNTVN	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIIY	29
9C9.2	V1-16		JL3	-----P-----	-----	-----	272
	V1-16		JL3	-----P-----F-	-----	-----	273
31A4.2	Germline			SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTASITC	SGDKLGDKYAC	WYQQKPGQSPVLVIY	274
	V2-1		JL2	-----R-----	-----	-----	275
25A7.1	Germline			SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTASITC	SGDKLGDKYAC	WYQQKPGQSPVLVIY	276
	V2-1		JL2	-----I-----	-----	---R-----I----	277

FIG. 15A

Chain Name	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4	SEQ ID NO:
26E10.1	EVSNRPS	GVSNRFGSGKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC	SSYTSSS#V	FGGGTKLTVL	14
26E10	-----	--F-----	N-----T-M-	-----	270
17C2.1	-----	-----	N-----T-M-	-----	23
17C2	-----	-----	-----TNM-	-----	271
	-----	-----	-----TNM-	-----	24
9C9.1	SNNQRPS	GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYC	AAWDDSLN#V	FGGGTKLTVL	29
9C9.2	---R---	-----	-----W-	-----	272
	---R---	-----	-----W-	-----	273
31A4.2	QDSKRPS	GIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYC	QAWDSSTVV	FGGGTKLTVL	274
	-NT-W-L	-----K-----V-----	-----	-----	275
25A7.1	QDSKRPS	GIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYC	QAWDSSTAVV	FGGGTKLTVL	276
	--T---	-----	-----	-----	277

FIG. 15B

Chain Name	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2	SEQ ID NO:
	Germline						
26E10.1	VH1-18		JH6B	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKAS	GYTFTSYGIS	WVRQAPGQGLEWMG	47
26E10	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--L-----	-----	49
17C2.1	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--L-----	-----	49
17C2	VH1-18		JH6B	-----	--S-----	-----	57
				-----	--S-----	-----	57
	Germline						
9C9.1	VH3-7	D7- 27	JH3B	EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYWMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA	63
9C9.2	VH3-7	D7- 27	JH3B	-----VV-	-----	-----	64
				-----VV-	-----	-----	401
	Germline						
25A7.1	VH4-59	D6- 19	JH4B	QVQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTCTVS	GGSISSYYWS	WIRQPPGKGLEWIG	400
				-----	---T---	-----	278

FIG. 15C

Chain Name	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4	SEQ ID NO:
26E10.1	WISAYNGNTNYAQKLQG	RVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDDTAVYYCAR	#YGM DV	WGQGTITVTVSS	47
26E10	-V-F-----	-G-----P-----	G-----	-----	49
17C2.1	-V-F-----	-G-----P-----	G-----	-----	49
17C2.1	-V-----F--	-----	G-V----	-----	57
17C2.2	-V-----F--	-----	G-V----	-----	57
9C9.1	NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	##NWG#AFDI	WGQGTMTVTVSS	63
9C9.2	-----	-----	ES---F----	-----	64
	-----	-----	ES---F----	-----x	401
25A7.1	YIYSGSTNYPNPSLKS	RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSVTAADTAVYYCAR	##YSSGW##FDY	WGQGTILVTVSS	400
	-----	-----	GS-----FE----	-----	278

FIG. 15D

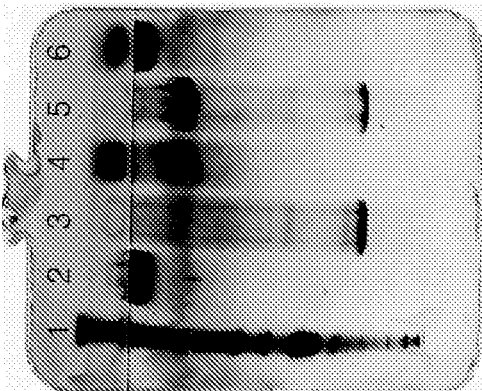


FIG. 16A

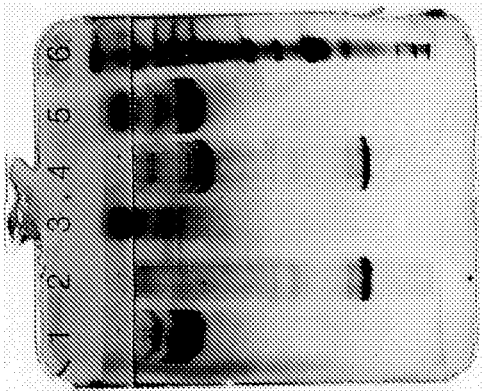


FIG. 16B

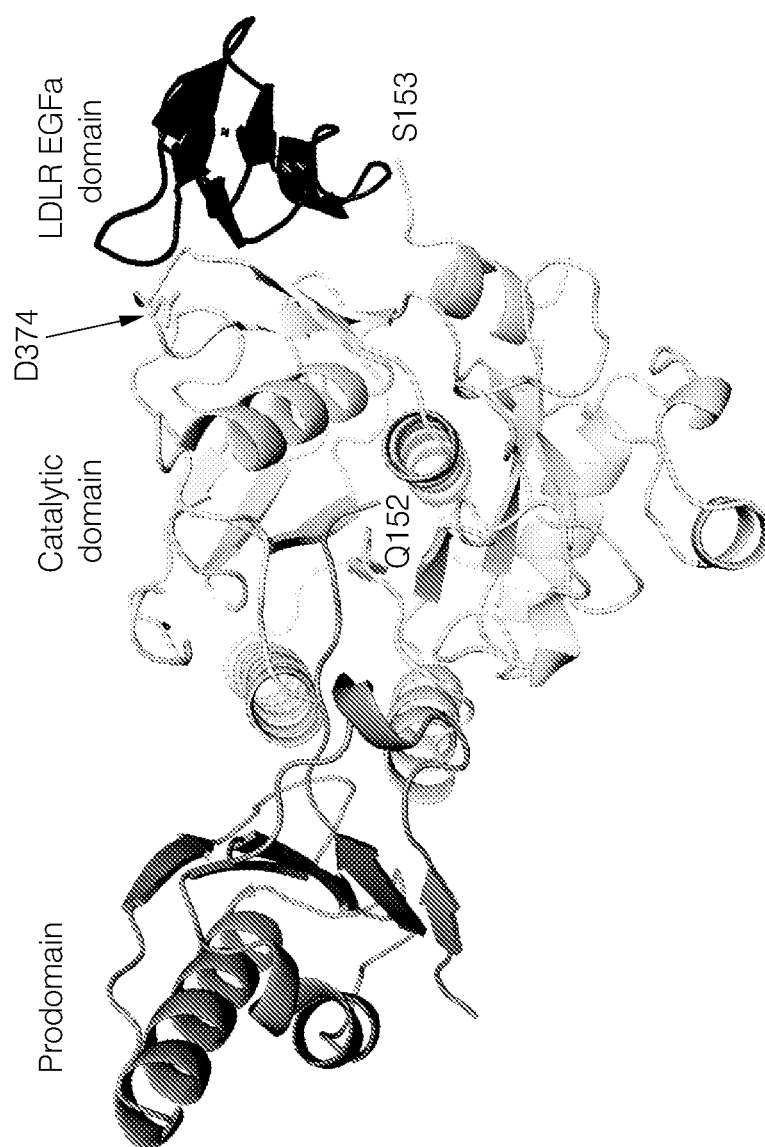


FIG. 17

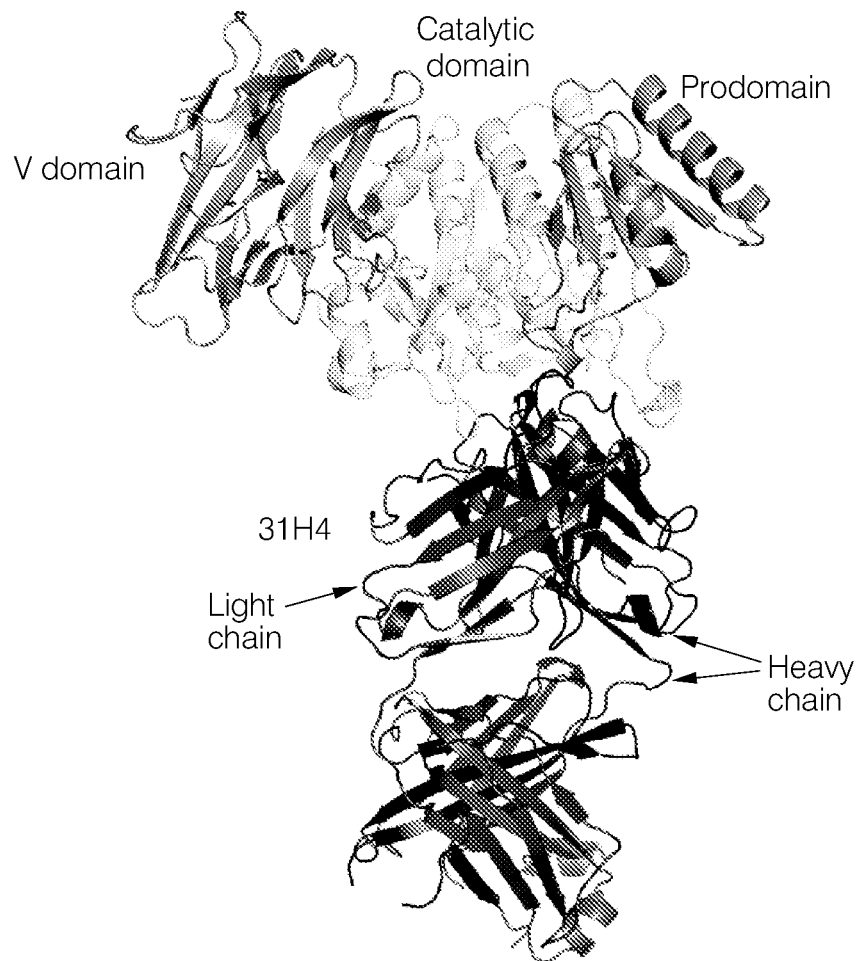


FIG. 18A



FIG. 18B

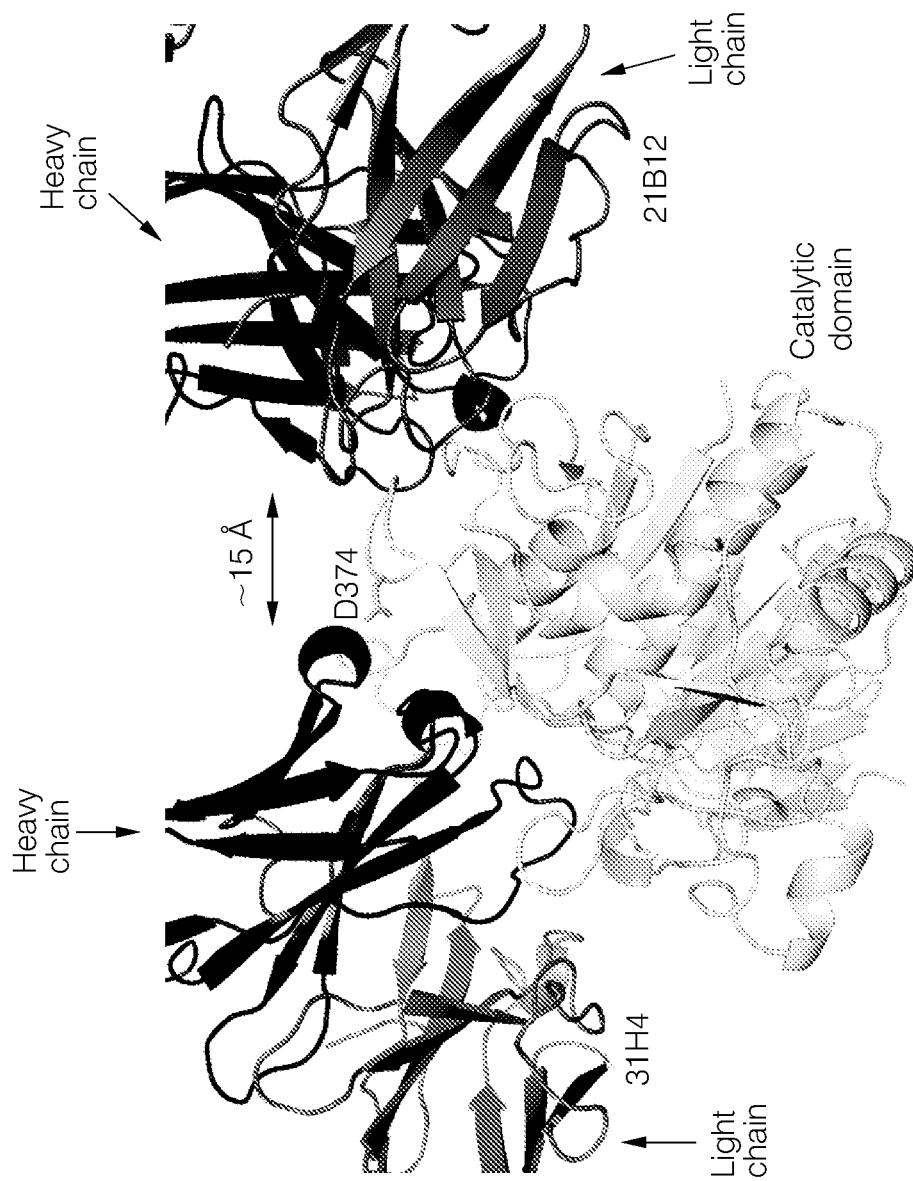


FIG. 19A



FIG. 19B

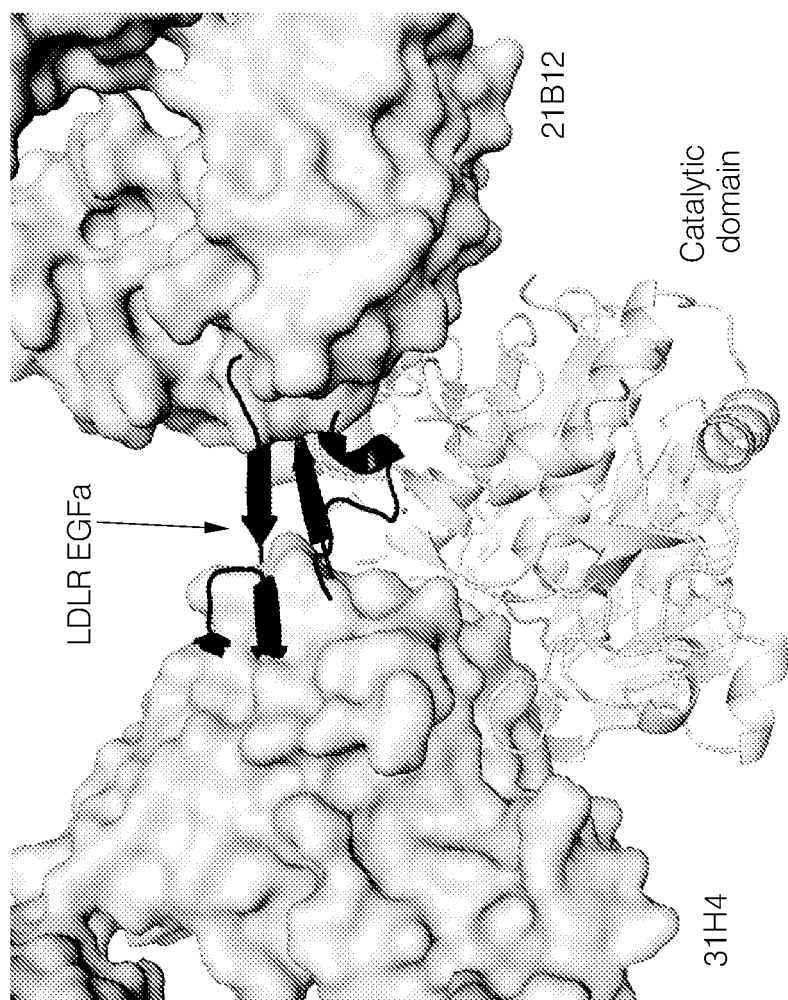


FIG. 20A

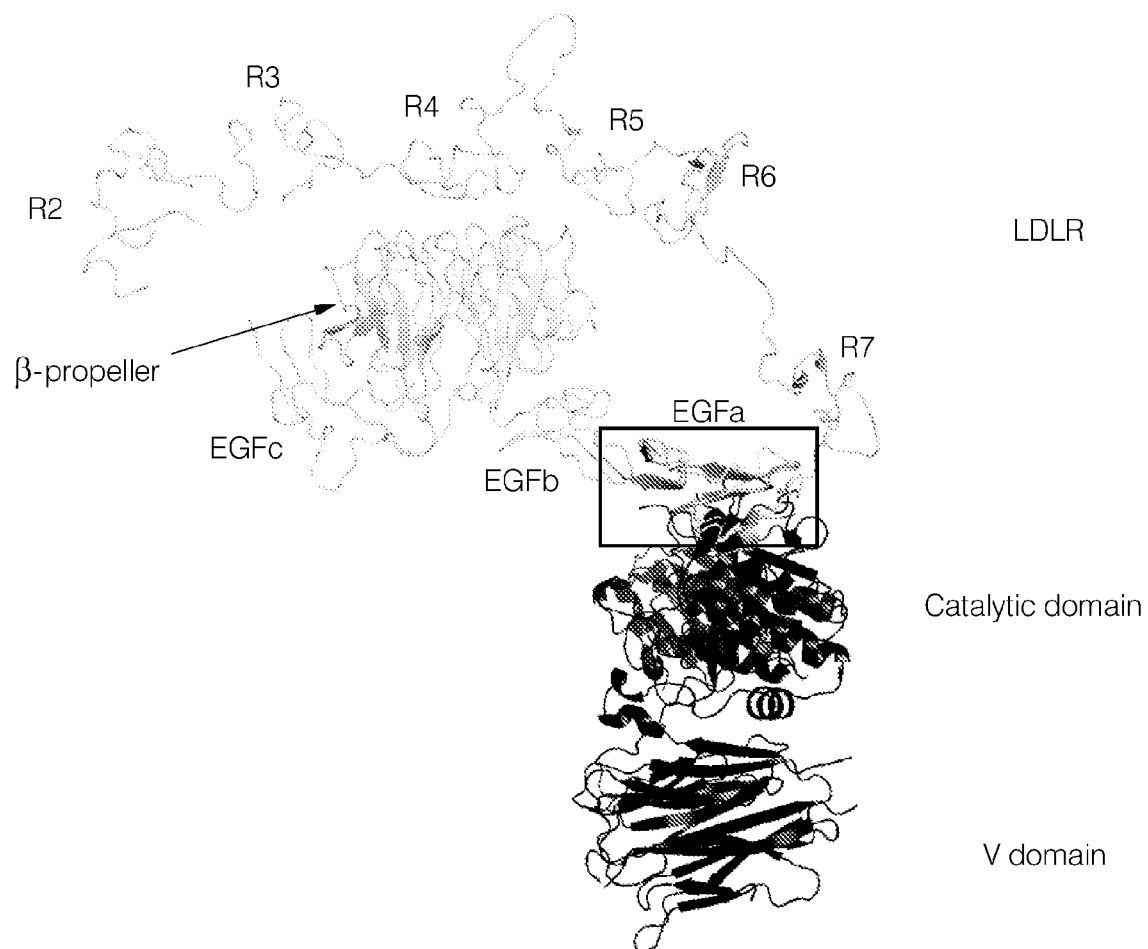


FIG. 20B

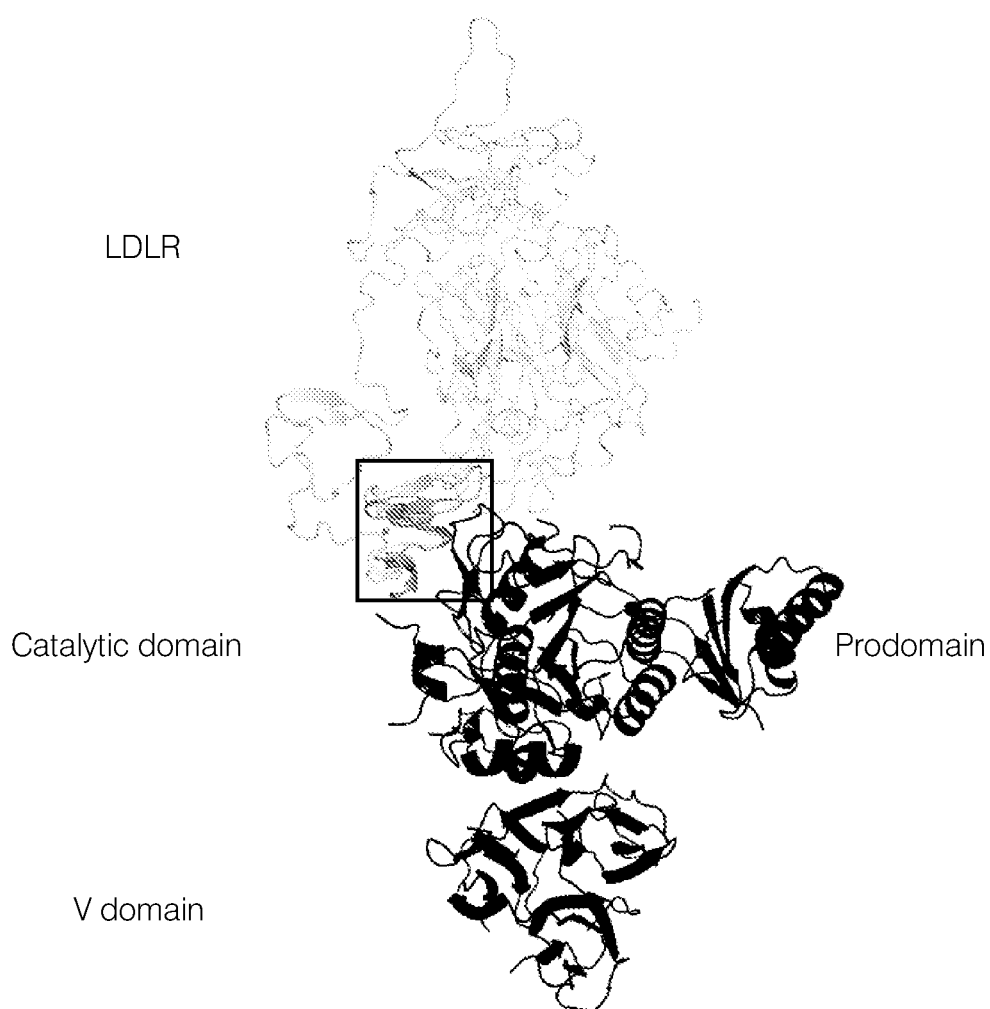


FIG. 20C

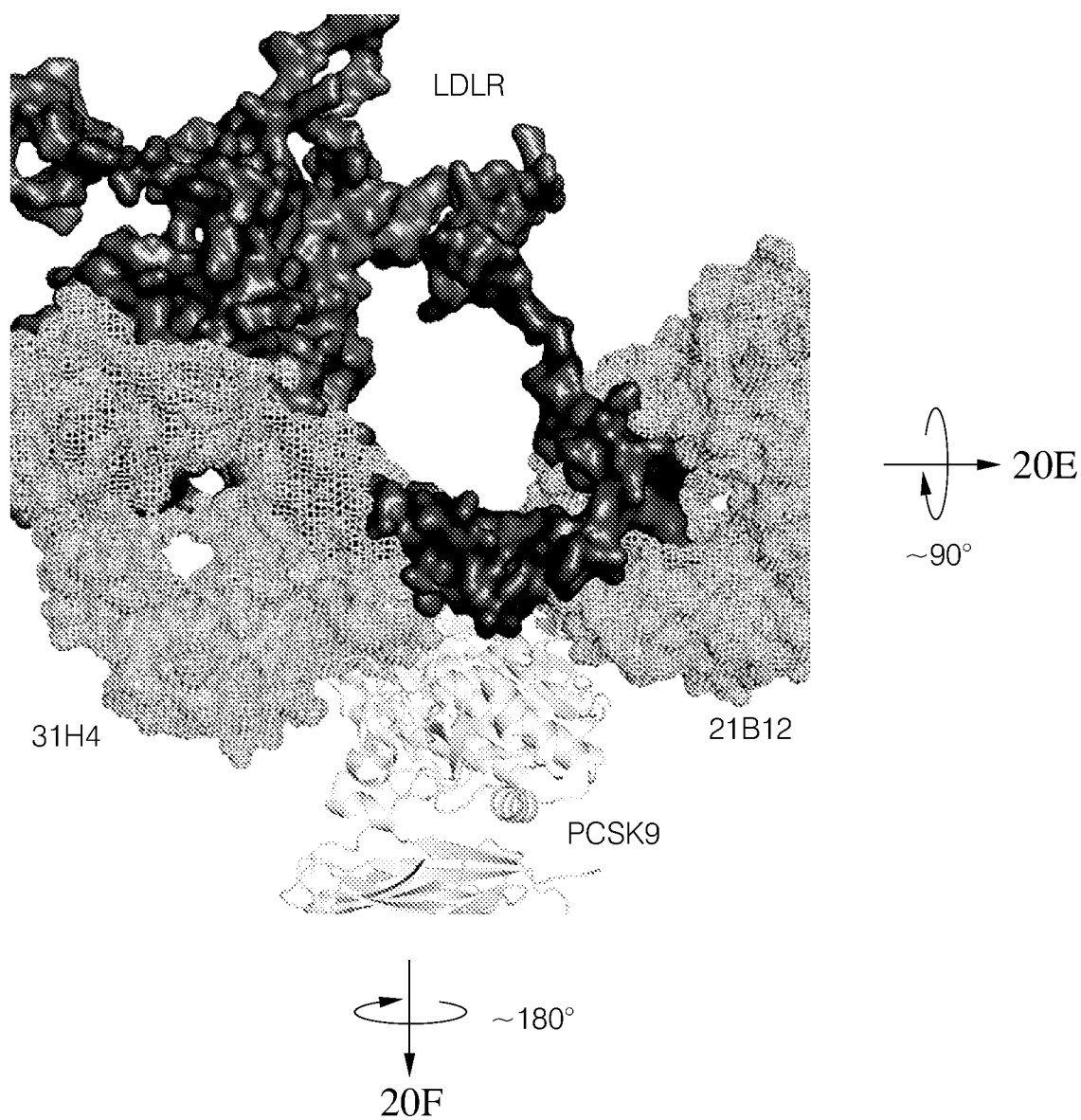


FIG. 20D

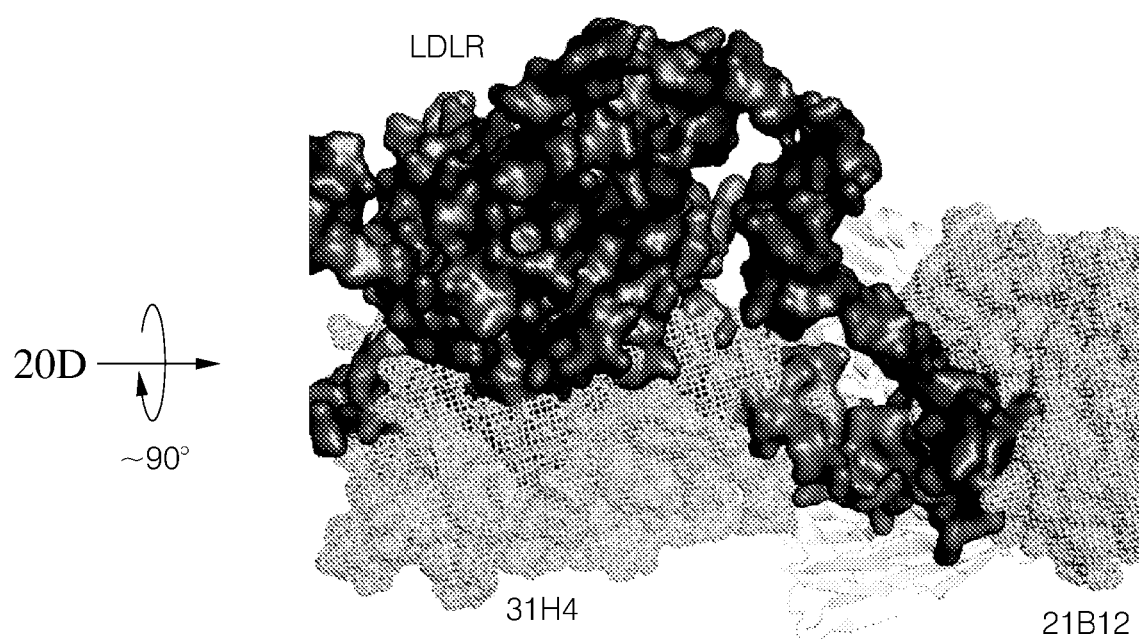


FIG. 20E

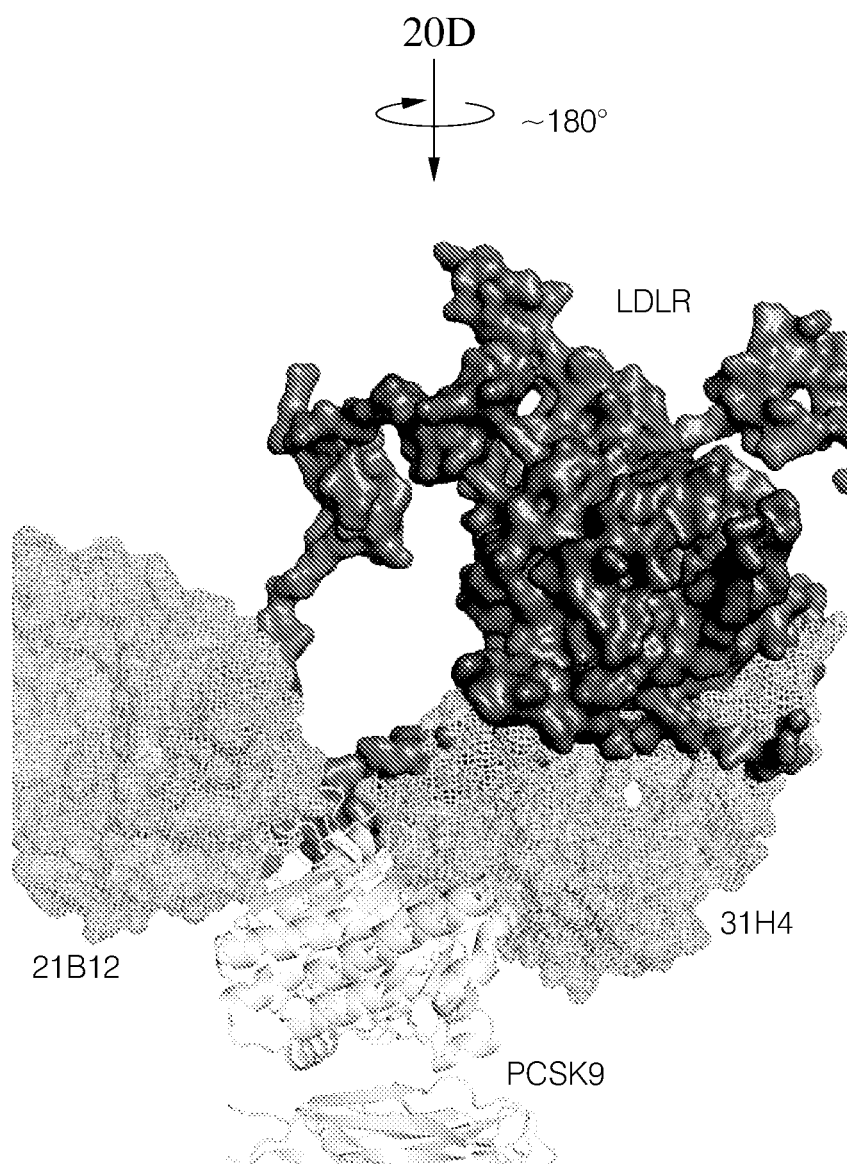


FIG. 20F

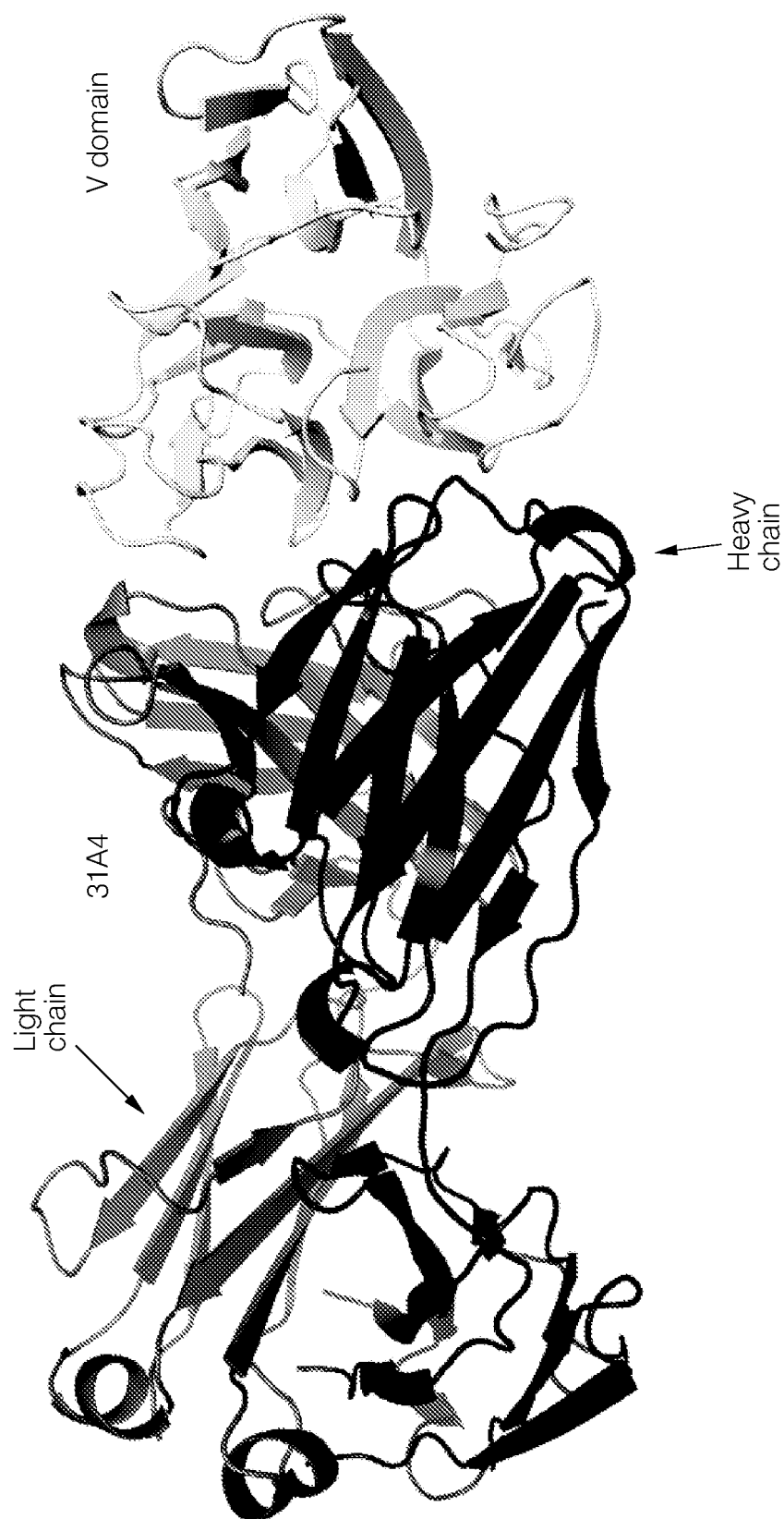


FIG. 21A

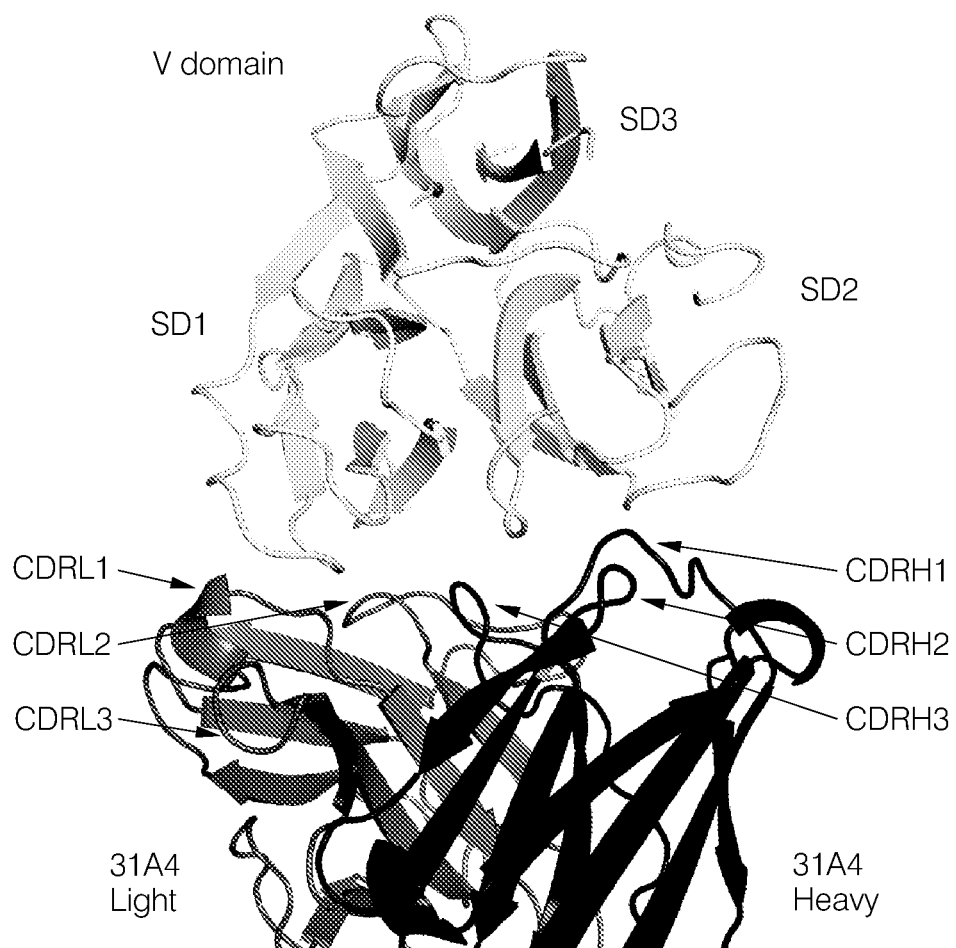


FIG. 21B

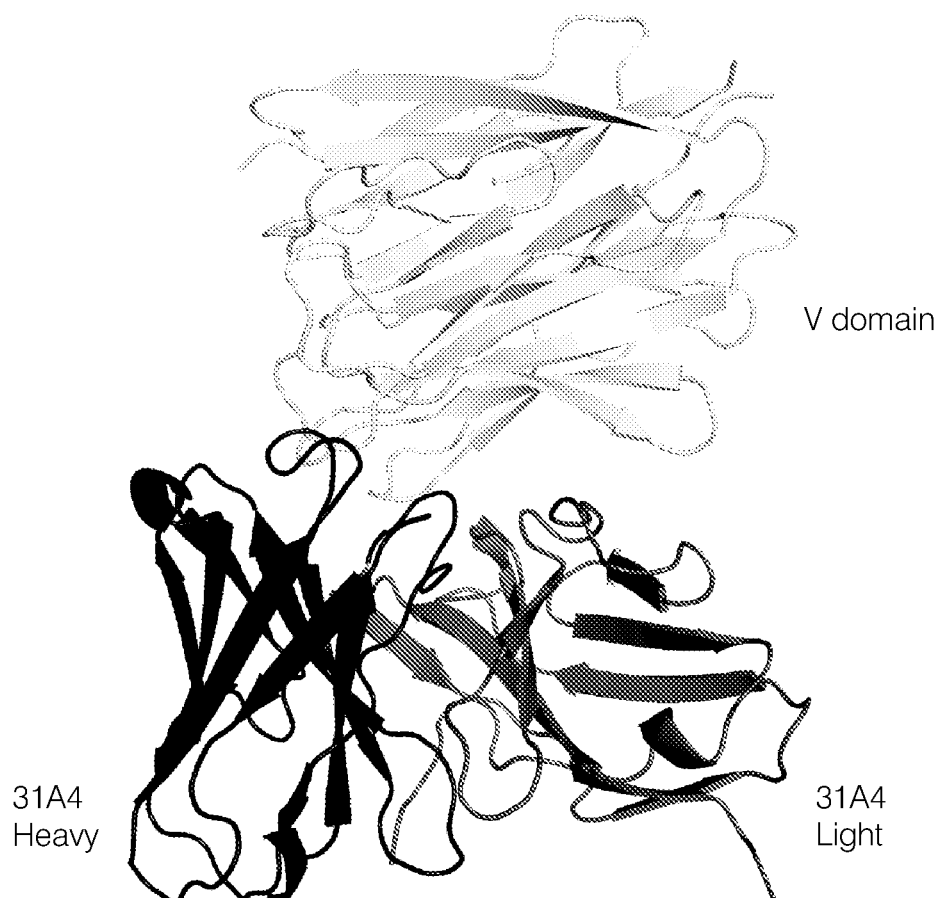


FIG. 21C

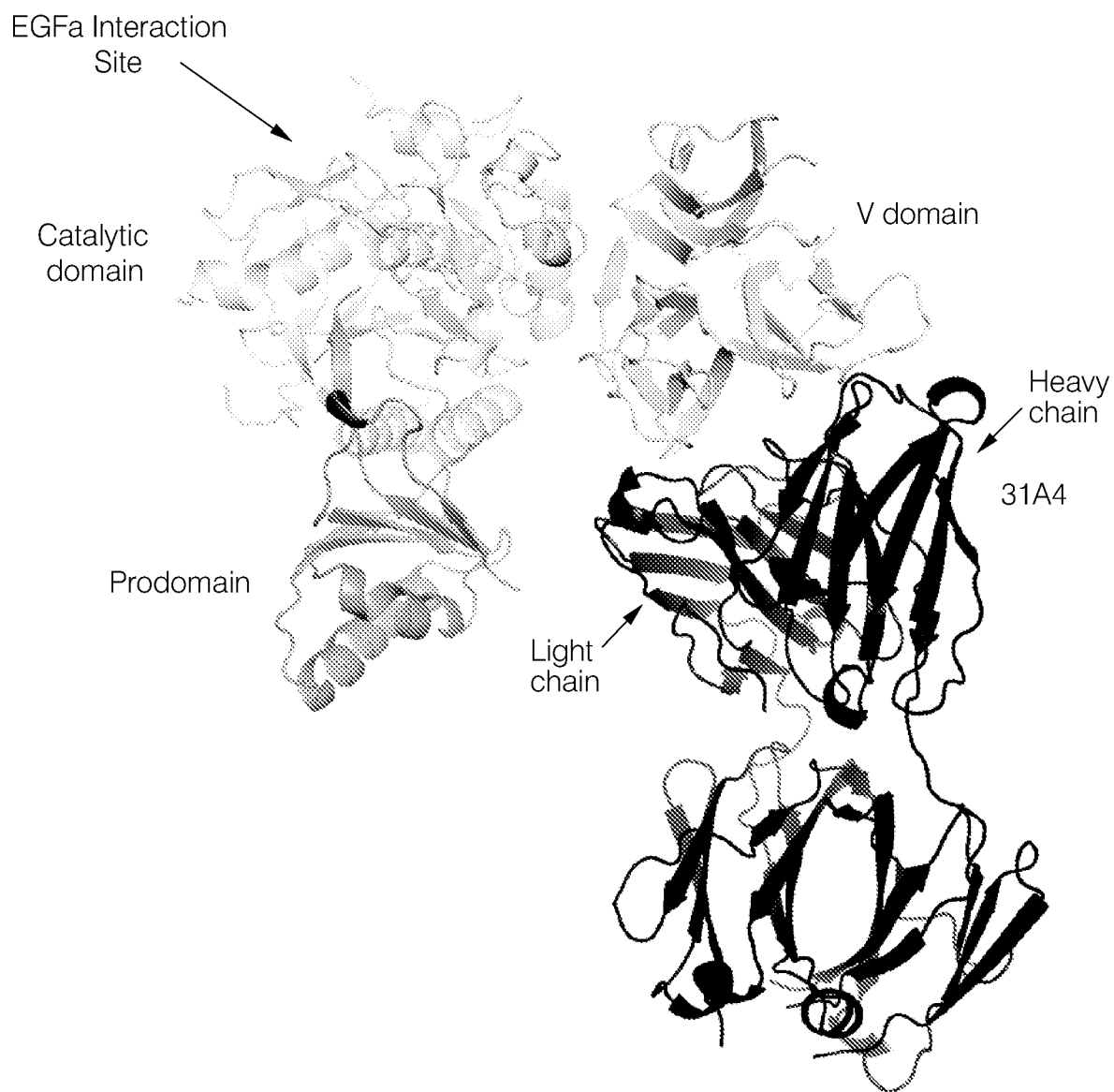


FIG. 21D

21B12Light Chain

ESALTQPASV SGSPGQSITI SCTGTSSDVG GYNSVSWYQQ HPGKAPKIMI YEVSNRPSGV SNRFSGSKSG
NTASLTISGL QAEDEADYYC NSYTSTSMVF GGGTKLTVLG QPKAAPSVTL FPPSSEELQA NKATIVCLIS
DFYPGAVTVA WKADSSPVKA GVETTTPSKQ SNNKYAASSY LSLTPEQWKS HRSYSCQVTH EGSTVEKTVA
PTECS (SEQ ID NO:297)

Heavy Chain

EVQLVQSGAE VKKPGASVKV SCKASGYTLT SYGISWVRQA PGQGLEWMGW VSFYNGNTNY AOKLQGRGTM
TTDPSTSTAY MELRSLRSD TAVYYCARGY GMDVWGQGT VTVSSASTKG PSVFPLAPSS KSTSGGTAAL
GCLVKDYFPE PVTVSWNSGA LTSGVHTFPA VLQSSGLYSL SSVVTVPSST LGTQTYICNV NHKPSNTKVD
KKVEPKSCAA DEVDHHHHH (SEQ ID NO:298)

31H4Light Chain

ESVLTQPPSV SGAPGQRVTI SCTGSSSNIG AGYDVHWYQQ LPGTAPKLLI SGNSNRPSGV PDRFSGSKSG
TSASLAITGL QAEDEADYYC QSYDSSLGSG VFGGGTKLTV LGQPKAAPSV TLFPPSSEEL QANKATLVCL
ISDFYPGAVT VAWKADSSPV KAGVETTTPS KQSNNKYAAS SYLSLTPEQW KSHRSYSCQV THEGSTVEKT
VAPTECS (SEQ ID NO:299)

Heavy Chain

EVQLVESGGG LVKPGGSLRI SCAASGFTFS SYSMNWVRQA PGKGLEWVSS ISSSSSYISY ADSVKGRFTI
SRDNAKNSLY LQMSLRAED TAVYFCARDY DFWSAYYDAF DVWGQGTMTV VSSASTKGPS VFPLAPSSKS
TSGGTAALGC LVKDYFPEPV TVSWNSGALT SGVHTFPAVL QSSGLYSLSS VVTVPSSSLG TQTYICNVNH
KPSNTKVDKK VEPKSCAAE VDEHHHHH (SEQ ID NO:300)

31A4Light Chain

ALQSVLTQPP SASGTPGQRV TISCSGSSSN IGSNTVNWYQ QLPGTAPKLL IYSNNQRPSG
VPDRFSGSKS GTSASLAISG LQSEDEADYY CAVWDDSLNG WVFGGGTKLT VLQPKAAPSV
VTLFPPSSEE LQANKATLVC LISDFYPGAV TVAWKADSSP VKAGVETTTTP SKQSNNKYAA
SSYLSLTPEQ WKSHRSYSCQ VTHEGSTVEK TVAPTECS (SEQ ID NO:301)

Heavy Chain

QVQLQQWGAG LLKPSETLSI TCAVYGGSF S AYYWNWIRQP PGKGLEWIGE INHSGRTDYN PSIKSRVTIS
VDTSKKQFSL KLSVTAADT AVYYCARGQL VPFDYWGQCT LVTVSSASTK GPSVFPLAPS SKSTSGGTAA
LGCLVKDYFP EPVTVSWNSG ALTSGVHTFP AVLQSSGLYS HSSVVTVPSST SLGTQTYICN VNHKPSNTKV
DKKVEPKSCA ADEVDHHHHH H (SEQ ID NO:302)

FIG. 22

	huIgG controls		
73	17	98	54
30FI	huIgG	huIgG	huIgG
1	-81	-63	-1
14	55	-4	-37
17	60	7	13
0	-65	-4	14
7	-17	-19	-3
19	-5	-8	-41
-2	-17	-20	21
3	46	10	53
4	-23	-33	-52
3	21	27	2
-14	-111	-93	-2
3	36	19	51
-32	-30	-17	-109
-16	74	19	-17
3	27	1	51
17	24	-35	-61
13	34	80	4
2	-6	-1	24
34	21	38	17
14	-7	19	-56
0	97	49	-48
6	-52	-21	-40
-117	-264	-189	-248
15	1	20	38
17	-78	-47	-5
10	-33	-55	-79
29	57	22	45
9	21	-1	50
25	25	23	2
3	-5	-13	21
6	-2	36	50
4	22	-21	55
12	18	-29	7
12	40	34	35
3	13	-14	35
-3	20	28	-7
-4	-46	-46	-26
36	-7	30	-27
15	1	-31	-26
4	-4	-11	-8
2	-36	-17	3
-1	-75	-24	14
-5	-47	-14	-19
-3	-16	-5	25
0	-19	23	-48
-4	-42	-89	-20
30	39	-4	-38

FIG. 23D

FIG. 23A	FIG. 23B	FIG. 23C	FIG. 23D

FIG. 23

FIG. 23A																
bead region	BIN 1															
	9	12	21	38	45	60	74	84		20	23	42	92	96		
clone	01A12.2	C3B6.1	C3C3.1	17C2.1	21B12.2	23G1.1	25G4.1	26E10.1		111C4.1	111B.1	19H9.2	26B5.1	27E7.1		
BIN 1	01A12.2	41	34	108	43	70	25	26	26		15	22	-1	40	-27	
	03B6.1	60	69	107	44	76	49	53	49		60	69	6	41	17	
	09C9.1	47	49	89	27	88	25	38	42		44	39	18	22	1	
	17C2.1	43	34	135	-2	58	14	47	12		53	75	-4	22	-28	
	21B12.2	37	42	125	2	96	21	49	39		38	9	-19	50	-6	
	23G1.1	29	41	114	-4	62	26	35	46		39	37	-13	34	-26	
	25G4.1	46	59	91	-13	61	10	35	5		34	42	-17	28	-20	
	26E10.1	30	50	73	-5	61	-10	22	26		-5	17	-36	9	-33	
	11H4.1	49	72	135	64	99	51	34	49		40	52	19	58	-3	
	11H8.1	37	49	118	27	72	39	33	30		34	46	-27	41	4	
	19H9.2	30	15	103	-58	39	-20	-28	-23		-5	-26	-51	-25	-85	
	26H5.1	39	48	133	1	84	46	33	41		34	24	-36	59	-50	
	27E7.1	19	25	92	-10	44	-16	15	-1		-27	-13	-8	-5	-115	
BIN 1-1	27H5.1	29	49	170	-12	59	11	49	73		69	-13	-26	68	-47	
	30B9.1	53	39	156	8	94	57	106	53		72	35	-20	62	6	
	02B5.1	42	67	130	64	126	85	39	83		47	62	15	80	23	
	23H5.1	5	33	53	-29	17	-16	-16	-17		4	17	-55	-4	-75	
	27B12.6	48	38	133	36	76	11	54	34		21	21	5	37	35	
	09H6.1	59	113	118	184	297	182	73	218		75	63	120	93	121	
BIN 2	27B2.1	152	161	258	107	195	128	119	127		193	224	93	141	96	
	27B2.5	130	115	197	85	153	97	92	94		158	177	93	113	51	
	12H11.1	30	46	89	35	70	26	36	26		41	42	-4	57	-11	
BIN 3	16F12.1	714	524	805	1049	1120	1001	1194	1029		977	1061	952	945	785	
	22E2.1	1813	1731	1494	1923											

FIG. 23B

BIN 1					
37	63	72	50	33	28
745.1	3089.1	0285.1	2385.1	2782.6	0986.1
-30	-18	62	4	15	112
9	11	109	25	60	134
-28	5	90	-21	16	123
-37	-9	122	33	22	171
-48	-16	72	5	31	190
-4	-31	48	21	10	164
-5	-31	97	13	-1	153
-41	-71	64	-27	-20	122
-22	9	59	34	17	163
-34	-5	81	15	6	131
-80	-90	-9	-84	-0	130
-62	-17	49	-14	8	163
-30	-55	-14	-14	4	141
10	101	92	-	22	213
-30	-41	-10	12	13	176
29	1	88	22	32	164
82	74	30	-39	13	71
27	-11	75	-10	-21	153
130	112	113	50	79	151

BIN 2		
95	26	25
2782.1	2782.5	12811.1
53	53	16
85	73	43
79	50	47
63	42	32
68	76	46
70	71	-8
15	51	11
44	61	23
72	80	36
75	49	43
45	55	-1
75	71	26
69	26	-18
72	59	31
104	72	54
99	75	37
24	17	5
63	68	37
132	109	55

BIN 3						
34	45	94	55	56	69	70
16812.1	2252.1	2786.1	28812.1	2806.1	31611.1	3184.1
2462	2130	2426	2137	2119	2138	2482
1839	1838	1848	1844	1828	1745	1884
2810	2116	2188	2187	2241	2192	2481
2172	1591	2052	1999	2096	1979	1922
2049	1782	2819	1785	1888	1765	1750
2030	1272	722	1720	1706	1785	1635
2828	2210	2913	2402	2516	2899	2812
1883	1516	736	1711	1867	1782	1038
2813	2407	2590	2363	2606	2660	2202
2862	2451	2527	2266	2615	2811	2432
2046	1419	957	1734	1671	1821	1509
2008	1591	764	1758	1785	1811	1589
2354	1898	1896	1813	1901	1993	1712
2311	1534	2099	1996	1964	2004	1841
2242	1601	2077	1982	1925	2127	1736
2782	2413	2828	2480	2765	2882	2882
2784	2000	2225	2292	2235	2305	2531
803	474	476	530	700	575	138
2183	2361	2643	2400	2598	2729	2820
201	220	209	215	213	229	100
165	159	178	181	176	192	85
84	106	85	95	90	118	72

824	921	806	1278	973	104
1501	1867	818	2284	515	1822
1710	1871	1796	2314	582	1493
1588	1337	1760	2424	120	1753
1875	1738	812	2282	637	862
1517	1620	1893	2411	164	1843
1127	1282	1702	1345	182	879
1131	1245	636	1282	34	594
1242	1524	800	1344	25	742
1624	1190	129	1196	40	642

-63	-74	-149
31	95	102
77	94	92
87	75	76
88	92	93
95	77	88
72	89	58
31	34	31
40	35	21
27	28	21

-162	-152	-132	-133	-126	-101	-183
59	45	55	60	73	63	24
40	87	31	62	38	67	13
27	36	56	46	37	43	9
45	42	52	61	61	77	57
11	27	56	33	34	82	23
38	5	36	33	38	23	48
70	67	84	70	68	86	34
53	60	63	76	69	85	19
70	64	75	65	78	66	16

2415	2524	2094	1012	1885	1843
822	899	59	433	1003	524
68	56	268			
182	151	383			

-29	13	67	25	6	173
1686	2314	144	1900	700	1884
2853	2438	8149	2308	2527	9411
1588	1278	2088	2343	1685	127
2685	1438	1873	1050	1687	175

31	26	36
15	13	7
17	13	7
8	9	-6
10	14	-4
13	10	23
9	10	4
42	71	33

122	107	95	104	101	129	86
83	67	80	71	76	88	28
85	87	99	91	99	113	58
74	64	98	95	82	103	55
65	80	90	85	76	96	45
121	99	109	111	132	125	104
75	70	96	73	96	88	52
114	77	58	130	54	176	72

FIG. 23C

BIN 3.1			BIN 4 non-comp		A					B					C					D					LOW SIGNAL						
76	77	78	18	16	61	30	32	64	66	36	37	48	49	51	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
8A1.2	09A3.1	11F1.1	11G1.5	03C4.1	30A4.1	13B5.1	13M1.1	31A4.1	31312.1	05B5	20A5	20E5	22311	24B9	24F7	25G8	26H9	27I0	28J1	29K2	30L3	31M4	32N5	33O6	34P7	35Q8	36R9	37S0	38T1	39U2	
484	979	406	2689	682	1	608	1583	2075	772	5	14	1	1	-20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	
85	1127	84	1730	1774	26	794	1325	3075	545	26	20	12	8	16	66	76	86	96	106	116	126	136	146	156	166	176	186	196	206	216	
350	858	684	2578	731	17	625	1650	1972	390	24	-6	-2	4	16	56	66	76	86	96	106	116	126	136	146	156	166	176	186	196	206	
803	1745	1053	2556	1819	87	1029	1297	3741	808	-8	5	-1	-7	-33	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	
486	1415	959	2716	1940	49	957	1358	3740	990	3	31	3	8	3	44	54	64	74	84	94	104	114	124	134	144	154	164	174	184	194	
307	1273	977	2760	1734	15	1001	1352	3554	903	19	13	-3	4	9	53	63	73	83	93	103	113	123	133	143	153	163	173	183	193	203	
876	1102	625	2451	481	10	883	1732	2482	504	28	20	4	4	25	51	61	71	81	91	101	111	121	131	141	151	161	171	181	191	201	
787	1872	1052	2378	1881	70	1075	1288	3745	944	-4	25	11	-5	-2	44	54	64	74	84	94	104	114	124	134	144	154	164	174	184	194	
205	1170	497	2772	779	17	763	1813	2205	419	34	44	15	10	13	57	67	77	87	97	107	117	127	137	147	157	167	177	187	197	207	
537	1144	671	2871	757	19	743	1714	2292	427	13	16	9	2	12	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	
883	1410	1058	2554	1834	31	1101	1397	4385	834	6	-43	-19	-9	-30	24	34	44	54	64	74	84	94	104	114	124	134	144	154	164	174	
955	1346	1158	2543	1828	10	1127	1488	4306	950	0	22	9	16	4	48	58	68	78	88	98	108	118	128	138	148	158	168	178	188	198	
343	1839	1137	2930	1931	99	1277	1618	4092	894	-3	36	-42	0	-22	69	79	89	99	109	119	129	139	149	159	169	179	189	199	209	219	
108	2110	1234	2917	1922	134	1267	1718	4552	987	39	36	20	-9	29	108	118	128	138	148	158	168	178	188	198	208	218	228	238	248	258	
1230	2043	1255	2552	1850	110	1343	1570	3694	1050	32	31	34	21	20	77	87	97	107	117	127	137	147	157	167	177	187	197	207	217	227	
87	1175	704	3243	2089	34	750	1886	2458	517	10	31	18	5	19	44	54	64	74	84	94	104	114	124	134	144	154	164	174	184	194	
883	1005	804	3125	321	-25	679	1448	2493	382	-26	-6	-13	-17	-17	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
31	98	59	3238	1727	-11	608	1487	3325	606	8	-4	-8	15	9	47	57	67	77	87	97	107	117	127	137	147	157	167	177	187	197	
784	1328	873	3122	1824	54	823	1822	2552	470	59	69	21	21	19	49	59	69	79	89	99	109	119	129	139	149	159	169	179	189	199	
90	155	94	378	199	52	679	989	997	457	27	43	32	26	27	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	
63	119	70	329	164	49	604	865	873	390	19	25	13	12	17	79	89	99	109	119	129	139	149	159	169	179	189	199	209	219	229	
27	56	36	472	617	16	198	538	755	259	11	10	6	1	7	19	29	39	49	59	69	79	89	99	109	119	129	139	149	159	169	
-136	-151	-154	1812	681	114	365	1008	2868	633	-179	-167	-98	-116	-122	-71	-81	-91	-101	-111	-121	-131	-141	-151	-161	-171	-181	-191	-201	-211	-221	
52	66	51	2823	1236	446	669	1671	3970	1033	28	65	13	4	17	81	91	101	111	121	131	141	151	161	171	181	191	201	211	221	231	
65	85	20	2705	1276	235	665	1697	3825	1089	47	37	27	5	1	71	81	91	101	111	121	131	141	151	161	171	181	191	201	211	221	
26	50	31	2652	1257	218	614	1675	3457	989	18	18	6	13	3	55	65	75	85	95	105	115	125	135	145	155	165	175	185	195	205	
51	54	59	2837	1200	299	743	1804	4214	1006	66	46	23	2	30	72	82	92	102	112	122	132	142	152	162	172	182	192	202	212	222	
67	62	40	2703	1234	234	624	1737	4100	1074	36	47	5	4	23	52	62	72	82	92	102	112	122	132	142	152	162	172	182	192	202	
87	39	78	2878	1102	396	764	1800	4260	1142	69	69	-22	-3	41	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	
36	41	42	817	635	12	256	757	512	238	18	26	8	-1	9	29	39	49	59	69	79	89	99	109	119	129	139	149	159	169	179	
29	36	29	882	664	19	271	779	544	230	15	21	9	4	10	28	38	48	58	68	78	88	98	108	118	128	138	148	158	168	178	
24	32	27	797	569	16	228	654	485	219	16	21	14	12	12	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	
298	894	409	102	1534	116	294	1335	1895	1306	33	44	15	7	21	51	61	71	81	91	101	111	121	131	141	151	161	171	181	191	201	
122	673	403	1625	60	45	572	793	1677	1091	24	51	11	17	1	46	56	66	76	86	96	106	116	126	136	146	156	166	176	186	196	
34	50	44	1471	1625	0	404	1637	2705	511	5	14	12	1	1	52	62	72	82	92	102	112	122	132	142	152	162	172	182	192	202	
278	411	320	1314	1181	486	362	1790	437	653	15	108	23	39	31	213	223	233	243	253	263	273	283	293	303	313	323	333	343	353	363	
806	646	407	1386	820	846	1143	616	2652	2073	60	85	13	36	32	207	217	227	237	247	257	267	277	287	297	307	317	327	337	347	357	
192	895	178	3732	2772	2847	433	3168	2289	2232	78	282	61	56	52	891	901	911	921	931	941	951	961	971	981	991	1001	1011	1021	1031	1041	
224	775	516	2575	2106	9707	1229	2113	2912	2169	118	277	43	55	35	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	760	770	780	
32	65	37	271	139	27	188	531	547	255	10	10	2	8	4	13	23	33	43	53	63	73	83	93	103	113	123	133	143	153	163	
22	43	29	198	68	21	188	457	409	216	6	5	1	5	5	16	26	36	46	56	66	76	86	96	106	116	126	136	146	156	166	
37	47	47	266	74	1	178	565	526	229	-3	4	3	3	-6	1	11	21	31	41	51	61	71	81	91	101	111	121	131	141	151	
24	52	36	262	72	6	203	594	520	234	-1	-1	-4	-1	-1	2	12	22	32	42	52	62	72	82	92	102	112	122	132	142	152	
31	58	38	230	76	9	186	545	560	234	2	-2	-2	2	-1	8	18	28	38	48	58	68	78	88	98	108	118	128	138	148	158	
40	73	53	322	94	19	258	659	614	237	6	12	5	-4	2	27	37	47	57	67	77	87	97	107	117	127	137	147	157	167	177	
24	48	38	255	63	2	150	514	527	227	-2	-3	-3	-5	-1	4	14	24	34	44	54	64										

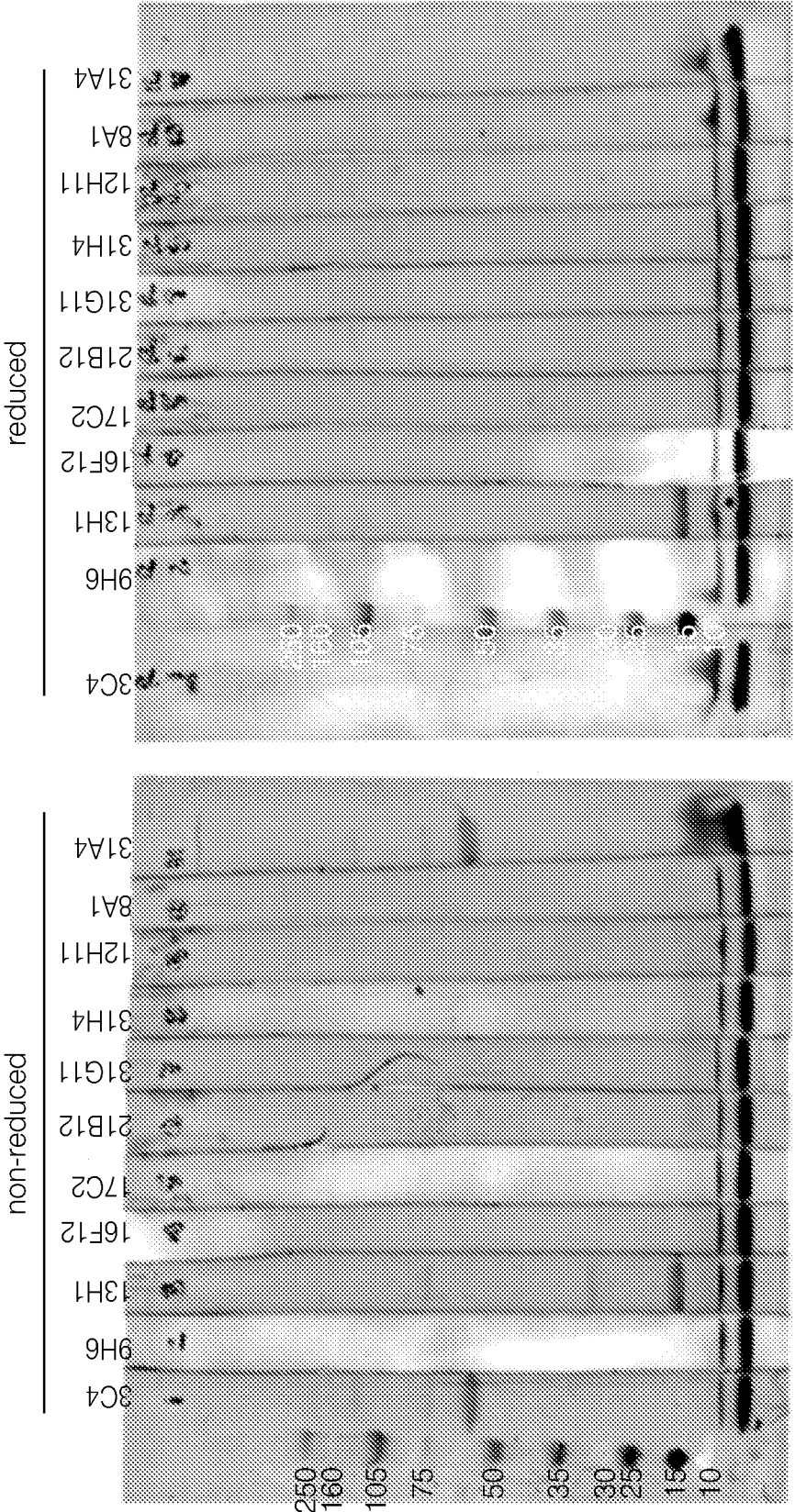


FIG. 24B

FIG. 24A

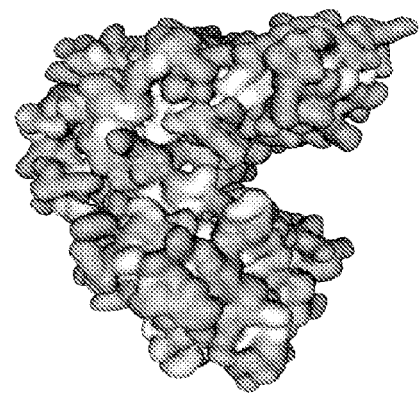


FIG. 25A

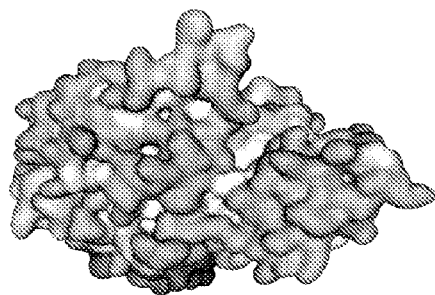


FIG. 25B

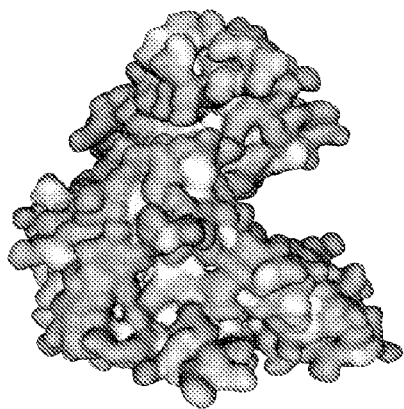


FIG. 25C

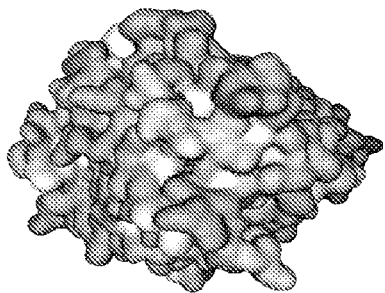


FIG. 25D

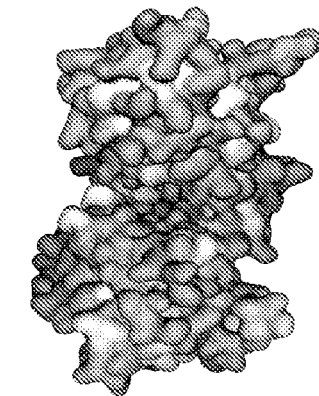


FIG. 25E

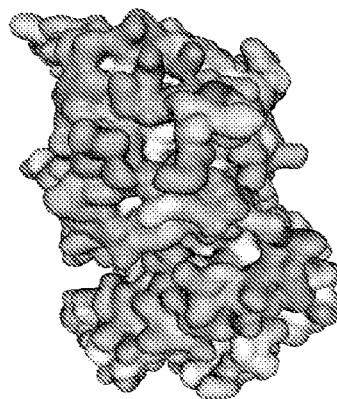
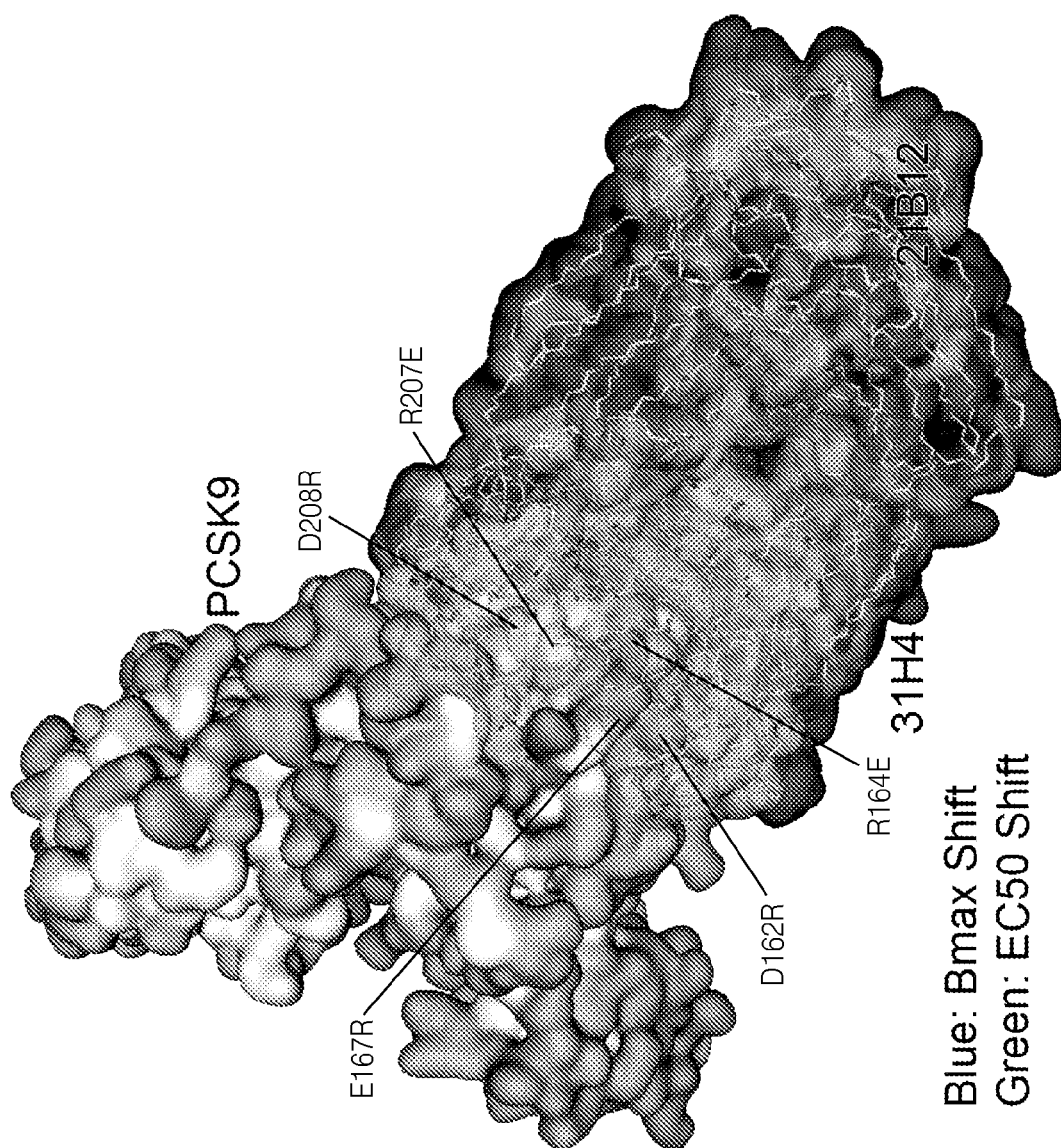


FIG. 25F

FIG. 26



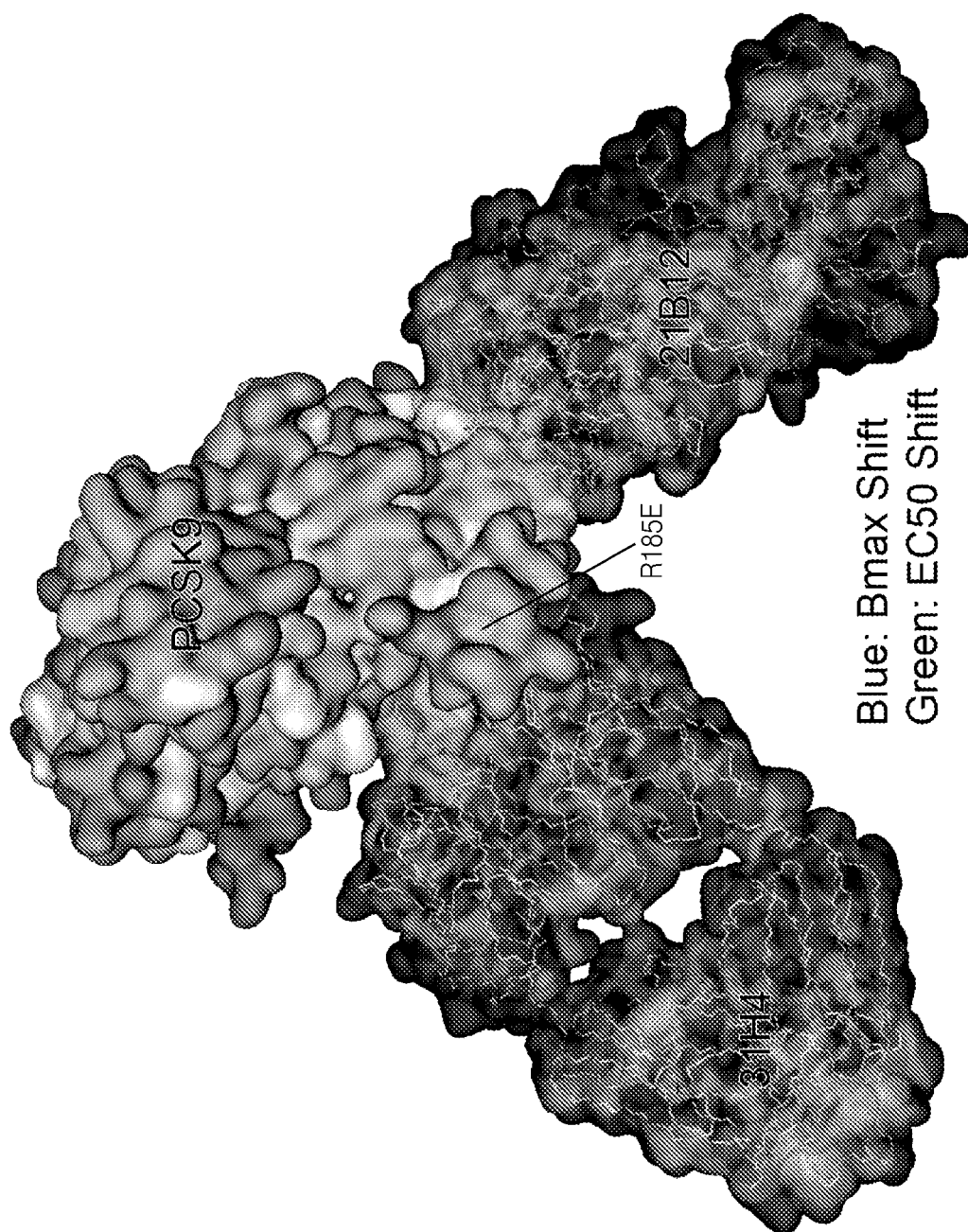


FIG. 27B

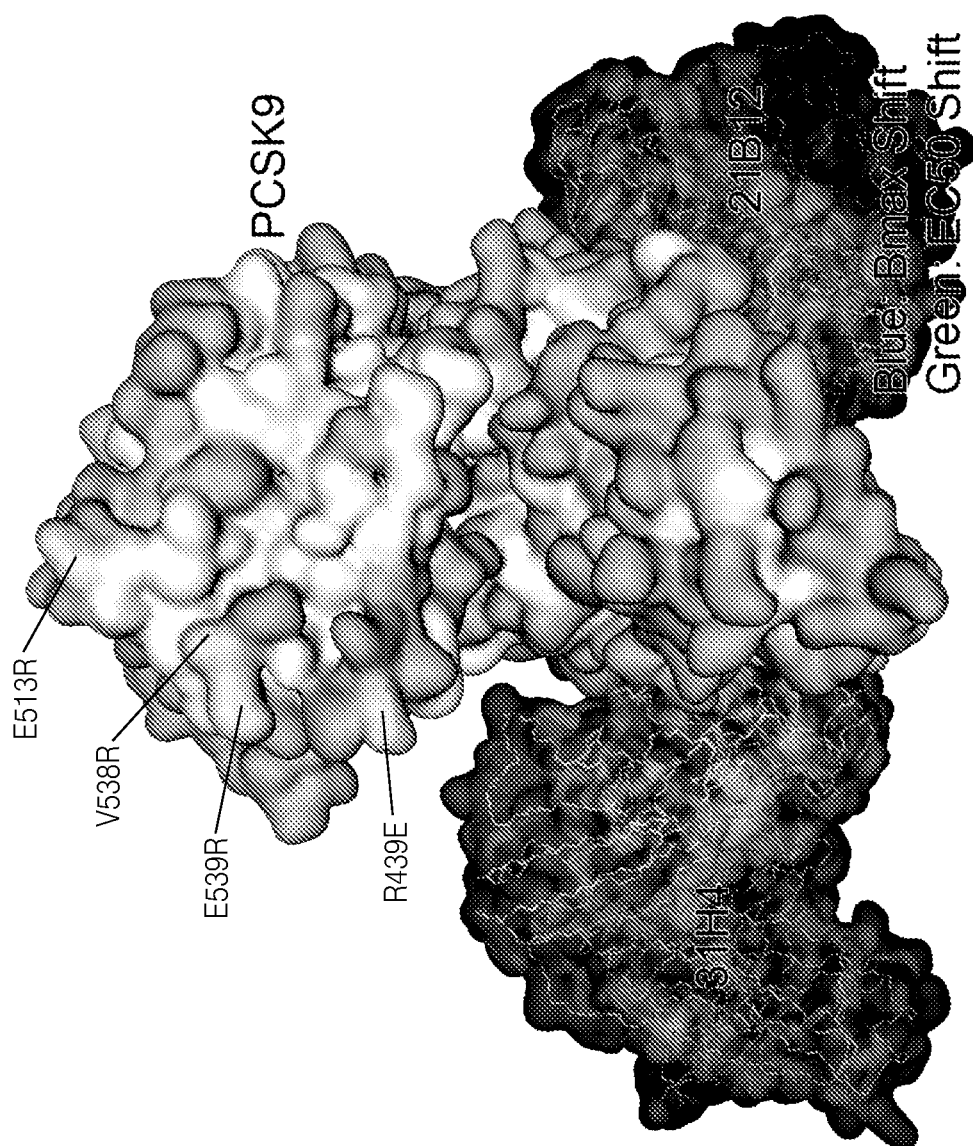
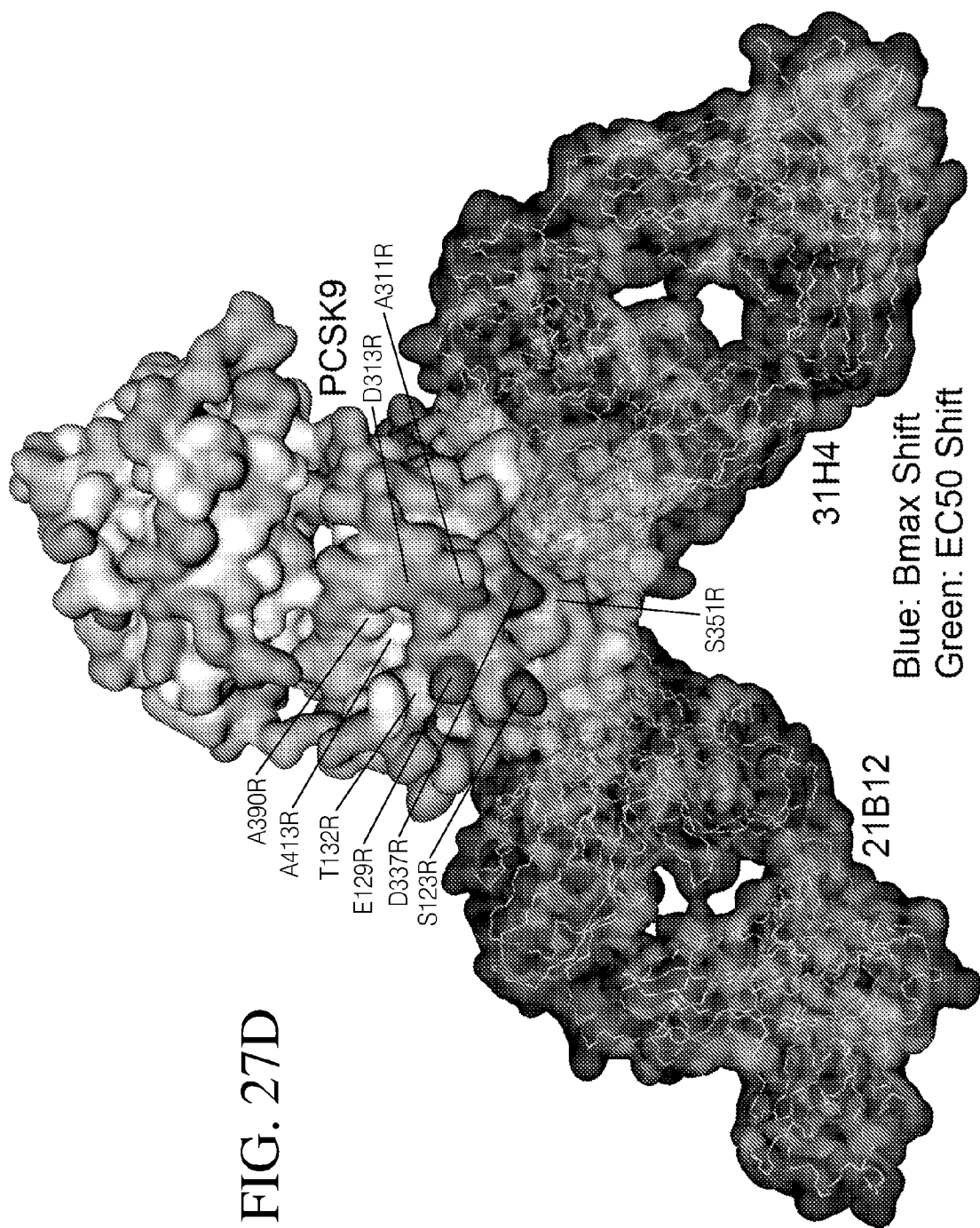


FIG. 27C



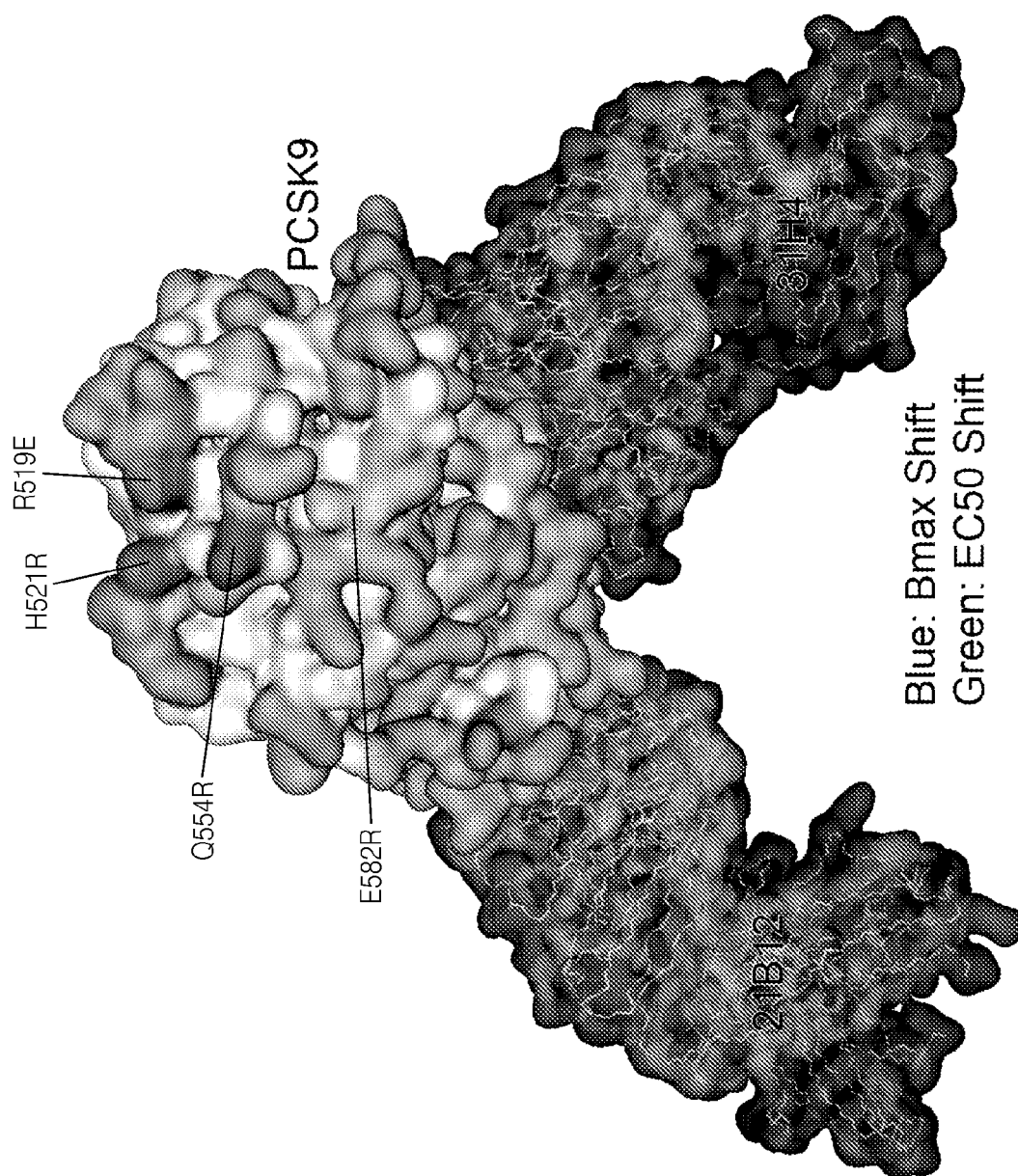


FIG. 27E

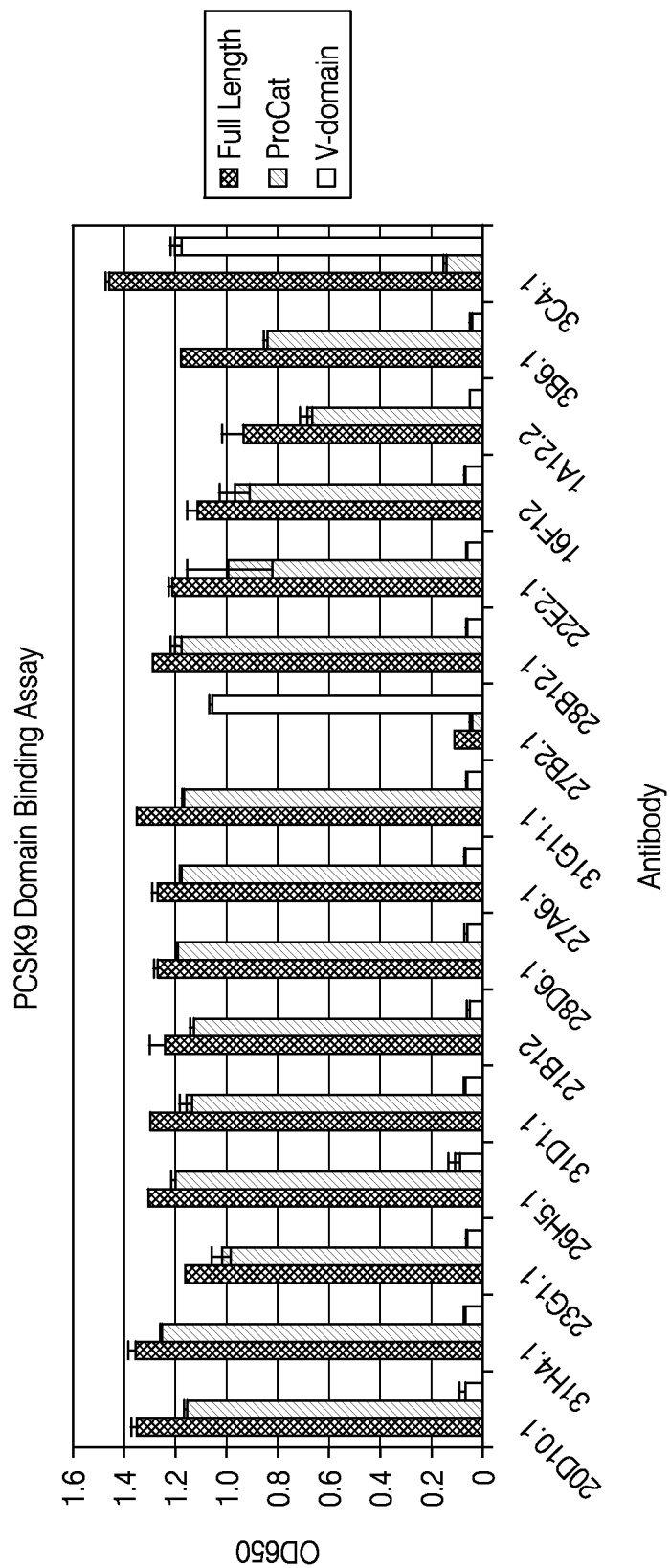


FIG. 28A

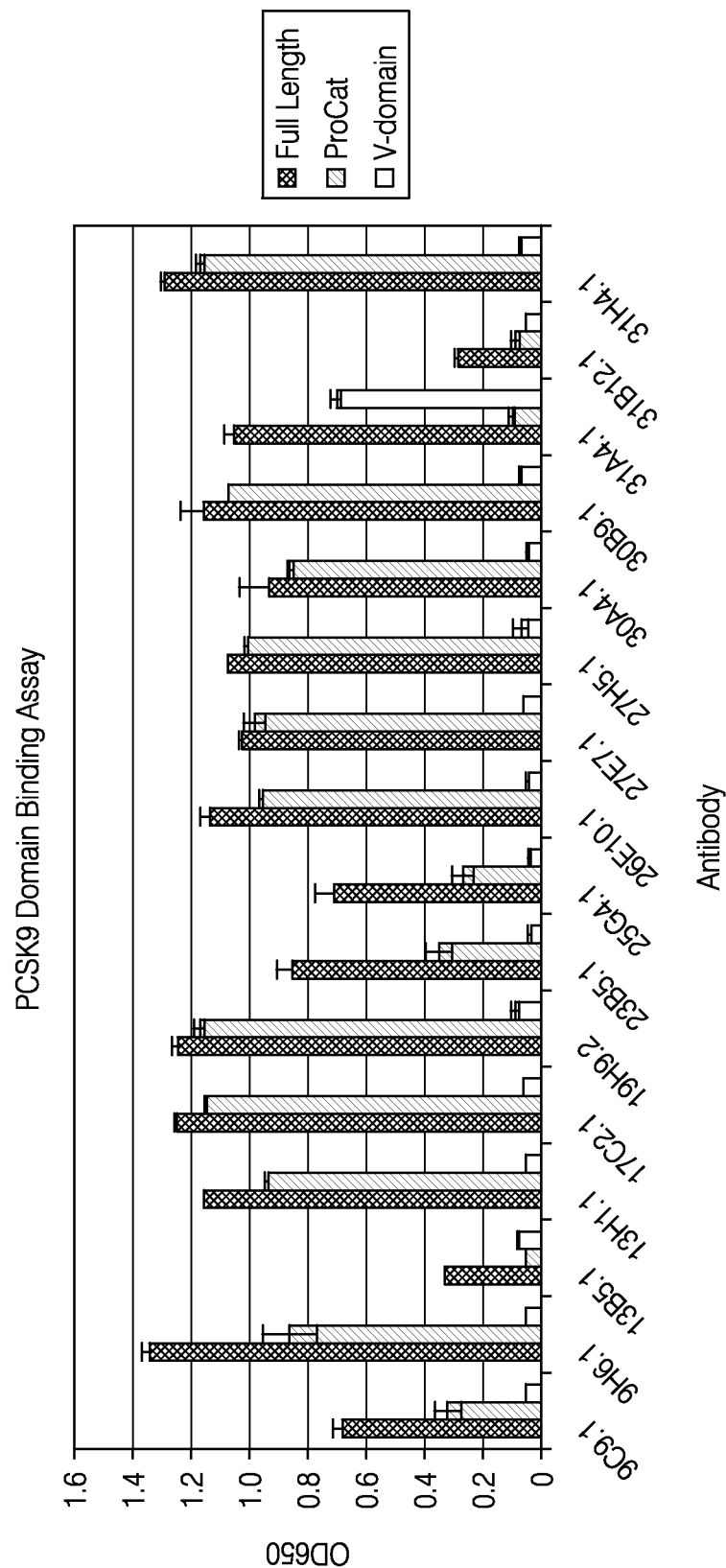


FIG. 28B

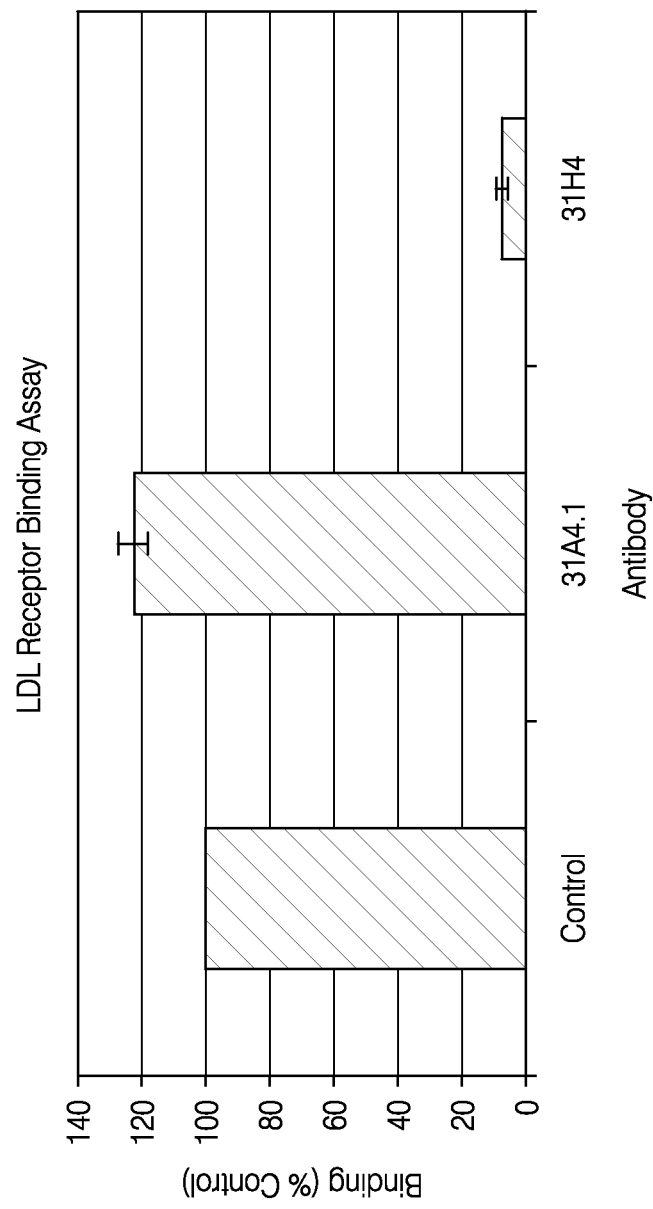


FIG. 28C

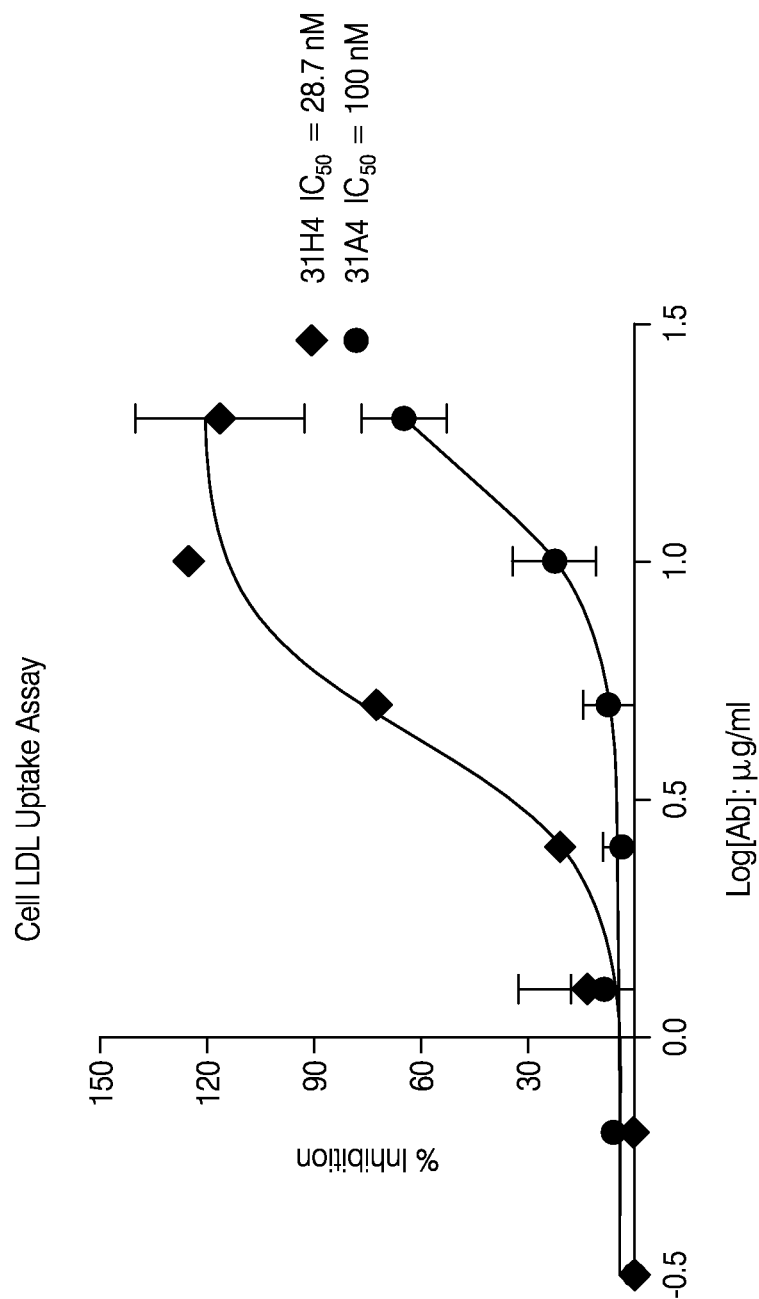


FIG. 28D

1

MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO PROPROTEIN CONVERTASE SUBTILISIN KEXIN TYPE 9 (PCSK9)

RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application is a continuation-in-part application of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 12/903,084, filed Oct. 12, 2010, which is a continuation application of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 12/197,093, filed Aug. 22, 2008, which issued on Oct. 4, 2011 as U.S. Pat. No. 8,030,457, and claims the benefit of priority to U.S. Provisional Application Ser. No. 61/086,133, filed Aug. 4, 2008, Ser. No. 60/957,668, filed Aug. 23, 2007, Ser. No. 61/008,965, filed Dec. 21, 2007, and Ser. No. 61/010,630, filed Jan. 9, 2008. This application is also related to U.S. Ser. No. 12/474,176, filed May 28, 2009, which is a continuation application of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 12/197,093, filed Aug. 22, 2008. The disclosures of all these applications are incorporated by reference in their entireties herein.

SEQUENCE LISTING AND TABLES IN ELECTRONIC FORMAT

The present application is being filed along with a Sequence Listing in electronic format. The Sequence Listing was initially provided as a file entitled SeqListing.txt, created Jun. 29, 2011, which is 296,746 bytes in size, which was subsequently replaced by a file entitled APMOL003P1SubSeq.txt, created Oct. 11, 2011, which is 297,275 bytes in size, which was subsequently replaced by a file entitled AFMOL003P12ndSeq.txt, created on Dec. 21, 2011, which is 297,332 bytes in size. The information in the electronic format of the Sequence Listing is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The present application is being filed along with a collection of Tables in electronic format. The collection of Tables is provided as 1) a file entitled Table_35-1-4_APMOL-003C2.txt, created and last saved on Oct. 4, 2010, which is 2,024,359 bytes in size; 2) a file entitled Table_43.1_PCSK9_1F.txt, created and last saved on Jun. 30, 2011, which is 532,071 bytes in size; and 3) a file entitled Table_42.1_PCSK9_8A3.txt, created and last saved on Jun. 30, 2011, which is 555,911 bytes in size. The information in the electronic format of the collection of Tables is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

2

density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) protein (Horton et al., 2007; Seidah and Prat, 2007). In vitro experiments have shown that adding PCSK9 to HepG2 cells lowers the levels of cell surface LDLR (Benjannet et al., 2004; Lagace et al., 2006; Maxwell et al., 2005; Park et al., 2004). Experiments with mice have shown that increasing PCSK9 protein levels decreases levels of LDLR protein in the liver (Benjannet et al., 2004; Lagace et al., 2006; Maxwell et al., 2005; Park et al., 2004), while PCSK9 knockout mice have increased levels of LDLR in the liver (Rashid et al., 2005). Additionally, various human PCSK9 mutations that result in either increased or decreased levels of plasma LDL have been identified (Kotowski et al., 2006; Zhao et al., 2006). PCSK9 has been shown to directly interact with the LDLR protein, be endocytosed along with the LDLR, and co-immunofluoresce with the LDLR throughout the endosomal pathway (Lagace et al., 2006). Degradation of the LDLR by PCSK9 has not been observed and the mechanism through which it lowers extracellular LDLR protein levels is uncertain.

PCSK9 is a prohormone-proprotein convertase in the subtilisin (S8) family of serine proteases (Seidah et al., 2003). Humans have nine prohormone-proprotein convertases that can be divided between the S8A and S8B subfamilies (Rawlings et al., 2006). Furin, PC1/PC3, PC2, PACE4, PC4, PC5/PC6 and PC7/PC8/LPC/SPC7 are classified in subfamily S8B. Crystal and NMR structures of different domains from mouse furin and PC1 reveal subtilisin-like pro- and catalytic domains, and a P domain directly C-terminal to the catalytic domain (Henrich et al., 2003; Tangrea et al., 2002). Based on the amino acid sequence similarity within this subfamily, all seven members are predicted to have similar structures (Henrich et al., 2005). SKI-1/S1P and PCSK9 are classified in subfamily S8A. Sequence comparisons with these proteins also suggest the presence of subtilisin-like pro- and catalytic domains (Sakai et al., 1998; Seidah et al., 2003; Seidah et al., 1999). In these proteins the amino acid sequence C-terminal to the catalytic domain is more variable and does not suggest the presence of a P domain.

Prohormone-proprotein convertases are expressed as zymogens and they mature through a multi step process. The function of the pro-domain in this process is two-fold. The pro-domain first acts as a chaperone and is required for proper folding of the catalytic domain (Ikemura et al., 1987).

LENGTHY TABLES

The patent contains a lengthy table section. A copy of the table is available in electronic form from the USPTO web site (<http://seqdata.uspto.gov/?pageRequest=docDetail&DocID=US09920134B2>). An electronic copy of the table will also be available from the USPTO upon request and payment of the fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.19(b)(3).

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to antigen binding proteins that bind to proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 (PCSK9) and methods of using and making the antigen binding proteins.

BACKGROUND OF VARIOUS EMBODIMENTS

Proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 (PCSK9) is a serine protease involved in regulating the levels of the low

Once the catalytic domain is folded, autocatalysis occurs between the pro-domain and catalytic domain. Following this initial cleavage reaction, the pro-domain remains bound to the catalytic domain where it then acts as an inhibitor of catalytic activity (Fu et al., 2000). When conditions are correct, maturation proceeds with a second autocatalytic event at a site within the pro-domain (Anderson et al., 1997). After this second cleavage event occurs the pro-domain and catalytic domain dissociate, giving rise to an active protease.

Autocatalysis of the PCSK9 zymogen occurs between Gln152 and Ser153 (VFAQISIP) (Naureckiene et al., 2003),

and has been shown to be required for its secretion from cells (Seidah et al., 2003). A second autocatalytic event at a site within PCSK9's pro-domain has not been observed. Purified PCSK9 is made up of two species that can be separated by non-reducing SDS-PAGE; the pro-domain at 17 Kd, and the catalytic plus C-terminal domains at 65 Kd. PCSK9 has not been isolated without its inhibitory pro-domain, and measurements of PCSK9's catalytic activity have been variable (Naureckiene et al., 2003; Seidah et al., 2003).

SUMMARY OF VARIOUS EMBODIMENTS

In some embodiments, the invention comprises an antigen binding protein to PCSK9.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9 comprising: A) one or more heavy chain complementary determining regions (CDRHs) selected from the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 from a CDRH1 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; (ii) a CDRH2 from a CDRH2 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; (iii) a CDRH3 from a CDRH3 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; and (iv) a CDRH of (i), (ii), and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 4 amino acids; B) one or more light chain complementary determining regions (CDRLs) selected from the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 from a CDRL1 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; (ii) a CDRL2 from a CDRL2 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; (iii) a CDRL3 from a CDRL3 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; and (iv) a CDRL of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 4 amino acids; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B). In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein comprises at least one CDRH of A) and at least one CDRL of B). In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein comprises said CDRH1, CDRH2, CDRH3, CDRL1, CDRL2 and CDRL3. In some embodiments, the CDRH of A) is selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRH1 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 67, 79, 89, and 49; (ii) a CDRH2 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRH2 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 67, 79, 89, and 49; (iii) a CDRH3 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRH3 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 67, 79, 89, and 49; and (iv) a CDRH of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 2 amino acids. In addition, the

CDRL of B) is selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRL1 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 35, 32, and 23; (ii) a CDRL2 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRL2 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 35, 32, and 23; (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRL3 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 35, 32, and 23; and (iv) a CDRL of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 2 amino acids; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B). In some embodiments, the CDRH of A) is selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 amino acid sequence of the CDRH1 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67; (ii) a CDRH2 amino acid sequence of the CDRH2 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67; (iii) a CDRH3 amino acid sequence of the CDRH3 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67; and (iv) a CDRH of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 2 amino acids; said CDRL of B) is selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 amino acid sequence of the CDRL1 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12; (ii) a CDRL2 amino acid sequence of the CDRL2 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12; (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence of the CDRL3 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12; and (iv) a CDRL of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 2 amino acids; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises A) a CDRH1 of the CDRH1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67, a CDRH2 of the CDRH2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67, and a CDRH3 of the CDRH3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67, and B) a CDRL1 of the CDRL1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12, a CDRL2 of the CDRL2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12, and a CDRL3 of the CDRL3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a heavy chain variable region (VH) having at least 80% sequence identity with an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60, and/or a light chain variable region (VL) having at least 80% sequence identity with an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In some embodiments, the VH has at least 90% sequence identity with an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In some embodiments, the VH is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60, and/or the VL is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that specifically binds to an epitope that is bound by any of the ABPs disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, wherein the antigen binding protein comprises: A) one or more heavy chain CDRs (CDRHs) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRH1 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; (ii) a CDRH2 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRH2 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; and (iii) a CDRH3 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRH3 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; B) one or more light chain CDRs (CDRLs) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRL1 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; (ii) a CDRL2 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRL2 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; and (iii) a CDRL3 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRL3 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises: A) one or more CDRHs selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRH1 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; (ii) a CDRH2 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRH2 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; and (iii) a CDRH3 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRH3 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; B) one or more CDRLs selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRL1 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; (ii) a CDRL2 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRL2 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; and (iii) a CDRL3 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRL3 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30,

31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B).

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprises: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH3 selected from the CDRH3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 67, 79, and 49, (ii) a CDRH3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}$ (SEQ ID NO: 404), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of D, A, R, and not amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, I, G, and no amino acid, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of D, A, G, and no amino acid, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of F, A, L, and no amino acid, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of W, L, A, and no amino acid, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S, Y, A, and no amino acid, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of A, Y, R, and no amino acid, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of Y, P, and no amino acid, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of Y, G, and no amino acid, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of D, G, and no amino acid, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of A, M, and no amino acid, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of F, D, and no amino acid, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of D, V, and no amino acid, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of V and no amino acid; B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL3 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 35, and 23, (ii) a CDRL3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}$ (SEQ ID NO: 405), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of Q and G, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and no amino acid, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of Y, no amino acid, and W, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of D and no amino acid, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S and no amino acid, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S and no amino acid, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of L, T, and no amino acid, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of no amino acid, A, and S, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of no amino acid, G, A, and V, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of no amino acid, S, Y, and V, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of no amino acid and V.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein comprising a light chain having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, and some combination thereof.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein specifically binds to an epitope that is bound by at least one of the antigen binding proteins disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein further comprises a heavy chain having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, 60, and some combination

thereof. In some embodiments, the amino acid sequence of the ABP is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 35, 23, and some combination thereof. In some embodiments, the heavy chain of the ABP comprises a CDRH3 of SEQ ID NO: 67, a CDRH2 of SEQ ID NO: 67, and a CDRH1 of SEQ ID NO: 67, and said light chain comprises a CDRL3 of SEQ ID NO: 12, a CDRL2 of SEQ ID NO: 12, and a CDRL1 of SEQ ID NO: 12. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a monoclonal antibody, a polyclonal antibody, a recombinant antibody, a human antibody, a humanized antibody, a chimeric antibody, a multispecific antibody, or an antibody fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a Fab fragment, a Fab' fragment, a F(ab')₂ fragment, a Fv fragment, a diabody, or a single chain antibody molecule. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a human antibody. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a monoclonal antibody. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is of the IgG1-, IgG2-, IgG3- or IgG4-type. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is of the IgG4- or IgG2-type. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is coupled to a labeling group. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein competes for binding to PCSK9 with an antigen binding protein described herein. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a monoclonal antibody, a polyclonal antibody, a recombinant antibody, a human antibody, a humanized antibody, a chimeric antibody, a multispecific antibody, or an antibody fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a Fab fragment, a Fab' fragment, a F(ab')₂ fragment, a Fv fragment, a diabody, or a single chain antibody molecule. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is coupled to a labeling group. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein reduces binding of PCSK9 to LDLR. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein the antigen binding protein decreases an amount of LDL present in a subject when administered to the subject. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein decreases an amount of serum cholesterol present in a subject when administered to the subject. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein increases an amount of LDLR present in a subject when administered to the subject.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule as described herein. In some embodiments, the invention comprises a host cell comprising a nucleic acid molecule as described herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that competes for binding to PCSK9 with an antigen binding protein disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a nucleic acid molecule encoding the antigen binding protein according disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antigen binding protein described herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method for treating or preventing a condition associated with elevated serum cholesterol levels in a patient, comprising administering to a patient in need thereof an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of inhibiting binding of PCSK9 to LDLR in a subject comprising administering an effective amount of at least one antigen binding protein disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an antigen binding protein that selectively binds to PCSK9, wherein the antigen binding protein binds to PCSK9 with a K_d that is smaller than 100 pM.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method for treating or preventing a condition associated with elevated serum cholesterol levels in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein disclosed herein simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of lowering serum cholesterol level in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of lowering serum cholesterol level in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein, simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of increasing LDLR protein level in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of increasing LDLR protein levels in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a pharmaceutical composition comprising an ABP as disclosed herein and an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein levels. In some embodiments, the agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein comprises a statin. In some embodiments, the statin is selected from the group consisting of atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin, and some combination thereof.

In some aspect, the invention comprises a method of making the antigen binding protein as described herein, comprising the step of preparing said antigen binding protein from a host cell that secretes said antigen binding protein.

In some aspect, the invention comprises a pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antigen binding protein as described herein and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In some embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition further comprises an additional active agent. In some embodiments, said additional active agent is selected from the group consisting of a radioisotope, radionuclide, a toxin, or a therapeutic and a chemotherapeutic group.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method for treating or preventing a condition associated with an elevated serum cholesterol level in a patient. The method comprises administering to a patient in need thereof an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the condition is hypercholesterolemia.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of inhibiting binding of PCSK9 to LDLR in a patient comprising administering an effective amount of at least one antigen binding protein according as described herein.

In some aspect, the invention comprises an antigen binding protein that binds to PCSK9 with a K_d that is smaller than 100 pM. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds with a K_d that is smaller than 10 pM. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds with a K_d that is less than 5 pM.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method for treating or preventing a condition associated with elevated serum cholesterol levels in a subject, said method comprising administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein described herein simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein. In some embodiments, the agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein comprises a statin. In some embodiments, the statin is selected from the group consisting of atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin, and some combination thereof.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of lowering the serum cholesterol level in a subject. The method comprises administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as described herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of lowering serum cholesterol levels in a subject comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein, as described herein, simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein. In some embodiments, the agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein comprises a statin. In some embodiments, the statin is selected from the group consisting of atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin, and some combination thereof.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of increasing LDLR protein levels in a subject by administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as provided herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of increasing LDLR protein levels in a subject by administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein, as described herein, simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein. In some embodiments, the agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein levels comprises a statin. In some embodiments, the statin is selected from the group consisting of atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin, and some combination thereof.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a neutralizing antibody that binds to PCSK9 and reduces a low density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) lowering effect of PCSK9 on LDLR. In some embodiments, the antibody specifically binds to PCSK9. In some embodiments, the antibody binds to the catalytic domain of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the antibody binds to an epitope within residues 31-447 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, the antibody binds to PCSK9 having an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to SEQ ID NO: 3.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a neutralizing antigen binding protein that binds to PCSK9, wherein the antigen binding protein binds to PCSK9 at a location within residues 31-447 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, when the antigen binding protein is bound to PCSK9, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155,

R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, Q382, W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, Q387, S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, or Q382. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, or S381. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least two of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, or S381. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, or Q387. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, or G384. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least two of the following residues of PCSK9: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, or G384. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least four of the following residues of PCSK9: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, or G384. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378. In some embodiments, the antibody is

11

positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, or F379. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least two of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, or F379. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least four of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, or F379.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a neutralizing antibody that binds to PCSK9, wherein the antibody binds to PCSK9 and reduces the likelihood that PCSK9 binds to LDLR.

In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding molecule that binds to PCSK9 is contemplated. The antibody binds to PCSK9 at a location within residues 31-447 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding molecule, when bound to PCSK9, is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, Q382, W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, Q387, S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378.

In some embodiments, an isolated antibody or antigen binding molecule that blocks an antibody to PCSK9 from binding within 8 angstroms of a residue of PCSK9 is provided. In some embodiments the residue of PCSK9 is selected from at least one of the following PCSK9 residues: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, Q382, W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, Q387, S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378.

In some embodiments, an isolated antibody or antigen binding molecule that binds to PCSK9 at a location that overlaps with a location that LDLR binds to PCSK9 is provided. In some embodiments, the location that LDLR binds to PCSK9 includes at least one amino acid residue

12

selected from the group consisting of: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, and S381.

In some embodiments, an isolated antibody or antigen binding molecule that binds to PCSK9 is provided. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding molecule reduces the likelihood that EGFA will bind to PCSK9 within 8 angstroms of at least one of the following residues on PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, or Q382.

In some embodiments, an antibody, antigen binding protein, or antigen binding molecule that binds to a surface of PCSK9 that overlaps with a surface that EGFA binds, Ab 21B12 binds, and/or 31H4 binds is provided. In some embodiments, an antibody, antigen binding protein, or antigen binding molecule that binds to PCSK9 in a manner that is similar to that depicted in the figures is provided.

In some embodiments, the above embodiments are neutralizing antibodies or antigen binding proteins. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is not LDLR or a fragment thereof (such as EGFA).

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated neutralizing antibody, wherein when the antibody is bound to PCSK9, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: T468, R469, M470, A471, T472, R496, R499, E501, A502, Q503, R510, H512, F515, P540, P541, A542, E543, H565, W566, E567, V568, E569, R592, E593, S465, G466, P467, A473, I474, R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548, D570, L571, H591, A594, S595, and H597 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: T468, R469, M470, A471, T472, R496, R499, E501, A502, Q503, R510, H512, F515, P540, P541, A542, E543, H565, W566, E567, V568, E569, R592, and E593 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein. The antigen binding protein comprises: A) a CDRH1 of the CDRH1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 89, a CDRH2 of the CDRH2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 89, and a CDRH3 of the CDRH3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 89, and B) a CDRL1 of the CDRL1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 32, a CDRL2 of the CDRL2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 32, and a CDRL3 of the CDRL3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 32.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds to a PCSK9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 1 where the binding between said isolated antigen binding protein and a variant PCSK9 protein is less than 50% of the binding between the isolated antigen binding protein and the PCSK9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, the variant PCSK9 protein comprises at least one mutation of a residue at a position selected from the group consisting of comprising 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554, as shown in SEQ ID NO: 1. In some embodiments, the at least one mutation selected from the group comprising or consisting of R207E, D208R, E181R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, and E582R. In some embodiments, the at least one mutation is selected from the group consisting of D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an antigen binding protein that binds to a PCSK-9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 303 in a first manner and binds to a variant of PCSK9 in a second manner. The PCSK9 variant has at least one point mutation at a position selected from the group comprising or consisting of: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554 of SEQ ID NO: 303 and/or SEQ ID NO: 1. In some embodiments, the first manner comprises a first EC50, a first Bmax, or a first EC50 and a first Bmax. In some embodiments, the second manner comprises a second EC50, a second Bmax, or a second EC50 and a second Bmax. The value for the first manner is different from the value for the second manner. In some embodiments, the first manner comprises a first EC50, wherein the second manner involves a second EC50, and wherein the point mutation is selected from the group consisting or comprising: R207E, D208R, E181R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, and E582R. In some embodiments, the first EC50 is at least 20% different from the second EC50. In some embodiments, the first EC50 is at least 50% different from the second EC50. In some embodiments, the second EC50 is a larger numerical value than the first EC50. In some embodiments, the first EC50 is determined by a multiplex bead binding assay. In some embodiments, the second EC50 is greater than 1 μ m. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is a neutralizing antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, the neutralizing antigen binding protein is a competitive neutralizing antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, the neutralizing antigen binding protein is a non-competitive neutralizing antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, the first manner comprises a first Bmax and the second manner comprises a second Bmax that is different from the first Bmax. The PCSK9 variant has at least one point mutation selected from the group consisting or comprising: D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R. In some embodiments, the second Bmax is about 10% of the first Bmax. In some embodiments, the first Bmax is at least 20% different from the second Bmax. In some embodiments, the first Bmax is at least 50% different from the second Bmax.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds to a PCSK9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 3, wherein the epitope of the antigen binding protein includes at least one of the following amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 1: 207, 208, 181, 185, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated neutralizing antigen binding protein that binds to a PCSK9 protein comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, wherein the neutralizing antigen binding protein decreases the LDLR lowering effect of PCSK9 on LDLR. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is a LDLR non-competitive neutralizing antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is a LDLR competitive neutralizing antigen binding protein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein, wherein said antigen binding protein comprises: A) a CDRH1 of the CDRH1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 49, a CDRH2 of the CDRH2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 49, and a CDRH3 of the CDRH3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 49, and B) a CDRL1 of the CDRL1 sequence in

SEQ ID NO:23, a CDRL2 of the CDRL2 sequence in SEQ ID NO:23, and a CDRL3 of the CDRL3 sequence in SEQ ID NO:23.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a composition comprising a crystallized PCSK9 protein and an antigen binding protein that binds to PCSK9. The composition comprising the crystallized PCSK9 protein is such that the three dimensional structure of the PCSK9 protein can be determined to a resolution of about 2.2 angstroms or better. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is an antibody or a fragment thereof.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a crystallized PCSK9 protein and at least an EGFA section of a LDLR protein, wherein the EGFA section of the LDLR protein is bound by a PCSK9 protein, wherein said crystallized PCSK9 protein is such that the three dimensional structure of the PCSK9 protein can be determined to a resolution of about 2.2 angstroms or better. In some embodiments, the molecular model is on a computer readable medium.

In some aspects, the invention comprises the use of an antigen binding protein as described herein, in the preparation of a medicament for the lowering of serum cholesterol.

In some aspects, the invention comprises the use of an antigen binding protein as described herein, in the preparation of a medicament for treating or preventing a condition associated with elevated serum cholesterol levels in a subject.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 selected from the CDRH1 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 67, 79, 89, and 49, (ii) a CDRH1 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH1 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH1 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}$ (SEQ ID NO: 406), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of G, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, F, and G, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of T and S, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of L and F, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of T, S, and N, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S and A, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of Y and F, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of G, S, and Y, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of I, M, and W, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of S, N and H, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 selected from the CDRL1 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 32, 35, and 23, (ii) a CDRL1 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL1 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}$ (SEQ ID NO: 407), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of T and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of G and S, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, and G, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of S, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of N, D, and S, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of I, V, and N, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of G and I, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of A and G, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting

15

of G, Y, S, and N, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of Y and N, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of D, S, T, and F, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of V, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of S, N, and H. One of skill in the art will appreciate that a single ABP or antibody can meet one or more of the above options and still fall within the described invention for this embodiment.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of the following: (i) a CDRH2 selected from the CDRH2 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 67, 79, 89, and 49, (ii) a CDRH2 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH2 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH2 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of

$X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}X_{15}X_{16}X_{17}$ (SEQ ID NO: 408), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of W, S, L and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, and E, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S, W, and I, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of F, S, and N, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of Y, S, D, and H, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of N, S, and G, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of S and G, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of N, Y, D, and R, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of T, I, and E, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of N, S, Y, and D, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of Y, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of A and N, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of Q, D, and P, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of K and S, X_{15} is selected from the group consisting of L, and V, X_{16} is selected from the group consisting of Q and K, X_{17} is selected from the group consisting of G and S, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of the following: (i) a CDRL2 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 32, 35, and 23, (ii) a CDRL2 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL2 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7$ (SEQ ID NO: 409), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of G, E, S, and D, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of N, V, and Y, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S and N, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of N, Q, and K, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of R, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of P, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of S.

In some aspects, the invention comprises An isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of the following: (i) a CDRH3 selected from the CDRH3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 67, 79, 89, and 49, (ii) a CDRH3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}$ (SEQ ID NO: 410), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of D, and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the

16

group consisting of Y, A, and no amino acid, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of D, I, and no amino acid, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of F, A, and no amino acid, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of W, A, and no amino acid, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S, L, and no amino acid, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of A, Y, G, and no amino acid, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of Y, Q, and no amino acid, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of G, Y, and L, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of Y, D, and V, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of G, A, and P, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of M and F, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of D, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of V and Y, and B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of the following: (i) a CDRL3 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 32, 35, and 23, (ii) a CDRL3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}$ (SEQ ID NO: 411), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of Q, A, G, and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of S, V, T, and no amino acid, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of Y, N, and W, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of S and D, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S, Y, and D, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S and T, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of L and S, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, and N, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of G, S, and A, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of S, M, W, and Y, and X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of V. In some embodiments, any of the above amino acids can be replaced by a conservative amino acid substitution.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of (i) a CDRH1 selected from the CDRH1 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58, (ii) a CDRH1 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH1 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH1 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}$ (SEQ ID NO: 412), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of T, P, S and A, C, V, L, and I, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of L, F, I, V, M, A, and Y, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of T, P, S, and A, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of I, L, V, M, A, and F, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 selected from the CDRL1 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24, (ii) a CDRL1 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids;

17

and (iii) a CDRL1 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}$ (SEQ ID NO: 413), wherein, X_1 is selected from the group consisting of T and S, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of T, and S, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of S, N, T, A, C, and Q, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of D, and E, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of G, A, R, P, V, L, I, K, Q, and N, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of N, and Q, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of Y, S, W, F, T, A, and C, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH2 selected from the CDRH2 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58, (ii) a CDRH2 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH2 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH2 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}X_{15}X_{16}X_{17}$, (SEQ ID NO: 414), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of W, Y, and F, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of A, F, V, L, I, Y, and M, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of N and Q, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of N, and Q, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of T, and S, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of N, and Q, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of A, V, L, and I, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of Q, E, N, and D, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of K, R, Q, and N, X_{15} is selected from the group consisting of L, F, V, I, M, A, and Y, X_{16} is selected from the group consisting of Q, and N, X_{17} is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL2 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24, (ii) a CDRL2 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL2 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7$ (SEQ ID NO: 415), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of E, and D, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of N, and Q, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of R, K, Q, and N, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of P, and A, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen

18

binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of (i) a CDRH3 selected from the CDRH3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58, (ii) a CDRH3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6$ (SEQ ID NO: 416), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, A and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of G, V, P, A, I, M, L, and F, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of M, L, F, and I, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of D, and E, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL3 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24, (ii) a CDRL3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9$ (SEQ ID NO: 417), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of S, N, T, A, C, and Q, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of T, and S, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of N, S, Q, T, A, and C, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of M, V, L, F, I, and A, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

FIG. 1A depicts an amino acid sequence of the mature form of the PCSK9 with the pro-domain underlined.

FIGS. 1B₁-1B₄ depict amino acid and nucleic acid sequences of PCSK9 with the pro-domain underlined and the signal sequence in bold.

FIGS. 2A-2D are sequence comparison tables of various light chains of various antigen binding proteins. FIG. 2C continues the sequence started in FIG. 2A. FIG. 2D continues the sequence started on FIG. 2B.

FIGS. 3A-3D are sequence comparison tables of various heavy chains of various antigen binding proteins. FIG. 3C continues the sequence started in FIG. 3A. FIG. 3D continues the sequence started on FIG. 3B.

FIGS. 3E-3JJ depict the amino acid and nucleic acid sequences for the variable domains of some embodiments of the antigen binding proteins.

FIG. 3KK depicts the amino acid sequences for various constant domains.

FIGS. 3LL-3BBB depict the amino acid and nucleic acid sequences for the variable domains of some embodiments of the antigen binding proteins.

FIGS. 3CCC-3JJJ are sequence comparison tables of various heavy and light chains of some embodiments of the antigen binding proteins.

FIG. 4A is a binding curve of an antigen binding protein to human PCSK9.

FIG. 4B is a binding curve of an antigen binding protein to human PCSK9.

FIG. 4C is a binding curve of an antigen binding protein to cynomolgus PCSK9.

FIG. 4D is a binding curve of an antigen binding protein to cynomolgus PCSK9.

FIG. 4E is a binding curve of an antigen binding protein to mouse PCSK9.

FIG. 4F is a binding curve of an antigen binding protein to mouse PCSK9.

FIG. 5A depicts the results of an SDS PAGE experiment involving PCSK9 and various antigen binding proteins demonstrating the relative purity and concentration of the proteins.

FIGS. 5B and 5C depict graphs from biacore solution equilibrium assays for 21B12.

FIG. 5D depicts the graph of the kinetics from a biacore capture assay.

FIG. 5E depicts a bar graph depicting binning results for three ABPs.

FIG. 6A is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 31H4 IgG2 to PCSK9 in an in vitro PCSK9:LDLR binding assay.

FIG. 6B is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 31H4 IgG4 to PCSK9 in an in vitro PCSK9:LDLR binding assay.

FIG. 6C is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 21B12 IgG2 to PCSK9 in an in vitro PCSK9:LDLR binding assay.

FIG. 6D is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 21B12 IgG4 to PCSK9 in an in vitro PCSK9:LDLR binding assay.

FIG. 7A is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 31H4 IgG2 in the cell LDL uptake assay showing the effect of the ABP to reduce the LDL uptake blocking effects of PCSK9

FIG. 7B is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 31H4 IgG4 in the cell LDL uptake assay showing the effect of the ABP to reduce the LDL uptake blocking effects of PCSK9

FIG. 7C is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 21B12 IgG2 in the cell LDL uptake assay showing the effect of the ABP to reduce the LDL uptake blocking effects of PCSK9

FIG. 7D is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 21B12 IgG4 in the cell LDL uptake assay showing the effect of the ABP to reduce the LDL uptake blocking effects of PCSK9

FIG. 8A is a graph depicting the serum cholesterol lowering ability in mice of ABP 31H4, changes relative to the IgG control treated mice (* $p < 0.01$).

FIG. 8B is a graph depicting the serum cholesterol lowering ability in mice of ABP 31H4, changes relative to time=zero hours (# p , 0.05).

FIG. 8C is a graph depicting the effect of ABP 31H4 on HDL cholesterol levels in C57Bl/6 mice (* $p < 0.01$).

FIG. 8D is a graph depicting the effect of ABP 31H4 on HDL cholesterol levels in C57Bl/6 mice (# $p < 0.05$).

FIG. 9 depicts a western blot analysis of the ability of ABP 31H4 to enhance the amount of liver LDLR protein present after various time points.

FIG. 10A is a graph depicting the ability of an antigen binding protein 31H4 to lower total serum cholesterol in wild type mice, relative.

FIG. 10B is a graph depicting the ability of an antigen binding protein 31H4 to lower HDL in wild type mice.

FIG. 10C is a graph depicting the serum cholesterol lowering ability of various antigen binding proteins 31H4 and 16F12.

FIG. 11A depicts an injection protocol for testing the duration and ability of antigen binding proteins to lower serum cholesterol.

FIG. 11B is a graph depicting the results of the protocol in FIG. 11A.

FIG. 12A depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 21B12 in HepG2 cells.

FIG. 12B depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 31H4 in HepG2 cells.

FIG. 12C depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 25A7.1, a nonneutralizing antibody, (in contrast the "25A7" a neutralizing antibody) in HepG2 cells.

FIG. 12D depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 21B12 in HepG2 cells overexpressing PCSK9.

FIG. 12E depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 31H4 in HepG2 cells overexpressing PCSK9.

FIG. 12F depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 25A7.1, a nonneutralizing antibody, (in contrast the "25A7" a neutralizing antibody) in HepG2 cells overexpressing PCSK9.

FIG. 13A depicts the various light chain amino acid sequences of various ABPs to PCSK9. The dots (.) indicate no amino acid.

FIG. 13B depicts a light chain cladogram for various ABPs to PCSK9.

FIG. 13C depicts the various heavy chain amino acid sequences of various ABPs to PCSK9. The dots (.) indicate no amino acid.

FIG. 13D depicts a heavy chain dendrogram for various ABPs to PCSK9.

FIG. 13E depicts a comparison of light and heavy CDRs and designation of groups from which to derive consensus.

FIG. 13F depicts the consensus sequences for Groups 1 and 2.

FIG. 13G depicts the consensus sequences for Groups 3 and 4.

FIG. 13H depicts the consensus sequences for Groups 1 and 2. The dots (.) indicated identical residues.

FIG. 13I depicts the consensus sequences for Group 2. The dots (.) indicated identical residues.

FIG. 13J depicts the consensus sequences for Groups 3 and 4. The dots (.) indicated identical residues.

FIG. 14A is a graph depicting in vivo LDL lowering ability of various ABPs (at 10 mg/kg).

FIG. 14B is a graph depicting in vivo LDL lowering ability of various ABPs (at 30 mg/kg).

FIG. 15A and FIG. 15B are sequence comparison tables of various light chains of various embodiments of antigen binding proteins. FIG. 15B continues the sequence started in FIG. 15A.

FIG. 15C and FIG. 15D are sequence comparison tables of various light chains of various embodiments of antigen binding proteins. FIG. 15D continues the sequence started in FIG. 15C.

FIG. 16A is a depiction of a gel used to test the ability of Ab 21B12 to bind to the ProCat or VD sections of PCSK9.

FIG. 16B is a depiction of a gel used to test the ability of Ab 31H4 to bind to the ProCat or VD sections of PCSK9.

FIG. 17 is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and the EGFa section of LDLR.

FIG. 18A is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and the 31H4 Ab.

FIG. 18B is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and the 31H4 Ab.

21

FIG. 19A is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9, the 31H4 Ab, and the 21B12 Ab.

FIG. 19B is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and the 21B12 Ab.

FIG. 20A is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and EGFa from the LDLR superimposed with the structure of antibodies 31H4 and 21B12 bound to PCSK9.

FIG. 20B is a depiction of the structural model of PCSK9 and LDLR.

FIG. 20C is a depiction of the structural model of PCSK9 and LDLR from an alternative perspective.

FIG. 20D is a depiction of the structural model of PCSK9 and LDLR with structural representations of 31H4 and 21B12 included.

FIG. 20E is a depiction of the structural model in FIG. 20D, rotated 90 degrees about the noted axis.

FIG. 20F is a depiction of the structural model in FIG. 20D rotated 180 degrees about the noted axis.

FIG. 21A is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and 31A4.

FIG. 21B is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and 31A4.

FIG. 21C is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and 31A4.

FIG. 21D is a depiction of the structural model of full length PCSK9 and 31A4.

FIG. 22 is a set of ABP sequences identifying various differences between the human ABP sequences and the ABP sequences that were raised in *E. coli* and used for the crystal structures.

FIG. 23 is a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. 23A is a first part of a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. 23B is a second part of a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. 23C is a third part of a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. 23D is a fourth part of a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. 24A is a depiction of a western blot under non-reduced conditions.

FIG. 24B is a depiction of a western blot under reduced conditions.

FIG. 25A is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. 25B is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. 25C is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. 25D is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. 25E is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. 25F is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. 26 is a sequence comparison of the PCSK9 amino acid sequence and all of the residues that were mutated in PCSK9 variants to examine the epitopes of the various antibodies.

FIG. 27A depicts the 21B12 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with the 21B12.

FIG. 27B depicts the 31H4 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B1.

FIG. 27C depicts the 31A4 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12.

FIG. 27D depicts the 12H11 epitope hits, as mapped onto the crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12.

FIG. 27E depicts the 3C4 epitope hits, as mapped onto the crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12.

FIG. 28A is a graph demonstrating the binding ability of the various ABPs to various parts of PCSK9.

22

FIG. 28B is a graph demonstrating the binding ability of the various ABPs to various parts of PCSK9.

FIG. 28C is a graph comparing the LDLR binding ability of two ABPs.

FIG. 28D is a graph comparing the cell LDL uptake activity of two ABPs.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF CERTAIN EXEMPLARY EMBODIMENTS

Antigen binding proteins (such as antibodies and functional binding fragments thereof) that bind to PCSK9 are disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to PCSK9 and prevent PCSK9 from functioning in various ways. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins block or reduce the ability of PCSK9 to interact with other substances. For example, in some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to PCSK9 in a manner that prevents or reduces the likelihood that PCSK9 will bind to LDLR. In other embodiments, antigen binding proteins bind to PCSK9 but do not block PCSK9's ability to interact with LDLR. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins are human monoclonal antibodies.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in light of the present disclosure, altering the interactions between PCSK9 and LDLR can increase the amount of LDLR available for binding to LDL, which in turn decreases the amount of serum LDL in a subject, resulting in a reduction in the subject's serum cholesterol level. As such, antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 can be used in various methods and compositions for treating subjects with elevated serum cholesterol levels, at risk of elevated serum cholesterol levels, or which could benefit from a reduction in their serum cholesterol levels. Thus, various methods and techniques for lowering, maintaining, or preventing an increase in serum cholesterol are also described herein. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein allows for binding between PCSK9 and LDLR, but the antigen binding protein prevents or reduces the adverse activity of PCSK9 on LDLR. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein prevents or reduces the binding of PCSK9 to LDLR.

For convenience, the following sections generally outline the various meanings of the terms used herein. Following this discussion, general aspects regarding antigen binding proteins are discussed, followed by specific examples demonstrating the properties of various embodiments of the antigen binding proteins and how they can be employed.

Definitions and Embodiments

It is to be understood that both the foregoing general description and the following detailed description are exemplary and explanatory only and are not restrictive of the invention as claimed. In this application, the use of the singular includes the plural unless specifically stated otherwise. In this application, the use of "or" means "and/or" unless stated otherwise. Furthermore, the use of the term "including", as well as other forms, such as "includes" and "included", is not limiting. Also, terms such as "element" or "component" encompass both elements and components comprising one unit and elements and components that comprise more than one subunit unless specifically stated otherwise. Also, the use of the term "portion" can include part of a moiety or the entire moiety.

The section headings used herein are for organizational purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting the subject matter described. All documents, or portions of

documents, cited in this application, including but not limited to patents, patent applications, articles, books, and treatises, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference in their entirety for any purpose. As utilized in accordance with the present disclosure, the following terms, unless otherwise indicated, shall be understood to have the following meanings:

The term "proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9" or "PCSK9" refers to a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or 3 or fragments thereof, as well as related polypeptides, which include, but are not limited to, allelic variants, splice variants, derivative variants, substitution variants, deletion variants, and/or insertion variants including the addition of an N-terminal methionine, fusion polypeptides, and interspecies homologs. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 polypeptide includes terminal residues, such as, but not limited to, leader sequence residues, targeting residues, amino terminal methionine residues, lysine residues, tag residues and/or fusion protein residues. "PCSK9" has also been referred to as FH3, NARC1, HCHOLA3, proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9, and neural apoptosis regulated convertase 1. The PCSK9 gene encodes a proprotein convertase protein that belongs to the proteinase K subfamily of the secretory subtilase family. The term "PCSK9" denotes both the proprotein and the product generated following autocatalysis of the proprotein. When only the autocatalyzed product is being referred to (such as for an antigen binding protein that selectively binds to the cleaved PCSK9), the protein can be referred to as the "mature," "cleaved," "processed" or "active" PCSK9. When only the inactive form is being referred to, the protein can be referred to as the "inactive," "pro-form", or "unprocessed" form of PCSK9. The term PCSK9 as used herein also includes naturally occurring alleles, such as the mutations D374Y, S127R and F216L. The term PCSK9 also encompasses PCSK9 molecules incorporating post-translational modifications of the PCSK9 amino acid sequence, such as PCSK9 sequences that have been glycosylated, PEGylated, PCSK9 sequences from which its signal sequence has been cleaved, PCSK9 sequence from which its pro domain has been cleaved from the catalytic domain but not separated from the catalytic domain (e.g., FIGS. 1A and 1B).

The term "PCSK9 activity" includes any biological effect of PCSK9. In certain embodiments, PCSK9 activity includes the ability of PCSK9 to interact or bind to a substrate or receptor. In some embodiments, PCSK9 activity is represented by the ability of PCSK9 to bind to a LDL receptor (LDLR). In some embodiments, PCSK9 binds to and catalyzes a reaction involving LDLR. In some embodiments, PCSK9 activity includes the ability of PCSK9 to alter (e.g., reduce) the availability of LDLR. In some embodiments, PCSK9 activity includes the ability of PCSK9 to increase the amount of LDL in a subject. In some embodiments, PCSK9 activity includes the ability of PCSK9 to decrease the amount of LDLR that is available to bind to LDL. In some embodiments, "PCSK9 activity" includes any biological activity resulting from PCSK9 signaling. Exemplary activities include, but are not limited to, PCSK9 binding to LDLR, PCSK9 enzyme activity that cleaves LDLR or other proteins, PCSK9 binding to proteins other than LDLR that facilitate PCSK9 action, PCSK9 altering APOB secretion (Sun X-M et al, "Evidence for effect of mutant PCSK9 on apolipoprotein B secretion as the cause of unusually severe dominant hypercholesterolemia, *Human Molecular Genetics* 14: 1161-1169, 2005 and Ouguerram K et al, "Apolipoprotein B100 metabolism in autosomal-dominant hypercholesterolemia related to mutations in PCSK9,

Arterioscler thromb Vasc Biol. 24: 1448-1453, 2004), PCSK9's role in liver regeneration and neuronal cell differentiation (Seidah N G et al, "The secretory proprotein convertase neural apoptosis-regulated convertase 1 (NARC-1): Liver regeneration and neuronal differentiation" *PNAS* 100: 928-933, 2003), and PCSK9s role in hepatic glucose metabolism (Costet et al., "Hepatic PCSK9 expression is regulated by nutritional status via insulin and sterol regulatory element-binding protein 1c" *J. Biol. Chem.* 281(10): 6211-18, 2006).

The term "hypercholesterolemia," as used herein, refers to a condition in which cholesterol levels are elevated above a desired level. In some embodiments, this denotes that serum cholesterol levels are elevated. In some embodiments, the desired level takes into account various "risk factors" that are known to one of skill in the art (and are described or referenced herein).

The term "polynucleotide" or "nucleic acid" includes both single-stranded and double-stranded nucleotide polymers. The nucleotides comprising the polynucleotide can be ribonucleotides or deoxyribonucleotides or a modified form of either type of nucleotide. Said modifications include base modifications such as bromouridine and inosine derivatives, ribose modifications such as 2',3'-dideoxyribose, and internucleotide linkage modifications such as phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, phosphoroselenoate, phosphorodiselenoate, phosphoroanilothioate, phosphoraniladate and phosphoramidate.

The term "oligonucleotide" means a polynucleotide comprising 200 or fewer nucleotides. In some embodiments, oligonucleotides are 10 to 60 bases in length. In other embodiments, oligonucleotides are 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20 to 40 nucleotides in length. Oligonucleotides can be single stranded or double stranded, e.g., for use in the construction of a mutant gene. Oligonucleotides can be sense or antisense oligonucleotides. An oligonucleotide can include a label, including a radiolabel, a fluorescent label, a hapten or an antigenic label, for detection assays. Oligonucleotides can be used, for example, as PCR primers, cloning primers or hybridization probes.

An "isolated nucleic acid molecule" means a DNA or RNA of genomic, mRNA, cDNA, or synthetic origin or some combination thereof which is not associated with all or a portion of a polynucleotide in which the isolated polynucleotide is found in nature, or is linked to a polynucleotide to which it is not linked in nature. For purposes of this disclosure, it should be understood that "a nucleic acid molecule comprising" a particular nucleotide sequence does not encompass intact chromosomes. Isolated nucleic acid molecules "comprising" specified nucleic acid sequences can include, in addition to the specified sequences, coding sequences for up to ten or even up to twenty other proteins or portions thereof, or can include operably linked regulatory sequences that control expression of the coding region of the recited nucleic acid sequences, and/or can include vector sequences.

Unless specified otherwise, the left-hand end of any single-stranded polynucleotide sequence discussed herein is the 5' end; the left-hand direction of double-stranded polynucleotide sequences is referred to as the 5' direction. The direction of 5' to 3' addition of nascent RNA transcripts is referred to as the transcription direction; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA transcript that are 5' to the 5' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "upstream sequences;" sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA

transcript that are 3' to the 3' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "downstream sequences."

The term "control sequence" refers to a polynucleotide sequence that can affect the expression and processing of coding sequences to which it is ligated. The nature of such control sequences can depend upon the host organism. In particular embodiments, control sequences for prokaryotes can include a promoter, a ribosomal binding site, and a transcription termination sequence. For example, control sequences for eukaryotes can include promoters comprising one or a plurality of recognition sites for transcription factors, transcription enhancer sequences, and transcription termination sequence. "Control sequences" can include leader sequences and/or fusion partner sequences.

The term "vector" means any molecule or entity (e.g., nucleic acid, plasmid, bacteriophage or virus) used to transfer protein coding information into a host cell.

The term "expression vector" or "expression construct" refers to a vector that is suitable for transformation of a host cell and contains nucleic acid sequences that direct and/or control (in conjunction with the host cell) expression of one or more heterologous coding regions operatively linked thereto. An expression construct can include, but is not limited to, sequences that affect or control transcription, translation, and, if introns are present, affect RNA splicing of a coding region operably linked thereto.

As used herein, "operably linked" means that the components to which the term is applied are in a relationship that allows them to carry out their inherent functions under suitable conditions. For example, a control sequence in a vector that is "operably linked" to a protein coding sequence is ligated thereto so that expression of the protein coding sequence is achieved under conditions compatible with the transcriptional activity of the control sequences.

The term "host cell" means a cell that has been transformed, or is capable of being transformed, with a nucleic acid sequence and thereby expresses a gene of interest. The term includes the progeny of the parent cell, whether or not the progeny is identical in morphology or in genetic make-up to the original parent cell, so long as the gene of interest is present.

The term "transfection" means the uptake of foreign or exogenous DNA by a cell, and a cell has been "transfected" when the exogenous DNA has been introduced inside the cell membrane. A number of transfection techniques are well known in the art and are disclosed herein. See, e.g., Graham et al., 1973, *Virology* 52:456; Sambrook et al., 2001, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, supra; Davis et al., 1986, *Basic Methods in Molecular Biology*, Elsevier; Chu et al., 1981, *Gene* 13:197. Such techniques can be used to introduce one or more exogenous DNA moieties into suitable host cells.

The term "transformation" refers to a change in a cell's genetic characteristics, and a cell has been transformed when it has been modified to contain new DNA or RNA. For example, a cell is transformed where it is genetically modified from its native state by introducing new genetic material via transfection, transduction, or other techniques. Following transfection or transduction, the transforming DNA can recombine with that of the cell by physically integrating into a chromosome of the cell, or can be maintained transiently as an episomal element without being replicated, or can replicate independently as a plasmid. A cell is considered to have been "stably transformed" when the transforming DNA is replicated with the division of the cell.

The terms "polypeptide" or "protein" means a macromolecule having the amino acid sequence of a native protein,

that is, a protein produced by a naturally-occurring and non-recombinant cell; or it is produced by a genetically-engineered or recombinant cell, and comprise molecules having the amino acid sequence of the native protein, or molecules having deletions from, additions to, and/or substitutions of one or more amino acids of the native sequence. The term also includes amino acid polymers in which one or more amino acids are chemical analogs of a corresponding naturally-occurring amino acid and polymers. The terms "polypeptide" and "protein" specifically encompass PCSK9 antigen binding proteins, antibodies, or sequences that have deletions from, additions to, and/or substitutions of one or more amino acid of antigen-binding protein. The term "polypeptide fragment" refers to a polypeptide that has an amino-terminal deletion, a carboxyl-terminal deletion, and/or an internal deletion as compared with the full-length native protein. Such fragments can also contain modified amino acids as compared with the native protein. In certain embodiments, fragments are about five to 500 amino acids long. For example, fragments can be at least 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 20, 50, 70, 100, 110, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, or 450 amino acids long. Useful polypeptide fragments include immunologically functional fragments of antibodies, including binding domains. In the case of a PCSK9-binding antibody, useful fragments include but are not limited to a CDR region, a variable domain of a heavy and/or light chain, a portion of an antibody chain or just its variable region including two CDRs, and the like.

The term "isolated protein" referred means that a subject protein (1) is free of at least some other proteins with which it would normally be found, (2) is essentially free of other proteins from the same source, e.g., from the same species, (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, (4) has been separated from at least about 50 percent of polynucleotides, lipids, carbohydrates, or other materials with which it is associated in nature, (5) is operably associated (by covalent or noncovalent interaction) with a polypeptide with which it is not associated in nature, or (6) does not occur in nature. Typically, an "isolated protein" constitutes at least about 5%, at least about 10%, at least about 25%, or at least about 50% of a given sample. Genomic DNA, cDNA, mRNA or other RNA, of synthetic origin, or any combination thereof can encode such an isolated protein. Preferably, the isolated protein is substantially free from proteins or polypeptides or other contaminants that are found in its natural environment that would interfere with its therapeutic, diagnostic, prophylactic, research or other use.

The term "amino acid" includes its normal meaning in the art.

A "variant" of a polypeptide (e.g., an antigen binding protein, or an antibody) comprises an amino acid sequence wherein one or more amino acid residues are inserted into, deleted from and/or substituted into the amino acid sequence relative to another polypeptide sequence. Variants include fusion proteins.

The term "identity" refers to a relationship between the sequences of two or more polypeptide molecules or two or more nucleic acid molecules, as determined by aligning and comparing the sequences. "Percent identity" means the percent of identical residues between the amino acids or nucleotides in the compared molecules and is calculated based on the size of the smallest of the molecules being compared. For these calculations, gaps in alignments (if any) are preferably addressed by a particular mathematical model or computer program (i.e., an "algorithm"). Methods that can be used to calculate the identity of the aligned nucleic acids or polypeptides include those described in *Computa-*

tional Molecular Biology, (Lesk, A. M., ed.), 1988, New York: Oxford University Press; *Biocomputing Informatics and Genome Projects*, (Smith, D. W., ed.), 1993, New York: Academic Press; *Computer Analysis of Sequence Data*, Part I, (Griffin, A. M., and Griffin, H. G., eds.), 1994, New Jersey: Humana Press; von Heinje, G., 1987, *Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology*, New York: Academic Press; *Sequence Analysis Primer*, (Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds.), 1991, New York: M. Stockton Press; and Carillo et al., 1988, *SIAM J. Applied Math.* 48:1073.

In calculating percent identity, the sequences being compared are typically aligned in a way that gives the largest match between the sequences. One example of a computer program that can be used to determine percent identity is the GCG program package, which includes GAP (Devereux et al., 1984, *Nucl. Acid Res.* 12:387; Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.). The computer algorithm GAP is used to align the two polypeptides or polynucleotides for which the percent sequence identity is to be determined. The sequences are aligned for optimal matching of their respective amino acid or nucleotide (the "matched span", as determined by the algorithm). A gap opening penalty (which is calculated as 3× the average diagonal, wherein the "average diagonal" is the average of the diagonal of the comparison matrix being used; the "diagonal" is the score or number assigned to each perfect amino acid match by the particular comparison matrix) and a gap extension penalty (which is usually 1/10 times the gap opening penalty), as well as a comparison matrix such as PAM 250 or BLOSUM 62 are used in conjunction with the algorithm. In certain embodiments, a standard comparison matrix (see, Dayhoff et al., 1978, *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure* 5:345-352 for the PAM 250 comparison matrix; Henikoff et al., 1992, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 89:10915-10919 for the BLOSUM 62 comparison matrix) is also used by the algorithm.

Examples of parameters that can be employed in determining percent identity for polypeptides or nucleotide sequences using the GAP program are the following:

Algorithm: Needleman et al., 1970, *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443-453

Comparison matrix: BLOSUM 62 from Henikoff et al., 1992, *supra*

Gap Penalty: 12 (but with no penalty for end gaps)

Gap Length Penalty: 4

Threshold of Similarity: 0

Certain alignment schemes for aligning two amino acid sequences may result in matching of only a short region of the two sequences, and this small aligned region may have very high sequence identity even though there is no significant relationship between the two full-length sequences. Accordingly, the selected alignment method (GAP program) can be adjusted if so desired to result in an alignment that spans at least 50 or other number of contiguous amino acids of the target polypeptide.

As used herein, the twenty conventional (e.g., naturally occurring) amino acids and their abbreviations follow conventional usage. See *Immunology—A Synthesis* (2nd Edition, E. S. Golub and D. R. Gren, Eds., Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, Mass. (1991)), which is incorporated herein by reference for any purpose. Stereoisomers (e.g., D-amino acids) of the twenty conventional amino acids, unnatural amino acids such as α -, α -disubstituted amino acids, N-alkyl amino acids, lactic acid, and other unconventional amino acids can also be suitable components for polypeptides of the present invention. Examples of unconventional amino acids include: 4-hydroxyproline, γ -carboxyglutamate, ϵ -N,

N,N-trimethyllysine, ϵ -N-acetyllysine, O-phosphoserine, N-acetylserine, N-formylmethionine, 3-methylhistidine, 5-hydroxylysine, σ -N-methylarginine, and other similar amino acids and imino acids (e.g., 4-hydroxyproline). In the polypeptide notation used herein, the left-hand direction is the amino terminal direction and the right-hand direction is the carboxy-terminal direction, in accordance with standard usage and convention.

Similarly, unless specified otherwise, the left-hand end of single-stranded polynucleotide sequences is the 5' end; the left-hand direction of double-stranded polynucleotide sequences is referred to as the 5' direction. The direction of 5' to 3' addition of nascent RNA transcripts is referred to as the transcription direction; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 5' to the 5' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "upstream sequences"; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 3' to the 3' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "downstream sequences."

Conservative amino acid substitutions can encompass non-naturally occurring amino acid residues, which are typically incorporated by chemical peptide synthesis rather than by synthesis in biological systems. These include peptidomimetics and other reversed or inverted forms of amino acid moieties.

Naturally occurring residues can be divided into classes based on common side chain properties:

- 1) hydrophobic: norleucine, Met, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile;
- 2) neutral hydrophilic: Cys, Ser, Thr, Asn, Gln;
- 3) acidic: Asp, Glu;
- 4) basic: His, Lys, Arg;
- 5) residues that influence chain orientation: Gly, Pro; and
- 6) aromatic: Trp, Tyr, Phe.

For example, non-conservative substitutions can involve the exchange of a member of one of these classes for a member from another class. Such substituted residues can be introduced, for example, into regions of a human antibody that are homologous with non-human antibodies, or into the non-homologous regions of the molecule.

In making changes to the antigen binding protein or the PCSK9 protein, according to certain embodiments, the hydropathic index of amino acids can be considered. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydropathic index on the basis of its hydrophobicity and charge characteristics. They are: isoleucine (+4.5); valine (+4.2); leucine (+3.8); phenylalanine (+2.8); cysteine/cystine (+2.5); methionine (+1.9); alanine (+1.8); glycine (−0.4); threonine (−0.7); serine (−0.8); tryptophan (−0.9); tyrosine (−1.3); proline (−1.6); histidine (−3.2); glutamate (−3.5); glutamine (−3.5); aspartate (−3.5); asparagine (−3.5); lysine (−3.9); and arginine (−4.5).

The importance of the hydropathic amino acid index in conferring interactive biological function on a protein is understood in the art. Kyte et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 157:105-131 (1982). It is known that certain amino acids can be substituted for other amino acids having a similar hydropathic index or score and still retain a similar biological activity. In making changes based upon the hydropathic index, in certain embodiments, the substitution of amino acids whose hydropathic indices are within ± 2 is included. In certain embodiments, those which are within ± 1 are included, and in certain embodiments, those within ± 0.5 are included.

It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids can be made effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity, particularly where the biologically functional protein or peptide thereby created is intended for use in immu-

nological embodiments, as in the present case. In certain embodiments, the greatest local average hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with its immunogenicity and antigenicity, i.e., with a biological property of the protein.

The following hydrophilicity values have been assigned to these amino acid residues: arginine (+3.0); lysine (+3.0); aspartate (+3.0±1); glutamate (+3.0±1); serine (+0.3); asparagine (+0.2); glutamine (+0.2); glycine (0); threonine (-0.4); proline (-0.5±1); alanine (-0.5); histidine (-0.5); cysteine (-1.0); methionine (-1.3); valine (-1.5); leucine (-1.8); isoleucine (-1.8); tyrosine (-2.3); phenylalanine (-2.5) and tryptophan (-3.4). In making changes based upon similar hydrophilicity values, in certain embodiments, the substitution of amino acids whose hydrophilicity values are within ±2 is included, in certain embodiments, those which are within ±1 are included, and in certain embodiments, those within ±0.5 are included. One can also identify epitopes from primary amino acid sequences on the basis of hydrophilicity. These regions are also referred to as "epitopic core regions."

Exemplary amino acid substitutions are set forth in Table 1.

TABLE 1

Amino Acid Substitutions		
Original Residues	Exemplary Substitutions	Preferred Substitutions
Ala	Val, Leu, Ile	Val
Arg	Lys, Gln, Asn	Lys
Asn	Gln	Gln
Asp	Glu	Glu
Cys	Ser, Ala	Ser
Gln	Asn	Asn
Glu	Asp	Asp
Gly	Pro, Ala	Ala
His	Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg	Arg
Ile	Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe, Norleucine	Leu
Leu	Norleucine, Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe	Ile
Lys	Arg, 1,4 Diamino-butyric Acid, Gln, Asn	Arg
Met	Leu, Phe, Ile	Leu
Phe	Leu, Val, Ile, Ala, Tyr	Leu
Pro	Ala	Gly
Ser	Thr, Ala, Cys	Thr
Thr	Ser	Ser
Trp	Tyr, Phe	Tyr
Tyr	Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser	Phe
Val	Ile, Met, Leu, Phe, Ala, Norleucine	Leu

The term "derivative" refers to a molecule that includes a chemical modification other than an insertion, deletion, or substitution of amino acids (or nucleic acids). In certain embodiments, derivatives comprise covalent modifications, including, but not limited to, chemical bonding with polymers, lipids, or other organic or inorganic moieties. In certain embodiments, a chemically modified antigen binding protein can have a greater circulating half-life than an antigen binding protein that is not chemically modified. In certain embodiments, a chemically modified antigen binding protein can have improved targeting capacity for desired cells, tissues, and/or organs. In some embodiments, a derivative antigen binding protein is covalently modified to include one or more water soluble polymer attachments, including, but not limited to, polyethylene glycol, polyoxyethylene glycol, or polypropylene glycol. See, e.g., U.S. Pat.

Nos. 4,640,835, 4,496,689, 4,301,144, 4,670,417, 4,791,192 and 4,179,337. In certain embodiments, a derivative antigen binding protein comprises one or more polymer, including, but not limited to, monomethoxy-polyethylene glycol, dextran, cellulose, or other carbohydrate based polymers, poly-(N-vinyl pyrrolidone)-polyethylene glycol, propylene glycol homopolymers, a polypropylene oxide/ethylene oxide copolymer, polyoxyethylated polyols (e.g., glycerol) and polyvinyl alcohol, as well as mixtures of such polymers.

In certain embodiments, a derivative is covalently modified with polyethylene glycol (PEG) subunits. In certain embodiments, one or more water-soluble polymer is bonded at one or more specific position, for example at the amino terminus, of a derivative. In certain embodiments, one or more water-soluble polymer is randomly attached to one or more side chains of a derivative. In certain embodiments, PEG is used to improve the therapeutic capacity for an antigen binding protein. In certain embodiments, PEG is used to improve the therapeutic capacity for a humanized antibody. Certain such methods are discussed, for example, in U.S. Pat. No. 6,133,426, which is hereby incorporated by reference for any purpose.

Peptide analogs are commonly used in the pharmaceutical industry as non-peptide drugs with properties analogous to those of the template peptide. These types of non-peptide compound are termed "peptide mimetics" or "peptidomimetics." Fauchere, J., *Adv. Drug Res.*, 15:29 (1986); Veber & Freidinger, *TINS*, p. 392 (1985); and Evans et al., *J. Med. Chem.*, 30:1229 (1987), which are incorporated herein by reference for any purpose. Such compounds are often developed with the aid of computerized molecular modeling. Peptide mimetics that are structurally similar to therapeutically useful peptides can be used to produce a similar therapeutic or prophylactic effect. Generally, peptidomimetics are structurally similar to a paradigm polypeptide (i.e., a polypeptide that has a biochemical property or pharmacological activity), such as human antibody, but have one or more peptide linkages optionally replaced by a linkage selected from: $-\text{CH}_2\text{NH}-$, $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}-$, $-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-$, $-\text{CH}=\text{CH}-$ (cis and trans), $-\text{COCH}_2-$, $-\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CH}_2-$, and $-\text{CH}_2\text{SO}-$, by methods well known in the art. Systematic substitution of one or more amino acids of a consensus sequence with a D-amino acid of the same type (e.g., D-lysine in place of L-lysine) can be used in certain embodiments to generate more stable peptides. In addition, constrained peptides comprising a consensus sequence or a substantially identical consensus sequence variation can be generated by methods known in the art (Rizo and Gierasch, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 61:387 (1992), incorporated herein by reference for any purpose); for example, by adding internal cysteine residues capable of forming intramolecular disulfide bridges which cyclize the peptide.

The term "naturally occurring" as used throughout the specification in connection with biological materials such as polypeptides, nucleic acids, host cells, and the like, refers to materials which are found in nature or a form of the materials that is found in nature.

An "antigen binding protein" ("ABP") as used herein means any protein that binds a specified target antigen. In the instant application, the specified target antigen is the PCSK9 protein or fragment thereof "Antigen binding protein" includes but is not limited to antibodies and binding parts thereof, such as immunologically functional fragments. Peptibodies are another example of antigen binding proteins. The term "immunologically functional fragment" (or simply "fragment") of an antibody or immunoglobulin chain (heavy or light chain) antigen binding protein, as used herein, is a

species of antigen binding protein comprising a portion (regardless of how that portion is obtained or synthesized) of an antibody that lacks at least some of the amino acids present in a full-length chain but which is still capable of specifically binding to an antigen. Such fragments are biologically active in that they bind to the target antigen and can compete with other antigen binding proteins, including intact antibodies, for binding to a given epitope. In some embodiments, the fragments are neutralizing fragments. In some embodiments, the fragments can block or reduce the likelihood of the interaction between LDLR and PCSK9. In one aspect, such a fragment will retain at least one CDR present in the full-length light or heavy chain, and in some embodiments will comprise a single heavy chain and/or light chain or portion thereof. These biologically active fragments can be produced by recombinant DNA techniques, or can be produced by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of antigen binding proteins, including intact antibodies. Immunologically functional immunoglobulin fragments include, but are not limited to, Fab, a diabody (heavy chain variable domain on the same polypeptide as a light chain variable domain, connected via a short peptide linker that is too short to permit pairing between the two domains on the same chain), Fab', F(ab')₂, Fv, domain antibodies and single-chain antibodies, and can be derived from any mammalian source, including but not limited to human, mouse, rat, camelid or rabbit. It is further contemplated that a functional portion of the antigen binding proteins disclosed herein, for example, one or more CDRs, could be covalently bound to a second protein or to a small molecule to create a therapeutic agent directed to a particular target in the body, possessing bifunctional therapeutic properties, or having a prolonged serum half-life. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, an antigen binding protein can include nonprotein components. In some sections of the present disclosure, examples of ABPs are described herein in terms of "number/letter/number" (e.g., 25A7). In these cases, the exact name denotes a specific antibody. That is, an ABP named 25A7 is not necessarily the same as an antibody named 25A7.1, (unless they are explicitly taught as the same in the specification, e.g., 25A7 and 25A7.3). As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments LDLR is not an antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, binding subsections of LDLR are not antigen binding proteins, e.g., EGFA. In some embodiments, other molecules through which PCSK9 signals in vivo are not antigen binding proteins. Such embodiments will be explicitly identified as such.

Certain antigen binding proteins described herein are antibodies or are derived from antibodies. In certain embodiments, the polypeptide structure of the antigen binding proteins is based on antibodies, including, but not limited to, monoclonal antibodies, bispecific antibodies, minibodies, domain antibodies, synthetic antibodies (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody mimetics"), chimeric antibodies, humanized antibodies, human antibodies, antibody fusions (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody conjugates"), and fragments thereof, respectively. In some embodiments, the ABP comprises or consists of avimers (tightly binding peptide). These various antigen binding proteins are further described herein.

An "Fc" region comprises two heavy chain fragments comprising the C_H1 and C_H2 domains of an antibody. The two heavy chain fragments are held together by two or more disulfide bonds and by hydrophobic interactions of the C_H3 domains.

A "Fab fragment" comprises one light chain and the C_H1 and variable regions of one heavy chain. The heavy chain of a Fab molecule cannot form a disulfide bond with another heavy chain molecule.

A "Fab' fragment" comprises one light chain and a portion of one heavy chain that contains the VH domain and the C_H1 domain and also the region between the C_H1 and C_H2 domains, such that an interchain disulfide bond can be formed between the two heavy chains of two Fab' fragments to form an F(ab')₂ molecule.

A "F(ab')₂ fragment" contains two light chains and two heavy chains containing a portion of the constant region between the C_H1 and C_H2 domains, such that an interchain disulfide bond is formed between the two heavy chains. A F(ab')₂ fragment thus is composed of two Fab' fragments that are held together by a disulfide bond between the two heavy chains.

The "Fv region" comprises the variable regions from both the heavy and light chains, but lacks the constant regions.

"Single-chain antibodies" are Fv molecules in which the heavy and light chain variable regions have been connected by a flexible linker to form a single polypeptide chain, which forms an antigen binding region. Single chain antibodies are discussed in detail in International Patent Application Publication No. WO 88/01649 and U.S. Pat. No. 4,946,778 and U.S. Pat. No. 5,260,203, the disclosures of which are incorporated by reference.

A "domain antibody" is an immunologically functional immunoglobulin fragment containing only the variable region of a heavy chain or the variable region of a light chain. In some instances, two or more V_H regions are covalently joined with a peptide linker to create a bivalent domain antibody. The two V_H regions of a bivalent domain antibody can target the same or different antigens.

A "bivalent antigen binding protein" or "bivalent antibody" comprises two antigen binding sites. In some instances, the two binding sites have the same antigen specificities. Bivalent antigen binding proteins and bivalent antibodies can be bispecific, see, *infra*. A bivalent antibody other than a "multispecific" or "multifunctional" antibody, in certain embodiments, typically is understood to have each of its binding sites identical.

A "multispecific antigen binding protein" or "multispecific antibody" is one that targets more than one antigen or epitope.

A "bispecific," "dual-specific" or "bifunctional" antigen binding protein or antibody is a hybrid antigen binding protein or antibody, respectively, having two different antigen binding sites. Bispecific antigen binding proteins and antibodies are a species of multispecific antigen binding protein antibody and can be produced by a variety of methods including, but not limited to, fusion of hybridomas or linking of Fab' fragments. See, e.g., Songsivilai and Lachmann, 1990, *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* 79:315-321; Kostelny et al., 1992, *J. Immunol.* 148:1547-1553. The two binding sites of a bispecific antigen binding protein or antibody will bind to two different epitopes, which can reside on the same or different protein targets.

An antigen binding protein is said to "specifically bind" its target antigen when the dissociation constant (K_d) is ≤10⁻⁷ M. The ABP specifically binds antigen with "high affinity" when the K_d is ≤5×10⁻⁹ M, and with "very high affinity" when the K_d is ≤5×10⁻¹⁰ M. In one embodiment, the ABP has a K_d of ≤10⁻⁹ M. In one embodiment, the off-rate is <1×10⁻⁵. In other embodiments, the ABPs will bind to human PCSK9 with a K_d of between about 10⁻⁹ M and 10⁻¹³ M, and in yet another embodiment the ABPs will

bind with a $K_d \leq 5 \times 10^{-10}$. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments, any or all of the antigen binding fragments can specifically bind to PCSK9.

An antigen binding protein is "selective" when it binds to one target more tightly than it binds to a second target.

"Antigen binding region" means a protein, or a portion of a protein, that specifically binds a specified antigen (e.g., a paratope). For example, that portion of an antigen binding protein that contains the amino acid residues that interact with an antigen and confer on the antigen binding protein its specificity and affinity for the antigen is referred to as "antigen binding region." An antigen binding region typically includes one or more "complementary binding regions" ("CDRs"). Certain antigen binding regions also include one or more "framework" regions. A "CDR" is an amino acid sequence that contributes to antigen binding specificity and affinity. "Framework" regions can aid in maintaining the proper conformation of the CDRs to promote binding between the antigen binding region and an antigen. Structurally, framework regions can be located in antibodies between CDRs. Examples of framework and CDR regions are shown in FIGS. 2A-3D, 3CCC-3JJJ, and 15A-15D. In some embodiments, the sequences for CDRs for the light chain of antibody 3B6 are as follows: CDR1 TLSSGYSSYEVD (SEQ ID NO: 279); CDR2 VDTG-GIVGSKGE (SEQ ID NO: 280); CDR3 GADHSGT-NFVVV (SEQ ID NO: 281), and the FRs are as follows: FR1 QPVLTPQLFASASLGASVTLTC (SEQ ID NO: 282); FR2 WYQQRPGKGPRFVMR (SEQ ID NO: 283); FR3 GIPDRFSVLGSLNRYLTIKNIQEEDSDYHC (SEQ ID NO: 284); and FR4 FGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO: 285).

In certain aspects, recombinant antigen binding proteins that bind PCSK9, for example human PCSK9, are provided. In this context, a "recombinant antigen binding protein" is a protein made using recombinant techniques, i.e., through the expression of a recombinant nucleic acid as described herein. Methods and techniques for the production of recombinant proteins are well known in the art.

The term "antibody" refers to an intact immunoglobulin of any isotype, or a fragment thereof that can compete with the intact antibody for specific binding to the target antigen, and includes, for instance, chimeric, humanized, fully human, and bispecific antibodies. An "antibody" is a species of an antigen binding protein. An intact antibody will generally comprise at least two full-length heavy chains and two full-length light chains, but in some instances can include fewer chains such as antibodies naturally occurring in camelids which can comprise only heavy chains. Antibodies can be derived solely from a single source, or can be "chimeric," that is, different portions of the antibody can be derived from two different antibodies as described further below. The antigen binding proteins, antibodies, or binding fragments can be produced in hybridomas, by recombinant DNA techniques, or by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies. Unless otherwise indicated, the term "antibody" includes, in addition to antibodies comprising two full-length heavy chains and two full-length light chains, derivatives, variants, fragments, and muteins thereof, examples of which are described below. Furthermore, unless explicitly excluded, antibodies include monoclonal antibodies, bispecific antibodies, minibodies, domain antibodies, synthetic antibodies (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody mimetics"), chimeric antibodies, humanized antibodies, human antibodies, antibody fusions (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody conjugates"), and fragments thereof, respectively. In some embodiments, the term also encompasses peptides.

Naturally occurring antibody structural units typically comprise a tetramer. Each such tetramer typically is composed of two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one full-length "light" (in certain embodiments, about 25 kDa) and one full-length "heavy" chain (in certain embodiments, about 50-70 kDa). The amino-terminal portion of each chain typically includes a variable region of about 100 to 110 or more amino acids that typically is responsible for antigen recognition. The carboxy-terminal portion of each chain typically defines a constant region that can be responsible for effector function. Human light chains are typically classified as kappa and lambda light chains. Heavy chains are typically classified as mu, delta, gamma, alpha, or epsilon, and define the antibody's isotype as IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, respectively. IgG has several subclasses, including, but not limited to, IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4. IgM has subclasses including, but not limited to, IgM1 and IgM2. IgA is similarly subdivided into subclasses including, but not limited to, IgA1 and IgA2. Within full-length light and heavy chains, typically, the variable and constant regions are joined by a "J" region of about 12 or more amino acids, with the heavy chain also including a "D" region of about 10 more amino acids. See, e.g., *Fundamental Immunology*, Ch. 7 (Paul, W., ed., 2nd ed. Raven Press, N.Y. (1989)) (incorporated by reference in its entirety for all purposes). The variable regions of each light/heavy chain pair typically form the antigen binding site.

The variable regions typically exhibit the same general structure of relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hyper variable regions, also called complementarity determining regions or CDRs. The CDRs from the two chains of each pair typically are aligned by the framework regions, which can enable binding to a specific epitope. From N-terminal to C-terminal, both light and heavy chain variable regions typically comprise the domains FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4. The assignment of amino acids to each domain is typically in accordance with the definitions of Kabat Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1987 and 1991)), or Chothia & Lesk, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 196:901-917 (1987); Chothia et al., *Nature*, 342:878-883 (1989).

In certain embodiments, an antibody heavy chain binds to an antigen in the absence of an antibody light chain. In certain embodiments, an antibody light chain binds to an antigen in the absence of an antibody heavy chain. In certain embodiments, an antibody binding region binds to an antigen in the absence of an antibody light chain. In certain embodiments, an antibody binding region binds to an antigen in the absence of an antibody heavy chain. In certain embodiments, an individual variable region specifically binds to an antigen in the absence of other variable regions.

In certain embodiments, definitive delineation of a CDR and identification of residues comprising the binding site of an antibody is accomplished by solving the structure of the antibody and/or solving the structure of the antibody-ligand complex. In certain embodiments, that can be accomplished by any of a variety of techniques known to those skilled in the art, such as X-ray crystallography. In certain embodiments, various methods of analysis can be employed to identify or approximate the CDR regions. Examples of such methods include, but are not limited to, the Kabat definition, the Chothia definition, the AbM definition and the contact definition.

The Kabat definition is a standard for numbering the residues in an antibody and is typically used to identify CDR regions. See, e.g., Johnson & Wu, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 28:

214-8 (2000). The Chothia definition is similar to the Kabat definition, but the Chothia definition takes into account positions of certain structural loop regions. See, e.g., Chothia et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 196: 901-17 (1986); Chothia et al., *Nature*, 342: 877-83 (1989). The AbM definition uses an integrated suite of computer programs produced by Oxford Molecular Group that model antibody structure. See, e.g., Martin et al., *Proc Natl Acad Sci (USA)*, 86:9268-9272 (1989); "AbM™, A Computer Program for Modeling Variable Regions of Antibodies," Oxford, UK; Oxford Molecular, Ltd. The AbM definition models the tertiary structure of an antibody from primary sequence using a combination of knowledge databases and ab initio methods, such as those described by Samudrala et al., "Ab Initio Protein Structure Prediction Using a Combined Hierarchical Approach," in *PROTEINS, Structure, Function and Genetics Suppl.*, 3:194-198 (1999). The contact definition is based on an analysis of the available complex crystal structures. See, e.g., MacCallum et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 5:732-45 (1996).

By convention, the CDR regions in the heavy chain are typically referred to as H1, H2, and H3 and are numbered sequentially in the direction from the amino terminus to the carboxy terminus. The CDR regions in the light chain are typically referred to as L1, L2, and L3 and are numbered sequentially in the direction from the amino terminus to the carboxy terminus.

The term "light chain" includes a full-length light chain and fragments thereof having sufficient variable region sequence to confer binding specificity. A full-length light chain includes a variable region domain, V_L , and a constant region domain, C_L . The variable region domain of the light chain is at the amino-terminus of the polypeptide. Light chains include kappa chains and lambda chains.

The term "heavy chain" includes a full-length heavy chain and fragments thereof having sufficient variable region sequence to confer binding specificity. A full-length heavy chain includes a variable region domain, V_H , and three constant region domains, C_{H1} , C_{H2} , and C_{H3} . The V_H domain is at the amino-terminus of the polypeptide, and the C_H domains are at the carboxyl-terminus, with the C_{H3} being closest to the carboxy-terminus of the polypeptide. Heavy chains can be of any isotype, including IgG (including IgG1, IgG2, IgG3 and IgG4 subtypes), IgA (including IgA1 and IgA2 subtypes), IgM and IgE.

A bispecific or bifunctional antibody typically is an artificial hybrid antibody having two different heavy/light chain pairs and two different binding sites. Bispecific antibodies can be produced by a variety of methods including, but not limited to, fusion of hybridomas or linking of Fab' fragments. See, e.g., Songsivilai et al., *Clin. Exp. Immunol.*, 79: 315-321 (1990); Kostelny et al., *J. Immunol.*, 148:1547-1553 (1992).

Some species of mammals also produce antibodies having only a single heavy chain.

Each individual immunoglobulin chain is typically composed of several "immunoglobulin domains," each consisting of roughly 90 to 110 amino acids and having a characteristic folding pattern. These domains are the basic units of which antibody polypeptides are composed. In humans, the IgA and IgD isotypes contain four heavy chains and four light chains; the IgG and IgE isotypes contain two heavy chains and two light chains; and the IgM isotype contains five heavy chains and five light chains. The heavy chain C region typically comprises one or more domains that can be responsible for effector function. The number of heavy chain constant region domains will depend on the isotype. IgG heavy chains, for example, contain three C region domains

known as C_{H1} , C_{H2} and C_{H3} . The antibodies that are provided can have any of these isotypes and subtypes. In certain embodiments of the present invention, an anti-PCSK9 antibody is of the IgG2 or IgG4 subtype.

The term "variable region" or "variable domain" refers to a portion of the light and/or heavy chains of an antibody, typically including approximately the amino-terminal 120 to 130 amino acids in the heavy chain and about 100 to 110 amino terminal amino acids in the light chain. In certain embodiments, variable regions of different antibodies differ extensively in amino acid sequence even among antibodies of the same species. The variable region of an antibody typically determines specificity of a particular antibody for its target.

The term "neutralizing antigen binding protein" or "neutralizing antibody" refers to an antigen binding protein or antibody, respectively, that binds to a ligand and prevents or reduces the biological effect of that ligand. This can be done, for example, by directly blocking a binding site on the ligand or by binding to the ligand and altering the ligand's ability to bind through indirect means (such as structural or energetic alterations in the ligand). In some embodiments, the term can also denote an antigen binding protein that prevents the protein to which it is bound from performing a biological function. In assessing the binding and/or specificity of an antigen binding protein, e.g., an antibody or immunologically functional fragment thereof, an antibody or fragment can substantially inhibit binding of a ligand to its binding partner when an excess of antibody reduces the quantity of binding partner bound to the ligand by at least about 1-20, 20-30%, 30-40%, 40-50%, 50-60%, 60-70%, 70-80%, 80-85%, 85-90%, 90-95%, 95-97%, 97-98%, 98-99% or more (as measured in an in vitro competitive binding assay). In some embodiments, in the case of PCSK9 antigen binding proteins, such a neutralizing molecule can diminish the ability of PCSK9 to bind the LDLR. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ability is characterized and/or described via a competition assay. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ability is described in terms of an IC_{50} or EC_{50} value. In some embodiments, ABPs 27B2, 13H1, 13B5 and 3C4 are non-neutralizing ABPs, 3B6, 9C9 and 31A4 are weak neutralizers, and the remaining ABPs in Table 2 are strong neutralizers. In some embodiments, the antibodies or antigen binding proteins neutralize by binding to PCSK9 and preventing PCSK9 from binding to LDLR (or reducing the ability of PCSK9 to bind to LDLR). In some embodiments, the antibodies or ABPs neutralize by binding to PCSK9, and while still allowing PCSK9 to bind to LDLR, preventing or reducing the PCSK9 mediated degradation of LDLR. Thus, in some embodiments, a neutralizing ABP or antibody can still permit PCSK9/LDLR binding, but will prevent (or reduce) subsequent PCSK9 involved degradation of LDLR.

The term "target" refers to a molecule or a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by an antigen binding protein. In certain embodiments, a target can have one or more epitopes. In certain embodiments, a target is an antigen. The use of "antigen" in the phrase "antigen binding protein" simply denotes that the protein sequence that comprises the antigen can be bound by an antibody. In this context, it does not require that the protein be foreign or that it be capable of inducing an immune response.

The term "compete" when used in the context of antigen binding proteins (e.g., neutralizing antigen binding proteins or neutralizing antibodies) that compete for the same epitope means competition between antigen binding proteins as determined by an assay in which the antigen binding protein (e.g., antibody or immunologically functional fragment

thereof) being tested prevents or inhibits (e.g., reduces) specific binding of a reference antigen binding protein (e.g., a ligand, or a reference antibody) to a common antigen (e.g., PCSK9 or a fragment thereof). Numerous types of competitive binding assays can be used to determine if one antigen binding protein competes with another, for example: solid phase direct or indirect radioimmunoassay (RIA), solid phase direct or indirect enzyme immunoassay (EIA), sandwich competition assay (see, e.g., Stahli et al., 1983, *Methods in Enzymology* 9:242-253); solid phase direct biotin-avidin EIA (see, e.g., Kirkland et al., 1986, *J. Immunol.* 137:3614-3619) solid phase direct labeled assay, solid phase direct labeled sandwich assay (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, 1988, *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Press); solid phase direct label RIA using I-125 label (see, e.g., Morel et al., 1988, *Molec. Immunol.* 25:7-15); solid phase direct biotin-avidin EIA (see, e.g., Cheung, et al., 1990, *Virology* 176:546-552); and direct labeled RIA (Moldenhauer et al., 1990, *Scand. J. Immunol.* 32:77-82). Typically, such an assay involves the use of purified antigen bound to a solid surface or cells bearing either of these, an unlabelled test antigen binding protein and a labeled reference antigen binding protein. Competitive inhibition is measured by determining the amount of label bound to the solid surface or cells in the presence of the test antigen binding protein. Usually the test antigen binding protein is present in excess. Antigen binding proteins identified by competition assay (competing antigen binding proteins) include antigen binding proteins binding to the same epitope as the reference antigen binding proteins and antigen binding proteins binding to an adjacent epitope sufficiently proximal to the epitope bound by the reference antigen binding protein for steric hindrance to occur. Additional details regarding methods for determining competitive binding are provided in the examples herein. Usually, when a competing antigen binding protein is present in excess, it will inhibit (e.g., reduce) specific binding of a reference antigen binding protein to a common antigen by at least 40-45%, 45-50%, 50-55%, 55-60%, 60-65%, 65-70%, 70-75% or 75% or more. In some instances, binding is inhibited by at least 80-85%, 85-90%, 90-95%, 95-97%, or 97% or more.

The term "antigen" refers to a molecule or a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by a selective binding agent, such as an antigen binding protein (including, e.g., an antibody or immunological functional fragment thereof). In some embodiments, the antigen is capable of being used in an animal to produce antibodies capable of binding to that antigen. An antigen can possess one or more epitopes that are capable of interacting with different antigen binding proteins, e.g., antibodies.

The term "epitope" includes any determinant capable being bound by an antigen binding protein, such as an antibody or to a T-cell receptor. An epitope is a region of an antigen that is bound by an antigen binding protein that targets that antigen, and when the antigen is a protein, includes specific amino acids that directly contact the antigen binding protein. Most often, epitopes reside on proteins, but in some instances can reside on other kinds of molecules, such as nucleic acids. Epitope determinants can include chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids, sugar side chains, phosphoryl or sulfonyl groups, and can have specific three dimensional structural characteristics, and/or specific charge characteristics. Generally, antibodies specific for a particular target antigen will preferentially recognize an epitope on the target antigen in a complex mixture of proteins and/or macromolecules.

As used herein, "substantially pure" means that the described species of molecule is the predominant species present, that is, on a molar basis it is more abundant than any other individual species in the same mixture. In certain embodiments, a substantially pure molecule is a composition wherein the object species comprises at least 50% (on a molar basis) of all macromolecular species present. In other embodiments, a substantially pure composition will comprise at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, or 99% of all macromolecular species present in the composition. In other embodiments, the object species is purified to essential homogeneity wherein contaminating species cannot be detected in the composition by conventional detection methods and thus the composition consists of a single detectable macromolecular species.

The term "agent" is used herein to denote a chemical compound, a mixture of chemical compounds, a biological macromolecule, or an extract made from biological materials.

As used herein, the terms "label" or "labeled" refers to incorporation of a detectable marker, e.g., by incorporation of a radiolabeled amino acid or attachment to a polypeptide of biotin moieties that can be detected by marked avidin (e.g., streptavidin containing a fluorescent marker or enzymatic activity that can be detected by optical or colorimetric methods). In certain embodiments, the label or marker can also be therapeutic. Various methods of labeling polypeptides and glycoproteins are known in the art and can be used. Examples of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following: radioisotopes or radionuclides (e.g., ^3H , ^{14}C , ^{15}N , ^{35}S , ^{90}Y , ^{99}Tc , ^{111}In , ^{125}I , ^{131}I), fluorescent labels (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, lanthanide phosphors), enzymatic labels (e.g., horseradish peroxidase, β -galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase), chemiluminescent, biotinyl groups, predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (e.g., leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags). In certain embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce potential steric hindrance.

The term "biological sample", as used herein, includes, but is not limited to, any quantity of a substance from a living thing or formerly living thing. Such living things include, but are not limited to, humans, mice, monkeys, rats, rabbits, and other animals. Such substances include, but are not limited to, blood, serum, urine, cells, organs, tissues, bone, bone marrow, lymph nodes, and skin.

The term "pharmaceutical agent composition" (or agent or drug) as used herein refers to a chemical compound, composition, agent or drug capable of inducing a desired therapeutic effect when properly administered to a patient. It does not necessarily require more than one type of ingredient.

The term "therapeutically effective amount" refers to the amount of a PCSK9 antigen binding protein determined to produce a therapeutic response in a mammal. Such therapeutically effective amounts are readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art.

The term "modulator," as used herein, is a compound that changes or alters the activity or function of a molecule. For example, a modulator can cause an increase or decrease in the magnitude of a certain activity or function of a molecule compared to the magnitude of the activity or function observed in the absence of the modulator. In certain embodiments, a modulator is an inhibitor, which decreases the magnitude of at least one activity or function of a molecule. Certain exemplary activities and functions of a molecule

include, but are not limited to, binding affinity, enzymatic activity, and signal transduction. Certain exemplary inhibitors include, but are not limited to, proteins, peptides, antibodies, peptibodies, carbohydrates or small organic molecules. Peptibodies are described in, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 6,660,843 (corresponding to PCT Application No. WO 01/83525).

The terms "patient" and "subject" are used interchangeably and include human and non-human animal subjects as well as those with formally diagnosed disorders, those without formally recognized disorders, those receiving medical attention, those at risk of developing the disorders, etc.

The term "treat" and "treatment" includes therapeutic treatments, prophylactic treatments, and applications in which one reduces the risk that a subject will develop a disorder or other risk factor. Treatment does not require the complete curing of a disorder and encompasses embodiments in which one reduces symptoms or underlying risk factors.

The term "prevent" does not require the 100% elimination of the possibility of an event. Rather, it denotes that the likelihood of the occurrence of the event has been reduced in the presence of the compound or method.

Standard techniques can be used for recombinant DNA, oligonucleotide synthesis, and tissue culture and transformation (e.g., electroporation, lipofection). Enzymatic reactions and purification techniques can be performed according to manufacturer's specifications or as commonly accomplished in the art or as described herein. The foregoing techniques and procedures can be generally performed according to conventional methods well known in the art and as described in various general and more specific references that are cited and discussed throughout the present specification. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1989)), which is incorporated herein by reference for any purpose. Unless specific definitions are provided, the nomenclatures utilized in connection with, and the laboratory procedures and techniques of, analytical chemistry, synthetic organic chemistry, and medicinal and pharmaceutical chemistry described herein are those well known and commonly used in the art. Standard techniques can be used for chemical syntheses, chemical analyses, pharmaceutical preparation, formulation, and delivery, and treatment of patients.

Antigen Binding Proteins to PCSK9

Proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 (PCSK9) is a serine protease involved in regulating the levels of the low density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) protein (Horton et al., 2007; Seidah and Prat, 2007). PCSK9 is a prohormone-protein convertase in the subtilisin (S8) family of serine proteases (Seidah et al., 2003). An exemplary human PCSK9 amino acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 3, in FIG. 1A (depicting the "pro" domain of the protein as underlined) and FIG. 1B (depicting the signal sequence in bold and the pro domain underlined). An exemplary human PCSK9 coding sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO: 2 (FIG. 1B). As described herein, PCSK9 proteins can also include fragments of the full length PCSK9 protein. The structure of the PCSK9 protein has recently been solved by two groups (Cunningham et al., *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology*, 2007, and Piper et al., *Structure*, 15:1-8, 2007), the entireties of both of which are herein incorporated by reference. PCSK9 includes a signal sequence, a N-terminal prodomain, a subtilisin-like catalytic domain and a C-terminal domain.

Antigen binding proteins (ABPs) that bind PCSK9, including human PCSK9, are provided herein. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins provided are polypeptides which comprise one or more complementary determining regions (CDRs), as described herein. In some antigen binding proteins, the CDRs are embedded into a "framework" region, which orients the CDR(s) such that the proper antigen binding properties of the CDR(s) is achieved. In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins provided herein can interfere with, block, reduce or modulate the interaction between PCSK9 and LDLR. Such antigen binding proteins are denoted as "neutralizing." In some embodiments, binding between PCSK9 and LDLR can still occur, even though the antigen binding protein is neutralizing and bound to PCSK9. For example, in some embodiments, the ABP prevents or reduces the adverse influence of PCSK9 on LDLR without blocking the LDLR binding site on PCSK9. Thus, in some embodiments, the ABP modulates or alters PCSK9's ability to result in the degradation of LDLR, without having to prevent the binding interaction between PCSK9 and LDLR. Such ABPs can be specifically described as "non-competitively neutralizing" ABPs. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ABP binds to PCSK9 in a location and/or manner that prevents PCSK9 from binding to LDLR. Such ABPs can be specifically described as "competitively neutralizing" ABPs. Both of the above neutralizers can result in a greater amount of free LDLR being present in a subject, which results in more LDLR binding to LDL (thereby reducing the amount of LDL in the subject). In turn, this results in a reduction in the amount of serum cholesterol present in a subject.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins provided herein are capable of inhibiting PCSK9-mediated activity (including binding). In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins binding to these epitopes inhibit, inter alia, interactions between PCSK9 and LDLR and other physiological effects mediated by PCSK9. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins are human, such as fully human antibodies to PCSK9.

In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the mature form of PCSK9. In some embodiments the ABP binds in the prodomain of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP selectively binds to the mature form of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain in a manner such that PCSK9 cannot bind or bind as efficiently to LDLR. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein does not bind to the c-terminus of the catalytic domain. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein does not bind to the n-terminus of the catalytic domain. In some embodiments, the ABP does not bind to the n- or c-terminus of the PCSK9 protein. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to any one of the epitopes bound by the antibodies discussed herein. In some embodiments, this can be determined by competition assays between the antibodies disclosed herein and other antibodies. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to an epitope bound by one of the antibodies described in Table 2. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to a specific conformational state of PCSK9 so as to prevent PCSK9 from interacting with LDLR. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the V domain of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the V domain of PCSK9 and prevents (or reduces) PCSK9 from binding to LDLR. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the V domain of PCSK9, and while it does not

prevent (or reduce) the binding of PCSK9 to LDLR, the ABP prevents or reduces the adverse activities mediated through PCSK9 on LDLR.

The antigen binding proteins that are disclosed herein have a variety of utilities. Some of the antigen binding proteins, for instance, are useful in specific binding assays, affinity purification of PCSK9, in particular human PCSK9 or its ligands and in screening assays to identify other antagonists of PCSK9 activity. Some of the antigen binding proteins are useful for inhibiting binding of PCSK9 to LDLR, or inhibiting PCSK9-mediated activities.

The antigen binding proteins can be used in a variety of therapeutic applications, as explained herein. For example, in some embodiments the PCSK9 antigen binding proteins are useful for treating conditions associated with PCSK9, such as cholesterol related disorders (or "serum cholesterol related disorders") such as hypercholesterolemia, as further described herein. Other uses for the antigen binding proteins include, for example, diagnosis of PCSK9-associated diseases or conditions and screening assays to determine the presence or absence of PCSK9. Some of the antigen binding proteins described herein are useful in treating consequences, symptoms, and/or the pathology associated with PCSK9 activity.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins that are provided comprise one or more CDRs (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 CDRs). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises (a) a polypeptide structure and (b) one or more CDRs that are inserted into and/or joined to the polypeptide structure. The polypeptide structure can take a variety of different forms. For example, it can be, or comprise, the framework of a naturally occurring antibody, or fragment or variant thereof, or can be completely synthetic in nature. Examples of various polypeptide structures are further described below.

In certain embodiments, the polypeptide structure of the antigen binding proteins is an antibody or is derived from an antibody, including, but not limited to, monoclonal antibodies, bispecific antibodies, minibodies, domain antibodies, synthetic antibodies (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody mimetics"), chimeric antibodies, humanized antibodies, antibody fusions (sometimes referred to as "antibody conjugates"), and portions or fragments of each, respectively. In some instances, the antigen binding protein is an immunological fragment of an antibody (e.g., a Fab, a Fab', a F(ab')₂, or a scFv). The various structures are further described and defined herein.

Certain of the antigen binding proteins as provided herein specifically and/or selectively bind to human PCSK9. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein specifically and/or selectively binds to human PCSK9 protein having and/or consisting of residues 153-692 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments the ABP specifically and/or selectively binds to human PCSK9 having and/or consisting of residues 31-152 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, the ABP selectively binds to a human PCSK9 protein as depicted in FIG. 1A (SEQ ID NO: 1). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein specifically binds to at least a fragment of the PCSK9 protein and/or a full length PCSK9 protein, with or without a signal sequence.

In embodiments where the antigen binding protein is used for therapeutic applications, an antigen binding protein can inhibit, interfere with or modulate one or more biological activities of PCSK9. In one embodiment, an antigen binding protein binds specifically to human PCSK9 and/or substantially inhibits binding of human PCSK9 to LDLR by at least about 20%-40%, 40%-60%, 60%-80%, 80%-85%, or more (for

example, by measuring binding in an in vitro competitive binding assay). Some of the antigen binding proteins that are provided herein are antibodies. In some embodiments, the ABP has a K_d of less (binding more tightly) than 10^{-7} , 10^{-8} , 10^{-9} , 10^{-10} , 10^{-11} , 10^{-12} , 10^{-13} M. In some embodiments, the ABP has an IC_{50} for blocking the binding of LDLR to PCSK9 (D374Y, high affinity variant) of less than 1 microM, 1000 nM to 100 nM, 100 nM to 10 nM, 10 nM to 1 nM, 1000 pM to 500 pM, 500 pM to 200 pM, less than 200 pM, 200 pM to 150 pM, 200 pM to 100 pM, 100 pM to 10 pM, 10 pM to 1 pM.

One example of an IgG2 heavy chain constant domain of an anti-PCSK9 antibody of the present invention has the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 154, FIG. 3KK.

One example of an IgG4 heavy chain constant domain of an anti-PCSK9 antibody of the present invention has the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 155, FIG. 3KK.

One example of a kappa light chain constant domain of an anti-PCSK9 antibody has the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 157, FIG. 3KK.

One example of a lambda light chain constant domain of an anti-PCSK9 antibody has the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 156, FIG. 3KK.

Variable regions of immunoglobulin chains generally exhibit the same overall structure, comprising relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hypervariable regions, more often called "complementarity determining regions" or CDRs. The CDRs from the two chains of each heavy chain/light chain pair mentioned above typically are aligned by the framework regions to form a structure that binds specifically with a specific epitope on the target protein (e.g., PCSK9). From N-terminal to C-terminal, naturally-occurring light and heavy chain variable regions both typically conform with the following order of these elements: FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4. A numbering system has been devised for assigning numbers to amino acids that occupy positions in each of these domains. This numbering system is defined in Kabat Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (1987 and 1991, NIH, Bethesda, Md.), or Chothia & Lesk, 1987, *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:901-917; Chothia et al., 1989, *Nature* 342: 878-883.

Various heavy chain and light chain variable regions are provided herein and are depicted in FIGS. 2A-3JJ and 3LL-3BBB. In some embodiments, each of these variable regions can be attached to the above heavy and light chain constant regions to form a complete antibody heavy and light chain, respectively. Further, each of the so generated heavy and light chain sequences can be combined to form a complete antibody structure.

Specific examples of some of the variable regions of the light and heavy chains of the antibodies that are provided and their corresponding amino acid sequences are summarized in TABLE 2.

TABLE 2

Exemplary Heavy and Light Chain Variable Regions	
Antibody	Light/Heavy SEQ ID NO
30A4	5/74
3C4	7/85
23B5	9/71
25G4	10/72

TABLE 2-continued

Exemplary Heavy and Light Chain Variable Regions	
Antibody	Light/Heavy SEQ ID NO
31H4	12/67
27B2	13/87
25A7	15/58
27H5	16/52
26H5	17/51
31D1	18/53
20D10	19/48
27E7	20/54
30B9	21/55
19H9	22/56
26E10	23/49
21B12	23/49
17C2	24/57
23G1	26/50
13H1	28/91
9C9	30/64
9H6	31/62
31A4	32/89
1A12	33/65
16F12	35/79
22E2	36/80
27A6	37/76
28B12	38/77
28D6	39/78
31G11	40/83
13B5	42/69
31B12	44/81
3B6	46/60

Again, each of the exemplary variable heavy chains listed in Table 2 can be combined with any of the exemplary variable light chains shown in Table 2 to form an antibody. Table 2 shows exemplary light and heavy chain pairings found in several of the antibodies disclosed herein. In some instances, the antibodies include at least one variable heavy chain and one variable light chain from those listed in Table 2. In other instances, the antibodies contain two identical light chains and two identical heavy chains. As an example, an antibody or antigen binding protein can include a heavy chain and a light chain, two heavy chains, or two light chains. In some embodiments the antigen binding protein comprises (and/or consists) of 1, 2, and/or 3 heavy and/or light CDRs from at least one of the sequences listed in Table 2 (CDRs for the sequences are outlined in FIGS. 2A-3D, and other embodiments in FIGS. 3CCC-3JJJ and 15A-15D). In some embodiments, all 6 CDRs (CDR1-3 from the light (CDRL1, CDRL2, CDRL3) and CDR1-3 from the heavy (CDRH1, CDRH2, and CDRH3)) are part of the ABP. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more CDRs are included in the ABP. In some embodiments, one heavy and one light CDR from the CDRs in the sequences in Table 2 is included in the ABP (CDRs for the sequences in table 2 are outlined in FIGS. 2A-3D). In some embodiments, additional sections (e.g., as depicted in FIGS. 2A-2D, 3A-3D, and other embodiments in 3CCC-3JJJ and 15A-15D) are also included in the ABP. Examples of CDRs and FRs for the heavy and light chains noted in Table 2 are outlined in FIGS. 2A-3D (and other embodiments in FIGS. 3CCC-3JJJ and 15A-15D). Optional light chain variable sequences (including CDR1, CDR2, CDR3, FR1, FR2, FR3, and FR4) can be selected from the following: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. Optional heavy chain variable sequences (including CDR1, CDR2, CDR3, FR1, FR2, FR3, and FR4) can be selected from the following: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62,

89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In some of the entries in FIG. 2A-3D, variations of the sequences or alternative boundaries of the CDRs and FRs are identified. These alternatives are identified with a "v1" following the ABP name. As most of these alternatives are minor in nature, only sections with differences are displayed in the table. It is understood that the remaining section of the light or heavy chain is the same as shown for the base ABP in the other panels. Thus, for example, 19H9v1 in FIG. 2C has the same FR1, CDR1, and FR2 as 19H9 in FIG. 2A as the only difference is noted in FIG. 2C. For three of the nucleic acid sequences (ABPs 26E10, 30B9, and 31B12), additional alternative nucleic acid sequences are provided in the figures. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, no more than one such sequence need actually be used in the creation of an antibody or ABP. Indeed, in some embodiments, only one or neither of the specific heavy or light chain nucleic acids need be present.

In some embodiments, the ABP is encoded by a nucleic acid sequence that can encode any of the protein sequences in Table 2.

In some embodiments, the ABP binds selectively to the form of PCSK9 that binds to LDLR (e.g., the autocatalyzed form of the molecule). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein does not bind to the c-terminus of the catalytic domain (e.g., the 5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-25, 25-30, 30-40 most amino acids in the c-terminus). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein does not bind to the n-terminus of the catalytic domain (e.g., the 5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-25, 25-30, 30-40 most amino acids in the n-terminus). In some embodiments, the ABP binds to amino acids within amino acids 1-100 of the mature form of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to amino acids within (and/or amino acid sequences consisting of) amino acids 31-100, 100-200, 31-152, 153-692, 200-300, 300-400, 452-683, 400-500, 500-600, 31-692, 31-449, and/or 600-692. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain. In some embodiments, the neutralizing and/or non-neutralizing ABP binds to the prodomain. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to both the catalytic and pro domains. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain so as to obstruct an area on the catalytic domain that interacts with the pro domain. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain at a location or surface that the pro-domain interacts with as outlined in Piper et al. (Structure 15:1-8 (2007), the entirety of which is hereby incorporated by reference, including the structural representations therein). In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain and restricts the mobility of the prodomain. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain without binding to the pro-domain. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain, without binding to the pro-domain, while preventing the pro-domain from reorienting to allow PCSK9 to bind to LDLR. In some embodiments, the ABP binds in the same epitope as those surrounding residues 149-152 of the pro-domain in Piper et al. In some embodiments, the ABPs bind to the groove (as outlined in Piper et al.) on the V domain. In some embodiments, the ABPs bind to the histidine-rich patch proximal to the groove on the V domain. In some embodiments, such antibodies (that bind to the V domain) are not neutralizing. In some embodiments, antibodies that bind to the V domain are neutralizing. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ABPs prevent the binding of PCSK9 to LDLR. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ABPs, while preventing the PCSK9 degradation of LDLR, do not prevent the binding of PCSK9 to LDLR (for example ABP 31A4). In

some embodiments, the ABP binds to or blocks at least one of the histidines depicted in FIG. 4 of the Piper et al. paper. In some embodiments, the ABP blocks the catalytic triad in PCSK9.

In some embodiments, the antibody binds selectively to variant PCSK9 proteins, e.g., D374Y over wild type PCSK9. In some embodiments, these antibodies bind to the variant at least twice as strongly as the wild type, and preferably 2-5, 5-10, 10-100, 100-1000, 1000-10,000 fold or more to the mutant than the wild type (as measured via a K_d). In some embodiments, the antibody selectively inhibits variant D374Y PCSK9 from interacting with LDLR over wild type PCSK9's ability to interact with LDLR. In some embodiments, these antibodies block the variant's ability to bind to LDLR more strongly than the wild type's ability, e.g., at least twice as strongly as the wild type, and preferably 2-5, 5-10, 10-100, 100-1000 fold or more to the mutant than the wild type (as measured via an IC_{50}). In some embodiments, the antibody binds to and neutralizes both wild type PCSK9 and variant forms of PCSK9, such as D374Y at similar levels. In some embodiments, the antibody binds to PCSK9 to prevent variants of LDLR from binding to PCSK9. In some embodiments, the variants of LDLR are at least 50% identical to human LDLR. It is noted that variants of LDLR are known to those of skill in the art (e.g., Brown M S et al, "Calcium cages, acid baths and recycling receptors" *Nature* 388: 629-630, 1997). In some embodiments, the ABP can raise the level of effective LDLR in heterozygote familial hypercholesterolemia (where a loss-of function variant of LDLR is present).

In some embodiments, the ABP binds to (but does not block) variants of PCSK9 that are at least 50%, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, or greater percent identity to the form of PCSK9 depicted in FIG. 1A and/or FIG. 1B. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to (but does not block) variants of PCSK9 that are at least 50%, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, or greater percent identity to the mature form of PCSK9 depicted in FIG. 1A and/or FIG. 1B. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to and prevents variants of PCSK9 that are at least 50%, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, or greater percent identity to the mature form of PCSK9 depicted in FIG. 1B from interacting with LDLR. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to and prevents variants of PCSK9 that are at least 50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, or greater percent identity to the mature form of PCSK9 depicted in FIG. 1B from interacting with LDLR. In some embodiments, the variant of PCSK9 is a human variant, such as variants at position 474, E620G, and/or E670G. In some embodiments, the amino acid at position 474 is valine (as in other humans) or threonine (as in cyno and mouse). Given the cross-reactivity data presented herein, it is believed that the present antibodies will readily bind to the above variants.

In some embodiments, the ABP binds to an epitope bound by one of the antibodies described in Table 2. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to a specific conformational state of PCSK9 so as to prevent PCSK9 from interacting with LDLR.

Humanized Antigen Binding Proteins (e.g., Antibodies)

As described herein, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can comprise a humanized antibody and/or part thereof. An important practical application of such a strategy is the "humanization" of the mouse humoral immune system.

In certain embodiments, a humanized antibody is substantially non-immunogenic in humans. In certain embodiments, a humanized antibody has substantially the same affinity for a target as an antibody from another species from

which the humanized antibody is derived. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,530,101, U.S. Pat. No. 5,693,761; U.S. Pat. No. 5,693,762; U.S. Pat. No. 5,585,089.

In certain embodiments, amino acids of an antibody variable domain that can be modified without diminishing the native affinity of the antigen binding domain while reducing its immunogenicity are identified. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,766,886 and 5,869,619.

In certain embodiments, modification of an antibody by methods known in the art is typically designed to achieve increased binding affinity for a target and/or to reduce immunogenicity of the antibody in the recipient. In certain embodiments, humanized antibodies are modified to eliminate glycosylation sites in order to increase affinity of the antibody for its cognate antigen. See, e.g., Co et al., *Mol. Immunol.*, 30:1361-1367 (1993). In certain embodiments, techniques such as "reshaping," "hyperchimerization," or "veneering/resurfacing" are used to produce humanized antibodies. See, e.g., Vaswami et al., *Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunol.* 81:105 (1998); Roguska et al., *Prot. Engineer.*, 9:895-904 (1996); and U.S. Pat. No. 6,072,035. In certain such embodiments, such techniques typically reduce antibody immunogenicity by reducing the number of foreign residues, but do not prevent anti-idiotypic and anti-allotypic responses following repeated administration of the antibodies. Certain other methods for reducing immunogenicity are described, e.g., in Gilliland et al., *J. Immunol.*, 62(6): 3663-71 (1999).

In certain instances, humanizing antibodies results in a loss of antigen binding capacity. In certain embodiments, humanized antibodies are "back mutated." In certain such embodiments, the humanized antibody is mutated to include one or more of the amino acid residues found in the donor antibody. See, e.g., Saldanha et al., *Mol Immunol* 36:709-19 (1999).

In certain embodiments the complementarity determining regions (CDRs) of the light and heavy chain variable regions of an antibody to PCSK9 can be grafted to framework regions (FRs) from the same, or another, species. In certain embodiments, the CDRs of the light and heavy chain variable regions of an antibody to PCSK9 can be grafted to consensus human FRs. To create consensus human FRs, in certain embodiments, FRs from several human heavy chain or light chain amino acid sequences are aligned to identify a consensus amino acid sequence. In certain embodiments, the FRs of an antibody to PCSK9 heavy chain or light chain are replaced with the FRs from a different heavy chain or light chain. In certain embodiments, rare amino acids in the FRs of the heavy and light chains of an antibody to PCSK9 are not replaced, while the rest of the FR amino acids are replaced. Rare amino acids are specific amino acids that are in positions in which they are not usually found in FRs. In certain embodiments, the grafted variable regions from an antibody to PCSK9 can be used with a constant region that is different from the constant region of an antibody to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, the grafted variable regions are part of a single chain Fv antibody. CDR grafting is described, e.g., in U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,180,370, 6,054,297, 5,693,762, 5,859,205, 5,693,761, 5,565,332, 5,585,089, and 5,530,101, and in Jones et al., *Nature*, 321: 522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., *Nature*, 332: 323-327 (1988); Verhoeven et al., *Science*, 239:1534-1536 (1988), Winter, *FEBS Letts.*, 430:92-94 (1998), which are hereby incorporated by reference for any purpose.

Human Antigen Binding Proteins (e.g., Antibodies)

As described herein, an antigen binding protein that binds to PCSK9 can comprise a human (i.e., fully human) anti-

body and/or part thereof. In certain embodiments, nucleotide sequences encoding, and amino acid sequences comprising, heavy and light chain immunoglobulin molecules, particularly sequences corresponding to the variable regions are provided. In certain embodiments, sequences corresponding to complementarity determining regions (CDR's), specifically from CDR1 through CDR3, are provided. According to certain embodiments, a hybridoma cell line expressing such an immunoglobulin molecule is provided. According to certain embodiments, a hybridoma cell line expressing such a monoclonal antibody is provided. In certain embodiments a hybridoma cell line is selected from at least one of the cell lines described in Table 2, e.g., 21B12, 16F12 and 31H4. In certain embodiments, a purified human monoclonal antibody to human PCSK9 is provided.

One can engineer mouse strains deficient in mouse antibody production with large fragments of the human Ig loci in anticipation that such mice would produce human antibodies in the absence of mouse antibodies. Large human Ig fragments can preserve the large variable gene diversity as well as the proper regulation of antibody production and expression. By exploiting the mouse machinery for antibody diversification and selection and the lack of immunological tolerance to human proteins, the reproduced human antibody repertoire in these mouse strains can yield high affinity fully human antibodies against any antigen of interest, including human antigens. Using the hybridoma technology, antigen-specific human MAbs with the desired specificity can be produced and selected. Certain exemplary methods are described in WO 98/24893, U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,807, EP 546073, and EP 546073.

In certain embodiments, one can use constant regions from species other than human along with the human variable region(s).

The ability to clone and reconstruct megabase sized human loci in yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) and to introduce them into the mouse germline provides an approach to elucidating the functional components of very large or crudely mapped loci as well as generating useful models of human disease. Furthermore, the utilization of such technology for substitution of mouse loci with their human equivalents could provide insights into the expression and regulation of human gene products during development, their communication with other systems, and their involvement in disease induction and progression.

Human antibodies avoid some of the problems associated with antibodies that possess murine or rat variable and/or constant regions. The presence of such murine or rat derived proteins can lead to the rapid clearance of the antibodies or can lead to the generation of an immune response against the antibody by a patient. In order to avoid the utilization of murine or rat derived antibodies, fully human antibodies can be generated through the introduction of functional human antibody loci into a rodent, other mammal or animal so that the rodent, other mammal or animal produces fully human antibodies.

Humanized antibodies are those antibodies that, while initially starting off containing antibody amino acid sequences that are not human, have had at least some of these nonhuman antibody amino acid sequences replaced with human antibody sequences. This is in contrast with human antibodies, in which the antibody is encoded (or capable of being encoded) by genes possessed a human. Antigen Binding Protein Variants

Other antibodies that are provided are variants of the ABPs listed above formed by combination or subparts of the variable heavy and variable light chains shown in Table 2

and comprise variable light and/or variable heavy chains that each have at least 50%, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80%, 80-85%, 85-90%, 90-95%, 95-97%, 97-99%, or above 99% identity to the amino acid sequences of the sequences in Table 2 (either the entire sequence or a subpart of the sequence, e.g., one or more CDR). In some instances, such antibodies include at least one heavy chain and one light chain, whereas in other instances the variant forms contain two identical light chains and two identical heavy chains (or subparts thereof). In some embodiments, the sequence comparison in FIGS. 2A-3D (and 13A-13J and other embodiments in 15A-15D) can be used in order to identify sections of the antibodies that can be modified by observing those variations that impact binding and those variations that do not appear to impact binding. For example, by comparing similar sequences, one can identify those sections (e.g., particular amino acids) that can be modified and how they can be modified while still retaining (or improving) the functionality of the ABP. In some embodiments, variants of ABPs include those consensus groups and sequences depicted in FIGS. 13A, 13C, 13F, 13G, 13H, 13I and/or 13J and variations are allowed in the positions identified as variable in the figures. The CDRs shown in FIGS. 13A, 13C, 13F, and 13G were defined based upon a hybrid combination of the Chothia method (based on the location of the structural loop regions, see, e.g., "Standard conformations for the canonical structures of immunoglobulins," Bissan Al-Lazikani, Arthur M. Lesk and Cyrus Chothia, *Journal of Molecular Biology*, 273(4): 927-948, 7 November (1997)) and the Kabat method (based on sequence variability, see, e.g., *Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest*, Fifth Edition. NIH Publication No. 91-3242, Kabat et al., (1991)). Each residue determined by either method, was included in the final list of CDR residues (and is presented in FIGS. 13A, 13C, 13F, and 13G). The CDRs in FIGS. 13H, 13I, and 13J were obtained by the Kabat method alone. Unless specified otherwise, the defined consensus sequences, CDRs, and FRs in FIGS. 13H-13J will define and control the noted CDRs and FRs for the referenced ABPs in FIG. 13.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a heavy chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a heavy chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a heavy chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 99% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a sequence that is at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to one or more CDRs from the CDRs in at least one of sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 CDR (each being at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to the above sequences) is present.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a sequence that is at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to one or more FRs from the FRs in at least one of sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, or 4 FR (each being at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to the above sequences) is present.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a light chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a light chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a light chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 99% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a sequence that is at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to one or more CDRs from the CDRs in at least one of sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 CDR (each being at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to the above sequences) is present.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a sequence that is at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to one or more FRs from the FRs in at least one of sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, or 4 FR (each being at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to the above sequences) is present.

In light of the present disclosure, a skilled artisan will be able to determine suitable variants of the ABPs as set forth herein using well-known techniques. In certain embodiments, one skilled in the art can identify suitable areas of the molecule that may be changed without destroying activity by targeting regions not believed to be important for activity. In certain embodiments, one can identify residues and portions of the molecules that are conserved among similar polypeptides. In certain embodiments, even areas that can be important for biological activity or for structure can be subject to conservative amino acid substitutions without destroying the biological activity or without adversely affecting the polypeptide structure.

Additionally, one skilled in the art can review structure-function studies identifying residues in similar polypeptides that are important for activity or structure. In view of such a comparison, one can predict the importance of amino acid residues in a protein that correspond to amino acid residues which are important for activity or structure in similar proteins. One skilled in the art can opt for chemically similar amino acid substitutions for such predicted important amino acid residues.

One skilled in the art can also analyze the three-dimensional structure and amino acid sequence in relation to that

structure in similar ABPs. In view of such information, one skilled in the art can predict the alignment of amino acid residues of an antibody with respect to its three dimensional structure. In certain embodiments, one skilled in the art can choose not to make radical changes to amino acid residues predicted to be on the surface of the protein, since such residues can be involved in important interactions with other molecules. Moreover, one skilled in the art can generate test variants containing a single amino acid substitution at each desired amino acid residue. The variants can then be screened using activity assays known to those skilled in the art. Such variants can be used to gather information about suitable variants. For example, if one discovered that a change to a particular amino acid residue resulted in destroyed, undesirably reduced, or unsuitable activity, variants with such a change can be avoided. In other words, based on information gathered from such routine experiments, one skilled in the art can readily determine the amino acids where further substitutions should be avoided either alone or in combination with other mutations.

A number of scientific publications have been devoted to the prediction of secondary structure. See Moulton J., *Curr. Opin. in Biotech.*, 7(4):422-427 (1996); Chou et al., *Biochemistry*, 13(2):222-245 (1974); Chou et al., *Biochemistry*, 113(2): 211-222 (1974); Chou et al., *Adv. Enzymol. Relat. Areas Mol. Biol.*, 47:45-148 (1978); Chou et al., *Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 47:251-276 and Chou et al., *Biophys. J.*, 26:367-384 (1979). Moreover, computer programs are currently available to assist with predicting secondary structure. One method of predicting secondary structure is based upon homology modeling. For example, two polypeptides or proteins which have a sequence identity of greater than 30%, or similarity greater than 40% often have similar structural topologies. The recent growth of the protein structural database (PDB) has provided enhanced predictability of secondary structure, including the potential number of folds within a polypeptide's or protein's structure. See Holm et al., *Nucl. Acid. Res.*, 27(1):244-247 (1999). It has been suggested (Brenner et al., *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.*, 7(3):369-376 (1997)) that there are a limited number of folds in a given polypeptide or protein and that once a critical number of structures have been resolved, structural prediction will become dramatically more accurate.

Additional methods of predicting secondary structure include "threading" (Jones, D., *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.*, 7(3):377-87 (1997); Sippl et al., *Structure*, 4(1):15-19 (1996)), "profile analysis" (Bowie et al., *Science*, 253:164-170 (1991); Gribskov et al., *Meth. Enzym.*, 183:146-159 (1990); Gribskov et al., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA*, 84(13): 4355-4358 (1987)), and "evolutionary linkage" (See Holm, supra (1999), and Brenner, supra (1997)).

In certain embodiments, antigen binding protein variants include glycosylation variants wherein the number and/or type of glycosylation site has been altered compared to the amino acid sequences of a parent polypeptide. In certain embodiments, protein variants comprise a greater or a lesser number of N-linked glycosylation sites than the native protein. An N-linked glycosylation site is characterized by the sequence: Asn-X-Ser or Asn-X-Thr, wherein the amino acid residue designated as X can be any amino acid residue except proline. The substitution of amino acid residues to create this sequence provides a potential new site for the addition of an N-linked carbohydrate chain. Alternatively, substitutions which eliminate this sequence will remove an existing N-linked carbohydrate chain. Also provided is a rearrangement of N-linked carbohydrate chains wherein one or more N-linked glycosylation sites (typically those that are

naturally occurring) are eliminated and one or more new N-linked sites are created. Additional preferred antibody variants include cysteine variants wherein one or more cysteine residues are deleted from or substituted for another amino acid (e.g., serine) as compared to the parent amino acid sequence. Cysteine variants can be useful when antibodies must be refolded into a biologically active conformation such as after the isolation of insoluble inclusion bodies. Cysteine variants generally have fewer cysteine residues than the native protein, and typically have an even number to minimize interactions resulting from unpaired cysteines.

According to certain embodiments, amino acid substitutions are those which: (1) reduce susceptibility to proteolysis, (2) reduce susceptibility to oxidation, (3) alter binding affinity for forming protein complexes, (4) alter binding affinities, and/or (4) confer or modify other physicochemical or functional properties on such polypeptides. According to certain embodiments, single or multiple amino acid substitutions (in certain embodiments, conservative amino acid substitutions) can be made in the naturally-occurring sequence (in certain embodiments, in the portion of the polypeptide outside the domain(s) forming intermolecular contacts). In certain embodiments, a conservative amino acid substitution typically may not substantially change the structural characteristics of the parent sequence (e.g., a replacement amino acid should not tend to break a helix that occurs in the parent sequence, or disrupt other types of secondary structure that characterizes the parent sequence). Examples of art-recognized polypeptide secondary and tertiary structures are described in *Proteins, Structures and Molecular Principles* (Creighton, Ed., W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1984)); *Introduction to Protein Structure* (C. Branden & J. Tooze, eds., Garland Publishing, New York, N.Y. (1991)); and Thornton et al., *Nature*, 354:105 (1991), which are each incorporated herein by reference.

In some embodiments, the variants are variants of the nucleic acid sequences of the ABPs disclosed herein. One of skill in the art will appreciate that the above discussion can be used for identifying, evaluating, and/or creating ABP protein variants and also for nucleic acid sequences that can encode for those protein variants. Thus, nucleic acid sequences encoding for those protein variants (as well as nucleic acid sequences that encode for the ABPs in Table 2, but are different from those explicitly disclosed herein) are contemplated. For example, an ABP variant can have at least 80, 80-85, 85-90, 90-95, 95-97, 97-99 or greater identity to at least one nucleic acid sequence described in SEQ ID NOs: 152, 153, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151 or at least one to six (and various combinations thereof) of the CDR(s) encoded by the nucleic acid sequences in SEQ ID NOs: 152, 153, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, and 151.

In some embodiments, the antibody (or nucleic acid sequence encoding it) is a variant if the nucleic acid sequence that encodes the particular ABP (or the nucleic acid sequence itself) can selectively hybridize to any of the nucleic acid sequences that encode the proteins in Table 2 (such as, but not limited to SEQ ID NO: 152, 153, 92, 93,

94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, and 151) under stringent conditions. In one embodiment, suitable moderately stringent conditions include prewashing in a solution of 5×SSC; 0.5% SDS, 1.0 mM EDTA (pH 8.0); hybridizing at 50° C., -65° C., 5×SSC, overnight or, in the event of cross-species homology, at 45° C. with 0.5×SSC; followed by washing twice at 65° C. for 20 minutes with each of 2×, 0.5× and 0.2×SSC containing 0.1% SDS. Such hybridizing DNA sequences are also within the scope of this invention, as are nucleotide sequences that, due to code degeneracy, encode an antibody polypeptide that is encoded by a hybridizing DNA sequence and the amino acid sequences that are encoded by these nucleic acid sequences. In some embodiments, variants of CDRs include nucleic acid sequences and the amino acid sequences encoded by those sequences, that hybridize to one or more of the CDRs within the sequences noted above (individual CDRs can readily be determined in light of FIGS. 2A-3D, and other embodiments in FIGS. 3CCC-3JJJ and 15A-15D). The phrase “selectively hybridize” referred to in this context means to detectably and selectively bind. Polynucleotides, oligonucleotides and fragments thereof in accordance with the invention selectively hybridize to nucleic acid strands under hybridization and wash conditions that minimize appreciable amounts of detectable binding to nonspecific nucleic acids. High stringency conditions can be used to achieve selective hybridization conditions as known in the art and discussed herein. Generally, the nucleic acid sequence homology between the polynucleotides, oligonucleotides, and fragments of the invention and a nucleic acid sequence of interest will be at least 80%, and more typically with preferably increasing homologies of at least 85%, 90%, 95%, 99%, and 100%. Two amino acid sequences are homologous if there is a partial or complete identity between their sequences. For example, 85% homology means that 85% of the amino acids are identical when the two sequences are aligned for maximum matching. Gaps (in either of the two sequences being matched) are allowed in maximizing matching; gap lengths of 5 or less are preferred with 2 or less being more preferred. Alternatively and preferably, two protein sequences (or polypeptide sequences derived from them of at least 30 amino acids in length) are homologous, as this term is used herein, if they have an alignment score of at more than 5 (in standard deviation units) using the program ALIGN with the mutation data matrix and a gap penalty of 6 or greater. See Dayhoff, M. O., in *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure*, pp. 101-110 (Volume 5, National Biomedical Research Foundation (1972)) and Supplement 2 to this volume, pp. 1-10. The two sequences or parts thereof are more preferably homologous if their amino acids are greater than or equal to 50% identical when optimally aligned using the ALIGN program. The term “corresponds to” is used herein to mean that a polynucleotide sequence is homologous (i.e., is identical, not strictly evolutionarily related) to all or a portion of a reference polynucleotide sequence, or that a polypeptide sequence is identical to a reference polypeptide sequence. In contradistinction, the term “complementary to” is used herein to mean that the complementary sequence is homologous to all or a portion of a reference polynucleotide sequence. For illustration, the nucleotide sequence “TATAC” corresponds to a reference sequence “TATAC” and is complementary to a reference sequence “GTATA”. Preparation of Antigen Binding Proteins (e.g., Antibodies)

In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins (such as antibodies) are produced by immunization with an antigen (e.g., PCSK9). In certain embodiments, antibodies can be produced by immunization with full-length PCSK9, a soluble form of PCSK9, the catalytic domain alone, the mature form of PCSK9 shown in FIG. 1A, a splice variant form of PCSK9, or a fragment thereof. In certain embodiments, the antibodies of the invention can be polyclonal or monoclonal, and/or can be recombinant antibodies. In certain embodiments, antibodies of the invention are human antibodies prepared, for example, by immunization of transgenic animals capable of producing human antibodies (see, for example, PCT Published Application No. WO 93/12227).

In certain embodiments, certain strategies can be employed to manipulate inherent properties of an antibody, such as the affinity of an antibody for its target. Such strategies include, but are not limited to, the use of site-specific or random mutagenesis of the polynucleotide molecule encoding an antibody to generate an antibody variant. In certain embodiments, such generation is followed by screening for antibody variants that exhibit the desired change, e.g. increased or decreased affinity.

In certain embodiments, the amino acid residues targeted in mutagenic strategies are those in the CDRs. In certain embodiments, amino acids in the framework regions of the variable domains are targeted. In certain embodiments, such framework regions have been shown to contribute to the target binding properties of certain antibodies. See, e.g., Hudson, *Curr. Opin. Biotech.*, 9:395-402 (1999) and references therein.

In certain embodiments, smaller and more effectively screened libraries of antibody variants are produced by restricting random or site-directed mutagenesis to hypermutation sites in the CDRs, which are sites that correspond to areas prone to mutation during the somatic affinity maturation process. See, e.g., Chowdhury & Pastan, *Nature Biotech.*, 17: 568-572 (1999) and references therein. In certain embodiments, certain types of DNA elements can be used to identify hyper-mutation sites including, but not limited to, certain direct and inverted repeats, certain consensus sequences, certain secondary structures, and certain palindromes. For example, such DNA elements that can be used to identify hyper-mutation sites include, but are not limited to, a tetrabase sequence comprising a purine (A or G), followed by guanine (G), followed by a pyrimidine (C or T), followed by either adenosine or thymidine (A or T) (i.e., A/G-G-C/T-A/T). Another example of a DNA element that can be used to identify hyper-mutation sites is the serine codon, A-G-C/T.

Preparation of Fully Human ABPs (e.g., Antibodies)

In certain embodiments, a phage display technique is used to generate monoclonal antibodies. In certain embodiments, such techniques produce fully human monoclonal antibodies. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide encoding a single Fab or Fv antibody fragment is expressed on the surface of a phage particle. See, e.g., Hoogenboom et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 227: 381 (1991); Marks et al., *J Mol Biol* 222: 581 (1991); U.S. Pat. No. 5,885,793. In certain embodiments, phage are "screened" to identify those antibody fragments having affinity for target. Thus, certain such processes mimic immune selection through the display of antibody fragment repertoires on the surface of filamentous bacteriophage, and subsequent selection of phage by their binding to target. In certain such procedures, high affinity functional neutralizing antibody fragments are isolated. In certain such embodiments (discussed in more detail below),

a complete repertoire of human antibody genes is created by cloning naturally rearranged human V genes from peripheral blood lymphocytes. See, e.g., Mullinax et al., *Proc Natl Acad Sci (USA)*, 87: 8095-8099 (1990).

According to certain embodiments, antibodies of the invention are prepared through the utilization of a transgenic mouse that has a substantial portion of the human antibody producing genome inserted but that is rendered deficient in the production of endogenous, murine antibodies. Such mice, then, are capable of producing human immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies and are deficient in the production of murine immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies. Technologies utilized for achieving this result are disclosed in the patents, applications and references disclosed in the specification, herein. In certain embodiments, one can employ methods such as those disclosed in PCT Published Application No. WO 98/24893 or in Mendez et al., *Nature Genetics*, 15:146-156 (1997), which are hereby incorporated by reference for any purpose.

Generally, fully human monoclonal ABPs (e.g., antibodies) specific for PCSK9 can be produced as follows. Transgenic mice containing human immunoglobulin genes are immunized with the antigen of interest, e.g. PCSK9, lymphatic cells (such as B-cells) from the mice that express antibodies are obtained. Such recovered cells are fused with a myeloid-type cell line to prepare immortal hybridoma cell lines, and such hybridoma cell lines are screened and selected to identify hybridoma cell lines that produce antibodies specific to the antigen of interest. In certain embodiments, the production of a hybridoma cell line that produces antibodies specific to PCSK9 is provided.

In certain embodiments, fully human antibodies are produced by exposing human splenocytes (B or T cells) to an antigen in vitro, and then reconstituting the exposed cells in an immunocompromised mouse, e.g. SCID or nod/SCID. See, e.g., Brams et al., *J. Immunol.* 160: 2051-2058 (1998); Carballido et al., *Nat. Med.*, 6: 103-106 (2000). In certain such approaches, engraftment of human fetal tissue into SCID mice (SCID-hu) results in long-term hematopoiesis and human T-cell development. See, e.g., McCune et al., *Science*, 241:1532-1639 (1988); Ifversen et al., *Sem. Immunol.*, 8:243-248 (1996). In certain instances, humoral immune response in such chimeric mice is dependent on co-development of human T-cells in the animals. See, e.g., Martensson et al., *Immunol.*, 83:1271-179 (1994). In certain approaches, human peripheral blood lymphocytes are transplanted into SCID mice. See, e.g., Mosier et al., *Nature*, 335:256-259 (1988). In certain such embodiments, when such transplanted cells are treated either with a priming agent, such as Staphylococcal Enterotoxin A (SEA), or with anti-human CD40 monoclonal antibodies, higher levels of B cell production is detected. See, e.g., Martensson et al., *Immunol.*, 84: 224-230 (1995); Murphy et al., *Blood*, 86:1946-1953 (1995).

Thus, in certain embodiments, fully human antibodies can be produced by the expression of recombinant DNA in host cells or by expression in hybridoma cells. In other embodiments, antibodies can be produced using the phage display techniques described herein.

The antibodies described herein were prepared through the utilization of the XenoMouse® technology, as described herein. Such mice, then, are capable of producing human immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies and are deficient in the production of murine immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies. Technologies utilized for achieving the same are disclosed in the patents, applications, and references disclosed in the background section herein. In particular, how-

ever, a preferred embodiment of transgenic production of mice and antibodies therefrom is disclosed in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 08/759,620, filed Dec. 3, 1996 and International Patent Application Nos. WO 98/24893, published Jun. 11, 1998 and WO 00/76310, published Dec. 21, 2000, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. See also Mendez et al., *Nature Genetics*, 15:146-156 (1997), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference.

Through the use of such technology, fully human monoclonal antibodies to a variety of antigens have been produced. Essentially, XenoMouse® lines of mice are immunized with an antigen of interest (e.g. PCSK9), lymphatic cells (such as B-cells) are recovered from the hyper-immunized mice, and the recovered lymphocytes are fused with a myeloid-type cell line to prepare immortal hybridoma cell lines. These hybridoma cell lines are screened and selected to identify hybridoma cell lines that produced antibodies specific to the antigen of interest. Provided herein are methods for the production of multiple hybridoma cell lines that produce antibodies specific to PCSK9. Further, provided herein are characterization of the antibodies produced by such cell lines, including nucleotide and amino acid sequence analyses of the heavy and light chains of such antibodies.

The production of the XenoMouse® strains of mice is further discussed and delineated in U.S. patent application Ser. Nos. 07/466,008, filed Jan. 12, 1990, 07/610,515, filed Nov. 8, 1990, 07/919,297, filed Jul. 24, 1992, 07/922,649, filed Jul. 30, 1992, 08/031,801, filed Mar. 15, 1993, 08/112,848, filed Aug. 27, 1993, 08/234,145, filed Apr. 28, 1994, 08/376,279, filed Jan. 20, 1995, 08/430,938, filed Apr. 27, 1995, 08/464,584, filed Jun. 5, 1995, 08/464,582, filed Jun. 5, 1995, 08/463,191, filed Jun. 5, 1995, 08/462,837, filed Jun. 5, 1995, 08/486,853, filed Jun. 5, 1995, 08/486,857, filed Jun. 5, 1995, 08/486,859, filed Jun. 5, 1995, 08/462,513, filed Jun. 5, 1995, 08/724,752, filed Oct. 2, 1996, 08/759,620, filed Dec. 3, 1996, U.S. Publication 2003/0093820, filed Nov. 30, 2001 and U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,162,963, 6,150,584, 6,114,598, 6,075,181, and 5,939,598 and Japanese Patent Nos. 3 068 180 B2, 3 068 506 B2, and 3 068 507 B2. See also European Patent No., EP 0 463 151 B1, grant published Jun. 12, 1996, International Patent Application No., WO 94/02602, published Feb. 3, 1994, International Patent Application No., WO 96/34096, published Oct. 31, 1996, WO 98/24893, published Jun. 11, 1998, WO 00/76310, published Dec. 21, 2000. The disclosures of each of the above-cited patents, applications, and references are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

In an alternative approach, others, including GenPharm International, Inc., have utilized a "minilocus" approach. In the minilocus approach, an exogenous Ig locus is mimicked through the inclusion of pieces (individual genes) from the Ig locus. Thus, one or more V_H genes, one or more D_H genes, one or more J_H genes, a mu constant region, and usually a second constant region (preferably a gamma constant region) are formed into a construct for insertion into an animal. This approach is described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,807 to Surani et al. and U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,545,806, 5,625,825, 5,625,126, 5,633,425, 5,661,016, 5,770,429, 5,789,650, 5,814,318, 5,877,397, 5,874,299, and 6,255,458 each to Lonberg & Kay, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,591,669 and 6,023,010 to Krimpenfort & Berns, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,612,205, 5,721,367, and 5,789,215 to Berns et al., and U.S. Pat. No. 5,643,763 to Choi & Dunn, and GenPharm International U.S. patent application Ser. Nos. 07/574,748, filed Aug. 29, 1990, 07/575,962, filed Aug. 31, 1990, 07/810,279, filed Dec. 17,

1991, 07/853,408, filed Mar. 18, 1992, 07/904,068, filed Jun. 23, 1992, 07/990,860, filed Dec. 16, 1992, 08/053,131, filed Apr. 26, 1993, 08/096,762, filed Jul. 22, 1993, 08/155,301, filed Nov. 18, 1993, 08/161,739, filed Dec. 3, 1993, 08/165,699, filed Dec. 10, 1993, 08/209,741, filed Mar. 9, 1994, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. See also European Patent No. 0 546 073 B1, International Patent Application Nos. WO 92/03918, WO 92/22645, WO 92/22647, WO 92/22670, WO 93/12227, WO 94/00569, WO 94/25585, WO 96/14436, WO 97/13852, and WO 98/24884 and U.S. Pat. No. 5,981,175, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. See further Taylor et al., 1992, Chen et al., 1993, Tuailon et al., 1993, Choi et al., 1993, Lonberg et al., (1994), Taylor et al., (1994), and Tuailon et al., (1995), Fishwild et al., (1996), the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

Kirin has also demonstrated the generation of human antibodies from mice in which, through microcell fusion, large pieces of chromosomes, or entire chromosomes, have been introduced. See European Patent Application Nos. 773 288 and 843 961, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. Additionally, KM™ mice, which are the result of cross-breeding of Kirin's Tc mice with Medarex's minilocus (Humab) mice have been generated. These mice possess the human IgH transchromosome of the Kirin mice and the kappa chain transgene of the Genpharm mice (Ishida et al., *Cloning Stem Cells*, (2002) 4:91-102).

Human antibodies can also be derived by in vitro methods. Suitable examples include but are not limited to phage display (CAT, Morphosys, Dyax, Biosite/Medarex, Xoma, Symphogen, Alexion (formerly Proliferon), Affimed) ribosome display (CAT), yeast display, and the like.

In some embodiments, the antibodies described herein possess human IgG4 heavy chains as well as IgG2 heavy chains. Antibodies can also be of other human isotypes, including IgG1. The antibodies possessed high affinities, typically possessing a K_d of from about 10^{-6} through about 10^{-13} M or below, when measured by various techniques.

As will be appreciated, antibodies can be expressed in cell lines other than hybridoma cell lines. Sequences encoding particular antibodies can be used to transform a suitable mammalian host cell. Transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell, including, for example packaging the polynucleotide in a virus (or into a viral vector) and transducing a host cell with the virus (or vector) or by transfection procedures known in the art, as exemplified by U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399,216, 4,912,040, 4,740,461, and 4,959,455 (which patents are hereby incorporated herein by reference). The transformation procedure used depends upon the host to be transformed. Methods for introducing heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are well known in the art and include dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are well known in the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), human epithelial kidney 293 cells, and a number of other cell lines. Cell lines of particular preference are selected through determining which cell lines

have high expression levels and produce antibodies with constitutive PCSK9 binding properties.

In certain embodiments, antibodies and/or ABP are produced by at least one of the following hybridomas: 21B12, 31H4, 16F12, any the other hybridomas listed in Table 2 or disclosed in the examples. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins bind to PCSK9 with a dissociation constant (K_D) of less than approximately 1 nM, e.g., 1000 pM to 100 pM, 100 pM to 10 pM, 10 pM to 1 pM, and/or 1 pM to 0.1 pM or less.

In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise an immunoglobulin molecule of at least one of the IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgE, IgA, IgD, and IgM isotype. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human kappa light chain and/or a human heavy chain. In certain embodiments, the heavy chain is of the IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgE, IgA, IgD, or IgM isotype. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins have been cloned for expression in mammalian cells. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a constant region other than any of the constant regions of the IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgE, IgA, IgD, and IgM isotype.

In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human lambda light chain and a human IgG2 heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human lambda light chain and a human IgG4 heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human lambda light chain and a human IgG1, IgG3, IgE, IgA, IgD or IgM heavy chain. In other embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human kappa light chain and a human IgG2 heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human kappa light chain and a human IgG4 heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human kappa light chain and a human IgG1, IgG3, IgE, IgA, IgD or IgM heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise variable regions of antibodies ligated to a constant region that is neither the constant region for the IgG2 isotype, nor the constant region for the IgG4 isotype. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins have been cloned for expression in mammalian cells.

In certain embodiments, conservative modifications to the heavy and light chains of antibodies from at least one of the hybridoma lines: 21B12, 31H4 and 16F12 (and corresponding modifications to the encoding nucleotides) will produce antibodies to PCSK9 having functional and chemical characteristics similar to those of the antibodies from the hybridoma lines: 21B12, 31H4 and 16F12. In contrast, in certain embodiments, substantial modifications in the functional and/or chemical characteristics of antibodies to PCSK9 can be accomplished by selecting substitutions in the amino acid sequence of the heavy and light chains that differ significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the structure of the molecular backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

For example, a "conservative amino acid substitution" can involve a substitution of a native amino acid residue with a normative residue such that there is little or no effect on the polarity or charge of the amino acid residue at that position. Furthermore, any native residue in the polypeptide can also be substituted with alanine, as has been previously described for "alanine scanning mutagenesis."

Desired amino acid substitutions (whether conservative or non-conservative) can be determined by those skilled in the art at the time such substitutions are desired. In certain

embodiments, amino acid substitutions can be used to identify important residues of antibodies to PCSK9, or to increase or decrease the affinity of the antibodies to PCSK9 as described herein.

In certain embodiments, antibodies of the present invention can be expressed in cell lines other than hybridoma cell lines. In certain embodiments, sequences encoding particular antibodies can be used for transformation of a suitable mammalian host cell. According to certain embodiments, transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell, including, for example packaging the polynucleotide in a virus (or into a viral vector) and transducing a host cell with the virus (or vector) or by transfection procedures known in the art, as exemplified by U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399,216, 4,912,040, 4,740,461, and 4,959,455 (which patents are hereby incorporated herein by reference for any purpose). In certain embodiments, the transformation procedure used can depend upon the host to be transformed. Methods for introduction of heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are well known in the art and include, but are not limited to, dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are well known in the art and include, but are not limited to, many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), and a number of other cell lines. In certain embodiments, cell lines can be selected through determining which cell lines have high expression levels and produce antibodies with constitutive HGF binding properties. Appropriate expression vectors for mammalian host cells are well known.

In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise one or more polypeptides. In certain embodiments, any of a variety of expression vector/host systems can be utilized to express polynucleotide molecules encoding polypeptides comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself. Such systems include, but are not limited to, microorganisms, such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with virus expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transfected with virus expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or transformed with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmid); or animal cell systems.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is recombinantly expressed in yeast. Certain such embodiments use commercially available expression systems, e.g., the *Pichia* Expression System (Invitrogen, San Diego, Calif.), following the manufacturer's instructions. In certain embodiments, such a system relies on the pre-pro-alpha sequence to direct secretion. In certain embodiments, transcription of the insert is driven by the alcohol oxidase (AOX1) promoter upon induction by methanol.

In certain embodiments, a secreted polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is purified from yeast growth medium. In certain embodiments, the methods used to purify a polypeptide from yeast

growth medium is the same as those used to purify the polypeptide from bacterial and mammalian cell supernatants.

In certain embodiments, a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is cloned into a baculovirus expression vector, such as pVL1393 (PharMingen, San Diego, Calif.). In certain embodiments, such a vector can be used according to the manufacturer's directions (PharMingen) to infect *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells in sf9 protein-free media and to produce recombinant polypeptide. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide is purified and concentrated from such media using a heparin-Sepharose column (Pharmacia).

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is expressed in an insect system. Certain insect systems for polypeptide expression are well known to those of skill in the art. In one such system, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV) is used as a vector to express foreign genes in *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells or in *Trichoplusia* larvae. In certain embodiments, a nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide can be inserted into a nonessential gene of the virus, for example, within the polyhedrin gene, and placed under control of the promoter for that gene. In certain embodiments, successful insertion of a nucleic acid molecule will render the nonessential gene inactive. In certain embodiments, that inactivation results in a detectable characteristic. For example, inactivation of the polyhedrin gene results in the production of virus lacking coat protein.

In certain embodiments, recombinant viruses can be used to infect *S. frugiperda* cells or *Trichoplusia* larvae. See, e.g., Smith et al., J. Virol., 46: 584 (1983); Engelhard et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. (USA), 91: 3224-7 (1994).

In certain embodiments, polypeptides comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself made in bacterial cells are produced as insoluble inclusion bodies in the bacteria. In certain embodiments, host cells comprising such inclusion bodies are collected by centrifugation; washed in 0.15 M NaCl, 10 mM Tris, pH 8, 1 mM EDTA; and treated with 0.1 mg/ml lysozyme (Sigma, St. Louis, Mo.) for 15 minutes at room temperature. In certain embodiments, the lysate is cleared by sonication, and cell debris is pelleted by centrifugation for 10 minutes at 12,000×g. In certain embodiments, the polypeptide-containing pellet is resuspended in 50 mM Tris, pH 8, and 10 mM EDTA; layered over 50% glycerol; and centrifuged for 30 minutes at 6000×g. In certain embodiments, that pellet can be resuspended in standard phosphate buffered saline solution (PBS) free of Mg⁺⁺ and Ca⁺⁺. In certain embodiments, the polypeptide is further purified by fractionating the resuspended pellet in a denaturing SDS polyacrylamide gel (See, e.g., Sambrook et al., supra). In certain embodiments, such a gel can be soaked in 0.4 M KCl to visualize the protein, which can be excised and electroeluted in gel-running buffer lacking SDS. According to certain embodiments, a Glutathione-S-Transferase (GST) fusion protein is produced in bacteria as a soluble protein. In certain embodiments, such GST fusion protein is purified using a GST Purification Module (Pharmacia).

In certain embodiments, it is desirable to "refold" certain polypeptides, e.g., polypeptides comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself. In certain embodiments, such polypeptides are produced using certain recombinant systems discussed herein. In certain embodiments, polypeptides are "refolded" and/or oxidized to form desired tertiary structure and/or to generate disulfide linkages. In certain embodiments, such structure and/or linkages are related to

certain biological activity of a polypeptide. In certain embodiments, refolding is accomplished using any of a number of procedures known in the art. Exemplary methods include, but are not limited to, exposing the solubilized polypeptide agent to a pH typically above 7 in the presence of a chaotropic agent. An exemplary chaotropic agent is guanidine. In certain embodiments, the refolding/oxidation solution also contains a reducing agent and the oxidized form of that reducing agent. In certain embodiments, the reducing agent and its oxidized form are present in a ratio that will generate a particular redox potential that allows disulfide shuffling to occur. In certain embodiments, such shuffling allows the formation of cysteine bridges. Exemplary redox couples include, but are not limited to, cysteine/cystamine, glutathione/dithiobisGSH, cupric chloride, dithiothreitol DTT/dithiane DTT, and 2-mercaptoethanol (bME)/dithio-bME. In certain embodiments, a co-solvent is used to increase the efficiency of refolding. Exemplary cosolvents include, but are not limited to, glycerol, polyethylene glycol of various molecular weights, and arginine.

In certain embodiments, one substantially purifies a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself. Certain protein purification techniques are known to those of skill in the art. In certain embodiments, protein purification involves crude fractionation of polypeptide fractionations from non-polypeptide fractions. In certain embodiments, polypeptides are purified using chromatographic and/or electrophoretic techniques. Exemplary purification methods include, but are not limited to, precipitation with ammonium sulphate; precipitation with PEG; immunoprecipitation; heat denaturation followed by centrifugation; chromatography, including, but not limited to, affinity chromatography (e.g., Protein-A-Sepharose), ion exchange chromatography, exclusion chromatography, and reverse phase chromatography; gel filtration; hydroxyapatite chromatography; isoelectric focusing; polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; and combinations of such and other techniques. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide is purified by fast protein liquid chromatography or by high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC). In certain embodiments, purification steps can be changed or certain steps can be omitted, and still result in a suitable method for the preparation of a substantially purified polypeptide.

In certain embodiments, one quantitates the degree of purification of a polypeptide preparation. Certain methods for quantifying the degree of purification are known to those of skill in the art. Certain exemplary methods include, but are not limited to, determining the specific binding activity of the preparation and assessing the amount of a polypeptide within a preparation by SDS/PAGE analysis. Certain exemplary methods for assessing the amount of purification of a polypeptide preparation comprise calculating the binding activity of a preparation and comparing it to the binding activity of an initial extract. In certain embodiments, the results of such a calculation are expressed as "fold purification." The units used to represent the amount of binding activity depend upon the particular assay performed.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is partially purified. In certain embodiments, partial purification can be accomplished by using fewer purification steps or by utilizing different forms of the same general purification scheme. For example, in certain embodiments, cation-exchange column chromatography performed utilizing an HPLC apparatus will generally result in a greater "fold purification" than the same technique utilizing a low-pressure chromatography system. In certain embodiments, methods resulting in a

lower degree of purification can have advantages in total recovery of polypeptide, or in maintaining binding activity of a polypeptide.

In certain instances, the electrophoretic migration of a polypeptide can vary, sometimes significantly, with different conditions of SDS/PAGE. See, e.g., Capaldi et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.*, 76: 425 (1977). It will be appreciated that under different electrophoresis conditions, the apparent molecular weights of purified or partially purified polypeptide can be different.

Exemplary Epitopes

Epitopes to which anti-PCSK9 antibodies bind are provided. In some embodiments, epitopes that are bound by the presently disclosed antibodies are particularly useful. In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins that bind to any of the epitopes that are bound by the antibodies described herein are useful. In some embodiments, the epitopes bound by any of the antibodies listed in Table 2 and FIGS. 2 and 3 are especially useful. In some embodiments, the epitope is on the catalytic domain PCSK9.

In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to prevent (e.g., reduce) binding of an anti-PCSK9 antibody or antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to decrease binding of an anti-PCSK9 antibody or antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to substantially inhibit binding of an anti-PCSK9 antibody or antigen binding protein to PCSK9.

In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to isolate antibodies or antigen binding proteins that bind to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to generate antibodies or antigen binding proteins which bind to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope or a sequence comprising a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized as an immunogen to generate antibodies or antigen binding proteins that bind to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be administered to an animal, and antibodies that bind to PCSK9 can subsequently be obtained from the animal. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope or a sequence comprising a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to interfere with normal PCSK9-mediated activity, such as association of PCSK9 with the LDLR.

In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins disclosed herein bind specifically to N-terminal prodomain, a subtilisin-like catalytic domain and/or a C-terminal domain. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to the substrate-binding groove of PCSK-9 (described in Cunningham et al., incorporated herein in its entirety by reference).

In some embodiments, the domain(s)/region(s) containing residues that are in contact with or are buried by an antibody can be identified by mutating specific residues in PCSK9 (e.g., a wild-type antigen) and determining whether the antigen binding protein can bind the mutated or variant PCSK9 protein. By making a number of individual mutations, residues that play a direct role in binding or that are in sufficiently close proximity to the antibody such that a mutation can affect binding between the antigen binding protein and antigen can be identified. From a knowledge of these amino acids, the domain(s) or region(s) of the antigen that contain residues in contact with the antigen binding protein or covered by the antibody can be elucidated. Such a domain can include the binding epitope of an antigen binding protein. One specific example of this general approach utilizes an arginine/glutamic acid scanning protocol (see, e.g., Nanevicz, T., et al., 1995, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270:37, 21619-21625 and Zupnick, A., et al., 2006, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 281:29, 20464-20473). In general, arginine and

glutamic acids are substituted (typically individually) for an amino acid in the wild-type polypeptide because these amino acids are charged and bulky and thus have the potential to disrupt binding between an antigen binding protein and an antigen in the region of the antigen where the mutation is introduced. Arginines that exist in the wild-type antigen are replaced with glutamic acid. A variety of such individual mutants are obtained and the collected binding results analyzed to determine what residues affect binding.

Example 39 describes one such arginine/glutamic acid scanning of PCSK9 for PCSK9 antigen binding proteins provided herein. A series of mutant PCSK9 antigens were created, with each mutant antigen having a single mutation. Binding of each mutant PCSK9 antigen with various PCSK9 ABPs was measured and compared to the ability of the selected ABPs to bind wild-type PCSK9 (SEQ ID NO: 303).

An alteration (for example a reduction or increase) in binding between an antigen binding protein and a variant PCSK9 as used herein means that there is a change in binding affinity (e.g., as measured by known methods such as Biacore testing or the bead based assay described below in the examples), EC_{50} , and/or a change (for example a reduction) in the total binding capacity of the antigen binding protein (for example, as evidenced by a decrease in B_{max} in a plot of antigen binding protein concentration versus antigen concentration). A significant alteration in binding indicates that the mutated residue is directly involved in binding to the antigen binding protein or is in close proximity to the binding protein when the binding protein is bound to antigen.

In some embodiments, a significant reduction in binding means that the binding affinity, EC_{50} , and/or capacity between an antigen binding protein and a mutant PCSK9 antigen is reduced by greater than 10%, greater than 20%, greater than 40%, greater than 50%, greater than 55%, greater than 60%, greater than 65%, greater than 70%, greater than 75%, greater than 80%, greater than 85%, greater than 90% or greater than 95% relative to binding between the antigen binding protein and a wild type PCSK9 (e.g., shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or SEQ ID NO: (303). In certain embodiments, binding is reduced below detectable limits. In some embodiments, a significant reduction in binding is evidenced when binding of an antigen binding protein to a variant PCSK9 protein is less than 50% (for example, less than 40%, 35%, 30%, 25%, 20%, 15% or 10%) of the binding observed between the antigen binding protein and a wild-type PCSK9 protein (for example, the protein of SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or SEQ ID NO: (303). Such binding measurements can be made using a variety of binding assays known in the art. A specific example of one such assay is described in Example 39.

In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins are provided that exhibit significantly lower binding for a variant PCSK9 protein in which a residue in a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303 is substituted with arginine or glutamic acid. In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is significantly reduced or increased for a variant PCSK9 protein having any one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or 244) of the following mutations: R207E, D208R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, E582R, D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In the shorthand notation used here, the format is:

Wild type residue: Position in polypeptide: Mutant residue, with the numbering of the residues as indicated in SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303.

In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is significantly reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) mutations at the following positions: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554, as shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) mutations at the following positions: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554, as shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is substantially reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) mutations at the following positions: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554, within SEQ ID NO: 1 as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303.

In some embodiments, binding of an ABP is significantly reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, etc.) of the following mutations: R207E, D208R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, E582R, D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R within SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303, as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303).

In some embodiments, binding of an ABP is significantly reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, etc.) of the following mutations: R207E, D208R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, and E582R within SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303, as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303). In some embodiments, the binding is reduced. In some embodiments, the reduction in binding is observed as a change in EC50. In some embodiments, the change in EC50 is an increase in the numerical value of the EC50 (and thus is a decrease in binding).

In some embodiments, binding of an ABP is significantly reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, etc.) of the following mutations: D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R within SEQ ID NO: 1, as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303). In some embodiments, the binding is reduced. In some embodiments, the reduction in binding is observed as a change in Bmax. In some embodiments, the shift in Bmax is a reduction of the maximum signal generated by the ABP. In some embodiments, for an amino acid to be part of an epitope, the Bmax is reduced by at least 10%, for example, reductions of at least any of the following amounts: 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 95, 98, 99, or 100 percent can, in some embodiments, indicate that the residue is part of the epitope.

Although the variant forms just listed are referenced with respect to the wild-type sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303, it will be appreciated that in an allelic variant of PCSK9 the amino acid at the indicated position

could differ. Antigen binding proteins showing significantly lower binding for such allelic forms of PCSK9 are also contemplated. Accordingly, in some embodiments, any of the above embodiments can be compared to an allelic sequence, rather than purely the wild-type sequence shown in FIG. 1A.

In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is significantly reduced for a variant PCSK9 protein in which the residue at a selected position in the wild-type PCSK9 protein is mutated to any other residue. In some embodiments, the herein described arginine/glutamic acid replacements are used for the identified positions. In some embodiments, alanine is used for the identified positions.

As noted above, residues directly involved in binding or covered by an antigen binding protein can be identified from scanning results. These residues can thus provide an indication of the domains or regions of SEQ ID NO: 1 (or SEQ ID NO: 303 or SEQ ID NO: 3) that contain the binding region(s) to which antigen binding proteins bind. As can be seen from the results summarized in Example 39, in some embodiments an antigen binding protein binds to a domain containing at least one of amino acids: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acids 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acids 162, 164, 167, 207 and/or 208 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, more than one (e.g., 2, 3, 4, or 5) of the identified residues are part of the region that is bound by the ABP. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 21B12.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acid 185 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 31H4.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acids 439, 513, 538, and/or 539 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, more than one (e.g., 2, 3, or 4) of the identified residues are part of the region that is bound by the ABP. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 31A4.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acids 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 132, 351, 390, and/or 413 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, more than one (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, or 9) of the identified residues are part of the region that is bound by the ABP. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 12H11.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acid 582, 519, 521, and/or 554 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, more than one (e.g., 2, 3, or 4) of the identified residues are part of the region that is bound by the ABP. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 3C4.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins binds to the foregoing regions within a fragment or the full length sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In other embodiments, antigen binding proteins bind to polypeptides consisting of these regions. The reference to "SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303" denotes that one or both of these

sequences can be employed or relevant. The phrase does not denote that only one should be employed.

As noted above, the above description references specific amino acid positions with reference to SEQ ID NO: 1. However, throughout the specification generally, reference is made to a Pro/Cat domain that commences at position 31, which is provided in SEQ ID NO: 3. As noted below, SEQ ID NO: 1 and SEQ ID NO: 303 lack the signal sequence of PCSK9. As such, any comparison between these various disclosures should take this difference in numbering into account. In particular, any amino acid position in SEQ ID NO: 1, will correspond to an amino acid position 30 amino acids further into the protein in SEQ ID NO: 3. For example, position 207 of SEQ ID NO: 1, corresponds to position 237 of SEQ ID NO: 3 (the full length sequence, and the numbering system used in the present specification generally). Table 39.6 outlines how the above noted positions, which reference SEQ ID NO: 1 (and/or SEQ ID NO: 303) correspond to SEQ ID NO: 3 (which includes the signal sequence). Thus, any of the above noted embodiments that are described in regard to SEQ ID NO: 1 (and/or SEQ ID NO: 303), are described in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3, by the noted corresponding positions.

In some embodiments, ABP 21B12 binds to an epitope including residues 162-167 (e.g., residues D162-E167 of SEQ ID NO: 1). In some embodiments, ABP 12H11 binds to an epitope that includes residues 123-132 (e.g., 5123-T132 of SEQ ID NO: 1). In some embodiments, ABP 12H11 binds to an epitope that includes residues 311-313 (e.g., A311-D313 of SEQ ID NO: 1). In some embodiments, ABPs can bind to an epitope that includes any one of these strands of sequences.

Competing Antigen Binding Proteins

In another aspect, antigen binding proteins are provided that compete with one of the exemplified antibodies or functional fragments binding to the epitope described herein for specific binding to PCSK9. Such antigen binding proteins can also bind to the same epitope as one of the herein exemplified antigen binding proteins, or an overlapping epitope. Antigen binding proteins and fragments that compete with or bind to the same epitope as the exemplified antigen binding proteins are expected to show similar functional properties. The exemplified antigen binding proteins and fragments include those described above, including those with the heavy and light chains, variable region domains and CDRs included in TABLE 2 And/or FIGS. 2-3 and 15. Thus, as a specific example, the antigen binding proteins that are provided include those that compete with an antibody or antigen binding protein having:

(a) all 6 of the CDRs listed for an antibody listed in FIGS. 2-3 and 15;

(b) a VH and a VL listed for an antibody listed in Table 2; or

(c) two light chains and two heavy chains as specified for an antibody listed in Table 2.

Certain Therapeutic Uses and Pharmaceutical Compositions

In certain instances, PCSK9 activity correlates with a number of human disease states. For example, in certain instances, too much or too little PCSK9 activity correlates with certain conditions, such as hypercholesterolemia. Therefore, in certain instances, modulating PCSK9 activity can be therapeutically useful. In certain embodiments, a neutralizing antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is used to modulate at least one PCSK9 activity (e.g., binding to LDLR). Such methods can treat and/or prevent and/or

reduce the risk of disorders that relate to elevated serum cholesterol levels or in which elevated cholesterol levels are relevant.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in light of the present disclosure, disorders that relate to, involve, or can be influenced by varied cholesterol, LDL, or LDLR levels can be addressed by various embodiments of the antigen binding proteins. In some embodiments, a “cholesterol related disorder” (which includes “serum cholesterol related disorders”) includes any one or more of the following: hypercholesterolemia, heart disease, metabolic syndrome, diabetes, coronary heart disease, stroke, cardiovascular diseases, Alzheimers disease and generally dyslipidemias, which can be manifested, for example, by an elevated total serum cholesterol, elevated LDL, elevated triglycerides, elevated VLDL, and/or low HDL. Some non-limiting examples of primary and secondary dyslipidemias that can be treated using an ABP, either alone, or in combination with one or more other agents include the metabolic syndrome, diabetes mellitus, familial combined hyperlipidemia, familial hypertriglyceridemia, familial hypercholesterolemias, including heterozygous hypercholesterolemia, homozygous hypercholesterolemia, familial defective apolipoprotein B-100; polygenic hypercholesterolemia; remnant removal disease, hepatic lipase deficiency; dyslipidemia secondary to any of the following: dietary indiscretion, hypothyroidism, drugs including estrogen and progestin therapy, beta-blockers, and thiazide diuretics; nephrotic syndrome, chronic renal failure, Cushing’s syndrome, primary biliary cirrhosis, glycogen storage diseases, hepatoma, cholestasis, acromegaly, insulinoma, isolated growth hormone deficiency, and alcohol-induced hypertriglyceridemia. ABP can also be useful in preventing or treating atherosclerotic diseases, such as, for example, coronary heart disease, coronary artery disease, peripheral arterial disease, stroke (ischemic and hemorrhagic), angina pectoris, or cerebrovascular disease and acute coronary syndrome, myocardial infarction. In some embodiments, the ABP is useful in reducing the risk of: nonfatal heart attacks, fatal and non-fatal strokes, certain types of heart surgery, hospitalization for heart failure, chest pain in patients with heart disease, and/or cardiovascular events because of established heart disease such as prior heart attack, prior heart surgery, and/or chest pain with evidence of clogged arteries. In some embodiments, the ABP and methods can be used to reduce the risk of recurrent cardiovascular events.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, diseases or disorders that are generally addressable (either treatable or preventable) through the use of statins can also benefit from the application of the instant antigen binding proteins. In addition, in some embodiments, disorders or disease that can benefit from the prevention of cholesterol synthesis or increased LDLR expression can also be treated by various embodiments of the antigen binding proteins. In addition, as will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the use of the anti-PCSK9 antibodies can be especially useful in the treatment of Diabetes. Not only is Diabetes a risk factor for coronary heart disease, but insulin increases the expression of PCSK9. That is, people with Diabetes have elevated plasma lipid levels (which can be related to high PCSK9 levels) and can benefit from lowering those levels. This is generally discussed in more detail in Costet et al. (“Hepatic PCSK9 Expression is Regulated by Nutritional Status via Insulin and Sterol Regulatory Element-binding Protein 1C”, J. Biol. Chem., 281: 6211-6218, 2006), the entirety of which is incorporated herein by reference.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is administered to those who have diabetes mellitus, abdominal aortic aneurysm, atherosclerosis and/or peripheral vascular disease in order to decrease their serum cholesterol levels to a safer range. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is administered to patients at risk of developing any of the herein described disorders. In some embodiments, the ABPs are administered to subjects that smoke, have hypertension or a familial history of early heart attacks.

In some embodiments, a subject is administered an ABP if they are at a moderate risk or higher on the 2004 NCEP treatment goals. In some embodiments, the ABP is administered to a subject if the subject's LDL cholesterol level is greater than 160 mg/dl. In some embodiments, the ABP is administered if the subjects LDL cholesterol level is greater than 130 (and they have a moderate or moderately high risk according to the 2004 NCEP treatment goals). In some embodiments, the ABP is administered if the subjects LDL cholesterol level is greater than 100 (and they have a high or very high risk according to the 2004 NCEP treatment goals).

A physician will be able to select an appropriate treatment indications and target lipid levels depending on the individual profile of a particular patient. One well-accepted standard for guiding treatment of hyperlipidemia is the Third Report of the National Cholesterol Education Program (NCEP) Expert Panel on Detection, Evaluation, and Treatment of the High Blood Cholesterol in Adults (Adult Treatment Panel III) Final Report, National Institutes of Health, NIH Publication No. 02-5215 (2002), the printed publication of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 are used to decrease the amount of PCSK9 activity from an abnormally high level or even a normal level. In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 are used to treat or prevent hypercholesterolemia and/or in the preparation of medicaments therefore and/or for other cholesterol related disorders (such as those noted herein). In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is used to treat or prevent conditions such as hypercholesterolemia in which PCSK9 activity is normal. In such conditions, for example, reduction of PCSK9 activity to below normal can provide a therapeutic effect.

In some embodiments, more than one antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is used to modulate PCSK9 activity.

In certain embodiments, methods are provided of treating a cholesterol related disorder, such as hypercholesterolemia comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of one or more antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 and another therapeutic agent.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered alone. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered prior to the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered concurrent with the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered subsequent to the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. In other embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered prior to the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. Therapeutic agents (apart from the antigen binding protein), include, but are not limited to, at least one other cholesterol-lowering (serum and/or total body cholesterol) agent or an agent. In some embodiments, the agent increases the expression of LDLR, have been observed to increase serum HDL levels, lower LDL levels or

lower triglyceride levels. Exemplary agents include, but are not limited to, statins (atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin), Nicotinic acid (Niacin) (NIACOR, NIASPAN (slow release niacin), SLO-NIACIN (slow release niacin)), Fibrin acid (LOPID (Gemfibrozil), TRICOR (fenofibrate), Bile acid sequestrants (QUESTRAN (cholestyramine), colesevelam (WELCHOL), COLESTID (colestipol)), Cholesterol absorption inhibitors (ZETIA (ezetimibe)), Combining nicotinic acid with statin (ADVICOR (LOVASTATIN and NIASPAN), Combining a statin with an absorption inhibitor (VYTORIN (ZOCOR and ZETIA) and/or lipid modifying agents. In some embodiments, the ABP is combined with PPAR gamma agonists, PPAR alpha/gamma agonists, squalene synthase inhibitors, CETP inhibitors, anti-hypertensives, anti-diabetic agents (such as sulphonyl ureas, insulin, GLP-1 analogs, DPP-IV inhibitors), ApoB modulators, MTP inhibitors and/or arteriosclerosis obliterans treatments. In some embodiments, the ABP is combined with an agent that increases the level of LDLR protein in a subject, such as statins, certain cytokines like oncostatin M, estrogen, and/or certain herbal ingredients such as berberine. In some embodiments, the ABP is combined with an agent that increases serum cholesterol levels in a subject (such as certain anti-psychotic agents, certain HIV protease inhibitors, dietary factors such as high fructose, sucrose, cholesterol or certain fatty acids and certain nuclear receptor agonists and antagonists for RXR, RAR, LXR, FXR). In some embodiments, the ABP is combined with an agent that increases the level of PCSK9 in a subject, such as statins and/or insulin. The combination of the two can allow for the undesirable side-effects of other agents to be mitigated by the ABP. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments, the ABP is combined with the other agent/compound. In some embodiments, the ABP and other agent are administered concurrently. In some embodiments, the ABP and other agent are not administered simultaneously, with the ABP being administered before or after the agent is administered. In some embodiments, the subject receives both the ABP and the other agent (that increases the level of LDLR) during a same period of prevention, occurrence of a disorder, and/or period of treatment.

Pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be administered in combination therapy, i.e., combined with other agents. In certain embodiments, the combination therapy comprises an antigen binding protein capable of binding PCSK9, in combination with at least one anti-cholesterol agent. Agents include, but are not limited to, in vitro synthetically prepared chemical compositions, antibodies, antigen binding regions, and combinations and conjugates thereof. In certain embodiments, an agent can act as an agonist, antagonist, allosteric modulator, or toxin. In certain embodiments, an agent can act to inhibit or stimulate its target (e.g., receptor or enzyme activation or inhibition), and thereby promote increased expression of LDLR or decrease serum cholesterol levels.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be administered prior to, concurrent with, and subsequent to treatment with a cholesterol-lowering (serum and/or total cholesterol) agent. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be administered prophylactically to prevent or mitigate the onset of hypercholesterolemia, heart disease, diabetes, and/or any of the cholesterol related disorder. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be administered for the treatment of an existing hypercholesterolemia condition.

In some embodiments, the ABP delays the onset of the disorder and/or symptoms associated with the disorder. In some embodiments, the ABP is provided to a subject lacking any symptoms of any one of the cholesterol related disorders or a subset thereof.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is used with particular therapeutic agents to treat various cholesterol related disorders, such as hypercholesterolemia. In certain embodiments, in view of the condition and the desired level of treatment, two, three, or more agents can be administered. In certain embodiments, such agents can be provided together by inclusion in the same formulation. In certain embodiments, such agent(s) and an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be provided together by inclusion in the same formulation. In certain embodiments, such agents can be formulated separately and provided together by inclusion in a treatment kit. In certain embodiments, such agents and an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be formulated separately and provided together by inclusion in a treatment kit. In certain embodiments, such agents can be provided separately. In certain embodiments, when administered by gene therapy, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be included in the same vector. In certain embodiments, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be under the control of the same promoter region. In certain embodiments, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be in separate vectors.

In certain embodiments, the invention provides for pharmaceutical compositions comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 together with a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent, carrier, solubilizer, emulsifier, preservative and/or adjuvant.

In certain embodiments, the invention provides for pharmaceutical compositions comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and a therapeutically effective amount of at least one additional therapeutic agent, together with a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent, carrier, solubilizer, emulsifier, preservative and/or adjuvant.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be used with at least one therapeutic agent for inflammation. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be used with at least one therapeutic agent for an immune disorder. Exemplary therapeutic agents for inflammation and immune disorders include, but are not limited to cyclooxygenase type 1 (COX-1) and cyclooxygenase type 2 (COX-2) inhibitors small molecule modulators of 38 kDa mitogen-activated protein kinase (p38-MAPK); small molecule modulators of intracellular molecules involved in inflammation pathways, wherein such intracellular molecules include, but are not limited to, jnk, IKK, NF- κ B, ZAP70, and I κ k. Certain exemplary therapeutic agents for inflammation are described, e.g., in C. A. Dinarello & L. L. Moldawer *Proinflammatory and Anti-Inflammatory Cytokines in Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Primer for Clinicians* Third Edition (2001) Amgen Inc. Thousand Oaks, Calif.

In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions will include more than one different antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions will include more than one antigen binding protein to PCSK9 wherein the antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 bind more than one epitope. In some embodiments, the various antigen binding proteins will not compete with one another for binding to PCSK9. In some embodiments, any of the

antigen binding proteins depicted in Table 2 and FIGS. 2 and/or 3 can be combined together in a pharmaceutical composition.

In certain embodiments, acceptable formulation materials preferably are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed. In some embodiments, the formulation material(s) are for s.c. and/or I.V. administration. In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition can contain formulation materials for modifying, maintaining or preserving, for example, the pH, osmolarity, viscosity, clarity, color, isotonicity, odor, sterility, stability, rate of dissolution or release, adsorption or penetration of the composition. In certain embodiments, suitable formulation materials include, but are not limited to, amino acids (such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine); antimicrobials; antioxidants (such as ascorbic acid, sodium sulfite or sodium hydrogen-sulfite); buffers (such as borate, bicarbonate, Tris-HCl, citrates, phosphates or other organic acids); bulking agents (such as mannitol or glycine); chelating agents (such as ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA)); complexing agents (such as caffeine, polyvinylpyrrolidone, beta-cyclodextrin or hydroxypropyl-beta-cyclodextrin); fillers; monosaccharides; disaccharides; and other carbohydrates (such as glucose, mannose or dextrans); proteins (such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins); coloring, flavoring and diluting agents; emulsifying agents; hydrophilic polymers (such as polyvinylpyrrolidone); low molecular weight polypeptides; salt-forming counterions (such as sodium); preservatives (such as benzalkonium chloride, benzoic acid, salicylic acid, thimerosal, phenethyl alcohol, methylparaben, propylparaben, chlorhexidine, sorbic acid or hydrogen peroxide); solvents (such as glycerin, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol); sugar alcohols (such as mannitol or sorbitol); suspending agents; surfactants or wetting agents (such as pluronics, PEG, sorbitan esters, polysorbates such as polysorbate 20, polysorbate 80, triton, tromethamine, lecithin, cholesterol, tyloxapal); stability enhancing agents (such as sucrose or sorbitol); tonicity enhancing agents (such as alkali metal halides, preferably sodium or potassium chloride, mannitol sorbitol); delivery vehicles; diluents; excipients and/or pharmaceutical adjuvants. (*Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 18th Edition, A. R. Gennaro, ed., Mack Publishing Company (1995). In some embodiments, the formulation comprises PBS; 20 mM NaOAc, pH 5.2, 50 mM NaCl; and/or 10 mM NAOAc, pH 5.2, 9% Sucrose.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and/or a therapeutic molecule is linked to a half-life extending vehicle known in the art. Such vehicles include, but are not limited to, polyethylene glycol, glycogen (e.g., glycosylation of the ABP), and dextran. Such vehicles are described, e.g., in U.S. application Ser. No. 09/428,082, now U.S. Pat. No. 6,660,843 and published PCT Application No. WO 99/25044, which are hereby incorporated by reference for any purpose.

In certain embodiments, the optimal pharmaceutical composition will be determined by one skilled in the art depending upon, for example, the intended route of administration, delivery format and desired dosage. See, for example, *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, supra. In certain embodiments, such compositions may influence the physical state, stability, rate of in vivo release and rate of in vivo clearance of the antibodies of the invention.

In certain embodiments, the primary vehicle or carrier in a pharmaceutical composition can be either aqueous or non-aqueous in nature. For example, in certain embodiments, a suitable vehicle or carrier can be water for injection, physiological saline solution or artificial cerebrospinal fluid,

possibly supplemented with other materials common in compositions for parenteral administration. In some embodiments, the saline comprises isotonic phosphate-buffered saline. In certain embodiments, neutral buffered saline or saline mixed with serum albumin are further exemplary vehicles. In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions comprise Tris buffer of about pH 7.0-8.5, or acetate buffer of about pH 4.0-5.5, which can further include sorbitol or a suitable substitute therefore. In certain embodiments, a composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agents, can be prepared for storage by mixing the selected composition having the desired degree of purity with optional formulation agents (*Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, supra) in the form of a lyophilized cake or an aqueous solution. Further, in certain embodiments, a composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agents, can be formulated as a lyophilizate using appropriate excipients such as sucrose.

In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition can be selected for parenteral delivery. In certain embodiments, the compositions can be selected for inhalation or for delivery through the digestive tract, such as orally. The preparation of such pharmaceutically acceptable compositions is within the ability of one skilled in the art.

In certain embodiments, the formulation components are present in concentrations that are acceptable to the site of administration. In certain embodiments, buffers are used to maintain the composition at physiological pH or at a slightly lower pH, typically within a pH range of from about 5 to about 8.

In certain embodiments, when parenteral administration is contemplated, a therapeutic composition can be in the form of a pyrogen-free, parenterally acceptable aqueous solution comprising a desired antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without additional therapeutic agents, in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle. In certain embodiments, a vehicle for parenteral injection is sterile distilled water in which an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, is formulated as a sterile, isotonic solution, properly preserved. In certain embodiments, the preparation can involve the formulation of the desired molecule with an agent, such as injectable microspheres, bio-erodible particles, polymeric compounds (such as polylactic acid or polyglycolic acid), beads or liposomes, that can provide for the controlled or sustained release of the product which can then be delivered via a depot injection. In certain embodiments, hyaluronic acid can also be used, and can have the effect of promoting sustained duration in the circulation. In certain embodiments, implantable drug delivery devices can be used to introduce the desired molecule.

In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition can be formulated for inhalation. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, can be formulated as a dry powder for inhalation. In certain embodiments, an inhalation solution comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, can be formulated with a propellant for aerosol delivery. In certain embodiments, solutions can be nebulized. Pulmonary administration is further described in PCT application no. PCT/US94/001875, which describes pulmonary delivery of chemically modified proteins.

In certain embodiments, it is contemplated that formulations can be administered orally. In certain embodiments, an

antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agents, that is administered in this fashion can be formulated with or without those carriers customarily used in the compounding of solid dosage forms such as tablets and capsules. In certain embodiments, a capsule can be designed to release the active portion of the formulation at the point in the gastrointestinal tract when bioavailability is maximized and pre-systemic degradation is minimized. In certain embodiments, at least one additional agent can be included to facilitate absorption of an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and/or any additional therapeutic agents. In certain embodiments, diluents, flavorings, low melting point waxes, vegetable oils, lubricants, suspending agents, tablet disintegrating agents, and binders can also be employed.

In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition can involve an effective quantity of an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agents, in a mixture with non-toxic excipients which are suitable for the manufacture of tablets. In certain embodiments, by dissolving the tablets in sterile water, or another appropriate vehicle, solutions can be prepared in unit-dose form. In certain embodiments, suitable excipients include, but are not limited to, inert diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate or bicarbonate, lactose, or calcium phosphate; or binding agents, such as starch, gelatin, or acacia; or lubricating agents such as magnesium stearate, stearic acid, or talc.

Additional pharmaceutical compositions will be evident to those skilled in the art, including formulations involving antigen binding proteins to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent(s), in sustained- or controlled-delivery formulations. In certain embodiments, techniques for formulating a variety of other sustained- or controlled-delivery means, such as liposome carriers, bio-erodible microparticles or porous beads and depot injections, are also known to those skilled in the art. See for example, PCT Application No. PCT/US93/00829 which describes the controlled release of porous polymeric microparticles for the delivery of pharmaceutical compositions. In certain embodiments, sustained-release preparations can include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g. films, or microcapsules. Sustained release matrices can include polyesters, hydrogels, polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919 and EP 058,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman et al., *Biopolymers*, 22:547-556 (1983)), poly(2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate) (Langer et al., *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.*, 15:167-277 (1981) and Langer, *Chem. Tech.*, 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (Langer et al., supra) or poly-D(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). In certain embodiments, sustained release compositions can also include liposomes, which can be prepared by any of several methods known in the art. See, e.g., Eppstein et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 82:3688-3692 (1985); EP 036,676; EP 088,046 and EP 143,949.

The pharmaceutical composition to be used for in vivo administration typically is sterile. In certain embodiments, this can be accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes. In certain embodiments, where the composition is lyophilized, sterilization using this method can be conducted either prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution. In certain embodiments, the composition for parenteral administration can be stored in lyophilized form or in a solution. In certain embodiments, parenteral compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile

access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

In certain embodiments, once the pharmaceutical composition has been formulated, it can be stored in sterile vials as a solution, suspension, gel, emulsion, solid, or as a dehydrated or lyophilized powder. In certain embodiments, such formulations can be stored either in a ready-to-use form or in a form (e.g., lyophilized) that is reconstituted prior to administration.

In certain embodiments, kits are provided for producing a single-dose administration unit. In certain embodiments, the kit can contain both a first container having a dried protein and a second container having an aqueous formulation. In certain embodiments, kits containing single and multi-chambered pre-filled syringes (e.g., liquid syringes and lyosyringes) are included.

In certain embodiments, the effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, to be employed therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic context and objectives. One skilled in the art will appreciate that the appropriate dosage levels for treatment, according to certain embodiments, will thus vary depending, in part, upon the molecule delivered, the indication for which an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, is being used, the route of administration, and the size (body weight, body surface or organ size) and/or condition (the age and general health) of the patient. In certain embodiments, the clinician can titrate the dosage and modify the route of administration to obtain the optimal therapeutic effect. In certain embodiments, a typical dosage can range from about 0.1 µg/kg to up to about 100 mg/kg or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. In certain embodiments, the dosage can range from 0.1 µg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg; or 1 µg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg; or 5 µg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg.

In certain embodiments, the frequency of dosing will take into account the pharmacokinetic parameters of an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and/or any additional therapeutic agents in the formulation used. In certain embodiments, a clinician will administer the composition until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. In certain embodiments, the composition can therefore be administered as a single dose, or as two or more doses (which may or may not contain the same amount of the desired molecule) over time, or as a continuous infusion via an implantation device or catheter. Further refinement of the appropriate dosage is routinely made by those of ordinary skill in the art and is within the ambit of tasks routinely performed by them. In certain embodiments, appropriate dosages can be ascertained through use of appropriate dose-response data. In some embodiments, the amount and frequency of administration can take into account the desired cholesterol level (serum and/or total) to be obtained and the subject's present cholesterol level, LDL level, and/or LDLR levels, all of which can be obtained by methods that are well known to those of skill in the art.

In certain embodiments, the route of administration of the pharmaceutical composition is in accord with known methods, e.g. orally, through injection by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intracerebral (intra-parenchymal), intracerebroventricular, intramuscular, subcutaneously, intra-ocular, intraarterial, intraportal, or intralesional routes; by sustained release systems or by implantation devices. In certain

embodiments, the compositions can be administered by bolus injection or continuously by infusion, or by implantation device.

In certain embodiments, the composition can be administered locally via implantation of a membrane, sponge or another appropriate material onto which the desired molecule has been absorbed or encapsulated. In certain embodiments, where an implantation device is used, the device can be implanted into any suitable tissue or organ, and delivery of the desired molecule can be via diffusion, timed-release bolus, or continuous administration.

In certain embodiments, it can be desirable to use a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, in an ex vivo manner. In such instances, cells, tissues and/or organs that have been removed from the patient are exposed to a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, after which the cells, tissues and/or organs are subsequently implanted back into the patient.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and/or any additional therapeutic agents can be delivered by implanting certain cells that have been genetically engineered, using methods such as those described herein, to express and secrete the polypeptides. In certain embodiments, such cells can be animal or human cells, and can be autologous, heterologous, or xenogeneic. In certain embodiments, the cells can be immortalized. In certain embodiments, in order to decrease the chance of an immunological response, the cells can be encapsulated to avoid infiltration of surrounding tissues. In certain embodiments, the encapsulation materials are typically biocompatible, semi-permeable polymeric enclosures or membranes that allow the release of the protein product(s) but prevent the destruction of the cells by the patient's immune system or by other detrimental factors from the surrounding tissues.

Based on the ability of ABPs to significantly neutralize PCSK9 activity (as demonstrated in the Examples below), these ABPs will have therapeutic effects in treating and preventing symptoms and conditions resulting from PCSK9-mediated activity, such as hypercholesterolemia.

Diagnostic Applications

In some embodiments, the ABP is used as a diagnostic tool. The ABP can be used to assay the amount of PCSK9 present in a sample and/or subject. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, such ABPs need not be neutralizing ABPs. In some embodiments, the diagnostic ABP is not a neutralizing ABP. In some embodiments, the diagnostic ABP binds to a different epitope than the neutralizing ABP binds to. In some embodiments, the two ABPs do not compete with one another.

In some embodiments, the ABPs disclosed herein are used or provided in an assay kit and/or method for the detection of PCSK9 in mammalian tissues or cells in order to screen/diagnose for a disease or disorder associated with changes in levels of PCSK9. The kit comprises an ABP that binds PCSK9 and means for indicating the binding of the ABP with PCSK9, if present, and optionally PCSK9 protein levels. Various means for indicating the presence of an ABP can be used. For example, fluorophores, other molecular probes, or enzymes can be linked to the ABP and the presence of the ABP can be observed in a variety of ways. The method for screening for such disorders can involve the use of the kit, or simply the use of one of the disclosed ABPs and the determination of whether the ABP binds to PCSK9 in a sample. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art,

high or elevated levels of PCSK9 will result in larger amounts of the ABP binding to PCSK9 in the sample. Thus, degree of ABP binding can be used to determine how much PCSK9 is in a sample. Subjects or samples with an amount of PCSK9 that is greater than a predetermined amount (e.g., an amount or range that a person without a PCSK9 related disorder would have) can be characterized as having a PCSK9 mediated disorder. In some embodiments, the ABP is administered to a subject taking a statin, in order to determine if the statin has increased the amount of PCSK9 in the subject.

In some embodiments, the ABP is a non-neutralizing ABP and is used to determine the amount of PCSK9 in a subject receiving an ABP and/or statin treatment.

In some embodiments, the ABP, antibody, or antigen-binding fragment of an antibody provided herein can specifically bind hPCSK9 and is characterized by at least one of: (i) capable of reducing serum total cholesterol at least about 25-35% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 24 day period relative to a predose level; (ii) capable of reducing serum LDL cholesterol at least about 65-80% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 24 day period relative to a predose level; (iii) capable of reducing serum LDL cholesterol at least about 40-70% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 60 or 90 day period relative to a predose level; (iv) capable of reducing serum triglyceride at least about 25-40% relative to predose level; (v) does not reduce serum HDL cholesterol or reduces serum HDL cholesterol no more than 5% relative to predose level. In some embodiments, an isolated nucleic acid molecule is provided and it encodes the ABP, antibody, or antigen-binding fragment. In some embodiments an expression vector is provided and comprises the nucleic acid molecule. In some embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition is provided and it can comprise the ABP, human antibody, or fragment thereof and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In some embodiments, a method for treating a disease or condition which is ameliorated, improved, inhibited or prevented with a PCSK9 antagonist is provided. The method can comprise administering a therapeutic amount of the pharmaceutical composition to a subject in need thereof. In some embodiments, the subject is a human subject suffering from hypercholesterolemia, hyperlipidemia, indicated for LDL apheresis, identified as heterozygous for Familial Hypercholesterolemia, statin intolerant, statin uncontrolled, at risk for developing hypercholesterolemia, dyslipidemia, cholestatic liver disease, nephrotic syndrome, hypothyroidism, obesity, atherosclerosis and cardiovascular diseases. In some embodiments, a method of providing a treatment or therapy is provided to a subject. In some embodiments, the method comprises reducing serum cholesterol at least about 40-70% over at least 60 to 90 days. In some embodiments, a method of receiving treatment or therapy is provided, the method can comprise receiving an ABP, human antibody, or fragment thereof at a frequency of once every 60 to 90 days.

In one embodiment, the ABP, antibody, or antigen-binding fragment is characterized as exhibiting an enhanced binding affinity (K_D) for hPCSK9 at pH 5.5 relative to the K_D at pH 7.4, as measured by plasmon surface resonance. In a specific embodiment, the antibody or fragment thereof exhibits at least a 20-fold, at least a 40-fold or at least a 50-fold enhanced affinity for PCSK9 at an acidic pH relative to a neutral pH, as measured by surface plasmon resonance.

In one embodiment, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment is characterized as not exhibiting an enhanced binding affinity for PCSK9 at an acidic pH relative to a neutral pH, as measured by surface plasmon resonance. In a

specific embodiment, the antibody or fragment thereof exhibits a decreased binding affinity at an acidic pH.

In one embodiment, an ABP, fully human monoclonal antibody, or antigen-binding fragment thereof is provided that specifically binds hPCSK9 and neutralizes PCSK9 activity, wherein the ABP, antibody, or fragment thereof exhibits one or more of the following characteristics: (i) capable of reducing serum total cholesterol at least about 25-35% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 24 day period relative to a predose level, preferably the reduction in serum total cholesterol is at least about 30-40%; (ii) capable of reducing serum LDL cholesterol at least about 65-80% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 24 day period relative to a predose level; (iii) capable of reducing serum triglyceride at least about 25-40% relative to predose level; (iv) does not reduce serum HDL cholesterol or reduces serum HDL cholesterol no more than 5% relative to predose level; (v) exhibits an enhanced binding affinity (K_D) for hPCSK9 at pH 5.5 relative to the K_D at pH 7.4, as measured by plasmon surface resonance, wherein the enhanced affinity is at least about a 20- to 50-fold increase in affinity; (vii) binds human, human GOF mutation D374Y, cynomolgus monkey, rhesus monkey, mouse, rat and hamster PCSK9.

In one embodiment, an ABP, fully human monoclonal antibody, or antigen-binding fragment thereof is provided that specifically binds human PCSK9 (hPCSK9) and neutralizes PCSK9 activity, wherein the ABP, antibody, or fragment thereof exhibits one or more of the following characteristics: (i) capable of reducing serum LDL cholesterol at least about 40-70% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 60 or 90 day period relative to a predose level; (ii) capable of reducing serum triglyceride at least about 25-40% relative to predose level; (iii) does not reduce serum HDL cholesterol or reduces serum HDL cholesterol no more than 5% relative to predose level; (iv) does not exhibit an enhanced binding affinity for PCSK9 at an acidic pH relative to a neutral pH, as measured by surface plasmon resonance; (v) binds human and monkey PCSK9, but does not bind mouse, rat or hamster PCSK9.

In some embodiments, an ABP, human antibody, or antigen-binding fragment of a human antibody is provided that specifically binds human proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 (hPCSK9), characterized by one or more of the following: (i) capable of reducing serum total cholesterol at least about 25 to 35% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 24 day period relative to a predose level; (ii) capable of reducing serum LDL cholesterol at least about 65-80% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 24 day period relative to a predose level or capable of reducing serum LDL cholesterol at least about 40-70% and sustaining the reduction over at least a 60 to 90 day period relative to a predose level; (iii) capable of reducing serum triglyceride at least about 25-40% relative to predose level; (iv) achieves one or more of (i)-(iii) without reducing serum HDL cholesterol or reducing serum HDL cholesterol no more than 5% relative to predose level; (v) achieves one or more of (i)-(iii) with little or no measurable effect on liver function, as determined by ALT and AST measurements.

Provided herein are methods for treating a disease or condition which is ameliorated, improved, inhibited or prevented with a PCSK9 antagonist, comprising administering a therapeutic amount of a disclosed pharmaceutical composition to a subject in need thereof. In some embodiments, the subject is a human subject suffering from hypercholesterolemia, hyperlipidemia, indicated for LDL apheresis, identified as heterozygous for Familial Hypercholesterolemia, statin intolerant, statin uncontrolled, at risk for developing

77

hypercholesterolemia, dyslipidemia, cholestatic liver disease, nephrotic syndrome, hypothyroidism, obesity, atherosclerosis and cardiovascular diseases. Provided herein is an ABP, an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment of an antibody for use to attenuate or inhibit a PCSK9-mediated disease or condition.

EXAMPLES

The following examples, including the experiments conducted and results achieved, are provided for illustrative purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting the present invention.

Example 1

Immunization and Titering

Generation of Anti-PCSK9 Antibodies and Hybridomas

Antibodies to the mature form of PCSK9 (depicted as the sequence in FIG. 1A, with the pro-domain underlined), were raised in XenoMouse® mice (Abgenix, Fremont, Calif.), which are mice containing human immunoglobulin genes. Two groups of XenoMouse® mice, group 1 and 2, were used to produce antibodies to PCSK9. Group 1 included mice of the XenoMouse® strain XMG2-KL, which produces fully human IgG2_κ and IgG2λ antibodies. Group 1 mice were immunized with human PCSK9. PCSK9 was prepared using standard recombinant techniques using the GenBank sequence as reference (NM_174936). Group 2 involved mice of the XenoMouse® strain XMG4-KL, which produce fully human IgG4_κ and IgG4λ antibodies. Group 2 mice were also immunized with human PCSK9.

The mice of both groups were injected with antigen eleven times, according to the schedule in Table 3. In the initial immunizations, each mouse was injected with a total of 10 μg of antigen delivered intraperitoneally into the abdomen. Subsequent boosts are 5 ug doses and injection method is staggered between intraperitoneal injections into the abdomen and subcutaneous injections at the base of the tail. For intraperitoneal injections antigen is prepared as an emulsion with TiterMax® Gold (Sigma, Cat # T2684) and for subcutaneous injections antigen is mixed with Alum (aluminum phosphate) and CpG oligos. In injections 2 through 8 and 10, each mouse was injected with a total of 5 μg of antigen in the adjuvant alum gel. A final injection of 5 μg of antigen per mouse is delivered in Phospho buffered saline and delivered into 2 sites 50% IP into the abdomen and 50% SQ at the base of tail. The immunization programs are summarized in Table 3, shown below.

TABLE 3

	mouse strain	
	XMG2/kl	XMG4/kl
# of animals immunogen	10	10
1st boost	PCSK9-V5/His IP injection 10 ug each Titermax Gold	PCSK9-V5/His IP injection 10 ug each Titermax Gold
2nd boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN

78

TABLE 3-continued

	mouse strain	
	XMG2/kl	XMG4/kl
3rd boost	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold
4th boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
5th boost	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold
6th boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
7th boost	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold
8th boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
bleed		
9th boost	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold
10th boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
11th boost	BIP 5 ug each PBS	BIP 5 ug each PBS
harvest		

The protocol used to titer the XenoMouse animals was as follows: Costar 3368 medium binding plates were coated with neutravidin @ 8 ug/ml (50 ul/well) and incubated at 4° C. in 1xPBS/0.05% azide overnight. They were washed using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water. Plates were blocked using 250 ul of 1xPBS/1% milk and incubated for at least 30 minutes at RT. Block was washed off using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water. One then captured b-human PCSK9 @ 2 ug/ml in 1xPBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca2+ (assay diluent) 50 ul/well and incubated for 1 hr at RT. One then washed using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water. For the primary antibody, sera was titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100. This was done in assay diluent 50 ul/well and incubated for 1 hr at RT. One then washed using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water. The secondary antibody was goat anti Human IgG Fc HRP @ 400 ng/ml in assay diluent at 50 ul/well. This was incubated for 1 hr at RT. This was then washed using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water and patted dry on paper towels. For the substrate, one-step TMB solution (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was used (50 ul/well) and it was allowed to develop for 30 min at RT.

The protocols followed in the ELISA assays was as follows: For samples comprising b-PCSK9 with no V5H is tag the following protocol was employed: Costar 3368 medium binding plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravidin at 8 μg/ml in 1xPBS/0.05% Azide, (50 μl/well). The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek M384 plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 250 μl of 1xPBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the M384 plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture was b-hu PCSK9, without a V5 tag, and was added at 2 μg/ml in 1xPBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ (40 μl/well). The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Sera were titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100, and row H

79

was blank for sera. The titration was done in assay diluent, at a volume of 50 μ l/well. The plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, a 3-cycle wash was performed. Goat anti Human IgG Fc HRP at 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1 $\times$ PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} (50 μ l/well) was added to the plate and was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using a 3-cycle wash. The plates were then patted dry with paper towel. Finally, 1 step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) (50 μ l/well) was added to the plate and was quenched with 1N hydrochloric acid (50 μ l/well) after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader.

Positive controls to detect plate bound PCSK9 were soluble LDL receptor (R&D Systems, Cat #2148LD/CF) and a polyclonal rabbit anti-PCSK9 antibody (Cayman Chemical #10007185) titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 3 μ g/ml in assay diluent. LDLR was detected with goat anti LDLR (R&D Systems, Cat # AF2148) and rabbit anti goat IgGFc HRP at a concentration of 400 ng/ml; the rabbit polyclonal was detected with goat anti-rabbit IgG Fc at a concentration of 400 ng/ml in assay diluent. Negative control was naive XMG2-KL and XMG4-KL sera titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100 in assay diluent.

For samples comprising b-PCSK9 with a V5H is tag the following protocol was employed: Costar 3368 medium binding plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravidin at 8 μ g/ml in 1 $\times$ PBS/0.05% Azide, (50 μ l/well). The plates were incubated at 4 $^{\circ}$ C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek M384 plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 250 μ l of 1 $\times$ PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the M384 plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture was b-hu PCSK9, with a V5 tag, and was added at 2 μ g/ml in 1 $\times$ PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} (40 μ l/well). The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Sera were titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100, and row H was blank for sera. The titration was done in assay diluent, at a volume of 50 μ l/well. The plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the M384 plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. Goat anti Human IgG Fc HRP at 400 ng/ml in 1 $\times$ PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} was added at 50 μ l/well to the plate and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using a 3-cycle wash. The plates were then patted dry with paper towel. Finally, 1 step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) (50 μ l/well) was added to the plate and the plate was quenched with 1N hydrochloric acid (50 μ l/well) after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader.

Positive control was LDLR, rabbit anti-PCSK9 titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 3 μ g/ml in assay diluent. LDLR detect with goat anti-LDLR (R&D Systems, Cat # AF2148) and rabbit anti-goat IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 400 ng/ml; rabbit poly detected with goat anti-rabbit IgG Fc at a concentration of 400 ng/ml in assay diluent. Human anti-His 1.2.3 and anti-V5 1.7.1 titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1 μ g/ml in assay diluent; both detected with goat anti-human IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 400 ng/ml in assay diluent. Negative control was naive XMG2-KL and XMG4-KL sera titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100 in assay diluent.

Titers of the antibody against human PCSK9 were tested by ELISA assay for mice immunized with soluble antigen as described. Table 4 summarizes the ELISA data and indicates that there were some mice which appeared to be specific for

80

PCSK9. See, e.g., Table 4. Therefore, at the end of the immunization program, 10 mice (in bold in Table 4) were selected for harvest, and splenocytes and lymphocytes were isolated from the spleens and lymph nodes respectively, as described herein.

TABLE 4

Summary of ELISA Results			
	Animal ID	Titer b-hu PCSK9 (V5His) @ 2 μ g/ml	Titer b-hu PCSK9 @ 2 μ g/ml
Group 1 - IgG2k/l	P175807	>72900 @ OD 2.2	68359
	P175808	>72900 @ OD 2.3	>72900 @ OD 2.5
	P175818	>72900 @ OD 3.2	>72900 @ OD 3.0
	P175819	>72900 @ OD 3.4	>72900 @ OD 3.2
	P175820	>72900 @ OD 2.4	>72900 @ OD 2.5
	P175821	>72900 @ OD 3.4	>72900 @ OD 3.0
	P175830	>72900 @ OD 2.6	>72900 @ OD 2.5
	P175831	>72900 @ OD 3.1	>72900 @ OD 3.1
	P175832	>72900 @ OD 3.8	>72900 @ OD 3.6
	P175833	>72900 @ OD 2.6	>72900 @ OD 2.3
	Group 2 - IgG4k/l	P174501	19369
		P174503	31616
		P174508	48472
		P174509	23380
		P174510	15120
		P175773	19407
		P175774	54580
		P175775	60713
		P175776	30871
		P175777	16068
Group 2 - IgG4k/l	Naïve G2	<100 @ OD 0.54	<100 @ OD 0.48
	Naïve G4	<100 @ OD 1.57	<100 @ OD 1.32

Example 2

Recovery of Lymphocytes, B-Cell Isolations, Fusions and Generation of Hybridomas

This example outlines how the immune cells were recovered and the hybridomas were generated. Selected immunized mice were sacrificed by cervical dislocation and the draining lymph nodes were harvested and pooled from each cohort. The B cells were dissociated from lymphoid tissue by grinding in DMEM to release the cells from the tissues, and the cells were suspended in DMEM. The cells were counted, and 0.9 ml DMEM per 100 million lymphocytes was added to the cell pellet to resuspend the cells gently but completely.

Lymphocytes were mixed with nonsecretory myeloma P3X63Ag8.653 cells purchased from ATCC, cat. # CRL 1580 (Kearney et al., (1979) *J. Immunol.* 123, 1548-1550) at a ratio of 1:4. The cell mixture was gently pelleted by centrifugation at 400 $\times$ g 4 min. After decanting of the supernatant, the cells were gently mixed using a 1 ml pipette. Preheated PEG/DMSO solution from Sigma (cat # P7306) (1 ml per million of B-cells) was slowly added with gentle agitation over 1 min followed by 1 min of mixing. Preheated IDMEM (2 ml per million of B cells) (DMEM without glutamine, L-glutamine, pen/strep, MEM non-essential amino acids (all from Invitrogen), was then added over 2 minutes with gentle agitation. Finally preheated IDMEM (8 ml per 10⁶ B-cells) was added over 3 minutes.

The fused cells were spun down 400 $\times$ g 6 min and resuspended in 20 ml selection media (DMEM (Invitrogen), 15 FBS (Hyclone), supplemented with L-glutamine, pen/

81

strep, MEM Non-essential amino acids, Sodium Pyruvate, 2-Mercaptoethanol (all from Invitrogen), HA-Azaserine Hypoxanthine and OPI (oxaloacetate, pyruvate, bovine insulin) (both from Sigma) and IL-6 (Boehringer Mannheim)) per million B-cells. Cells were incubated for 20-30 min at 37 C and then resuspended in 200 ml selection media and cultured for 3-4 days in T175 flask prior to 96 well plating. Thus, hybridomas that produced antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 were produced.

Example 3

Selection of PCSK9 Antibodies

The present example outlines how the various PCSK9 antigen binding proteins were characterized and selected. The binding of secreted antibodies (produced from the hybridomas produced in Examples 1 and 2) to PCSK9 was assessed. Selection of antibodies was based on binding data and inhibition of PCSK9 binding to LDLR and affinity. Binding to soluble PCSK9 was analyzed by ELISA, as described below. BIAcore® (surface plasmon resonance) was used to quantify binding affinity.

Primary Screen

A primary screen for antibodies which bind to wild-type PCSK9 was performed. The primary screen was performed on two harvests. The primary screen comprised an ELISA assay and was performed using the following protocol:

Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravidin at a concentration of 4 µg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide, at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 µl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed. Again, a 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture sample was biotinylated-PCSK9, without a V5 tag, and was added at 0.9 µg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 10 µl of supernatant was transferred into 40 µl of 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ and incubated 1.5 hours at room temperature. Again the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 40 µl/well of Goat anti-Human IgG Fc POD at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ was added to the plate and was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using a 3-cycle wash. Finally, 40 µl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and quenching with 40 µl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid was performed after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader.

The primary screen resulted in a total of 3104 antigen specific hybridomas being identified from the two harvests. Based on highest ELISA OD, 1500 hybridomas per harvest were advanced for a total of 3000 positives.

Confirmatory Screen

The 3000 positives were then rescreened for binding to wild-type PCSK9 to confirm stable hybridomas were established. The screen was performed as follows: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravidin at 3 µg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 µl/well.

82

The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 µl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the M384 plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture sample was b-PCSK9, without a V5 tag, and was added at 0.9 µg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using a 3-cycle wash. 10 µl of supernatant was transferred into 40 µl of 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ and incubated 1.5 hours at room temperature. Again the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 40 µl/well of Goat anti-Human IgG Fc POD at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ was added to the plate, and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. Finally, 40 µl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 µl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader. A total of 2441 positives repeated in the second screen. These antibodies were then used in the subsequent screenings.

Mouse Cross-Reactivity Screen

The panel of hybridomas was then screened for cross-reactivity to mouse PCSK9 to make certain that the antibodies could bind to both human and mouse PCSK9. The following protocol was employed in the cross-reactivity screen: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravidin at 3 µg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 µl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture sample was biotinylated-mouse PCSK9, and was added at 1 µg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 50 µl of supernatant was transferred to the plates and incubated 1 hour at room temperature. Again the plates were washed using a 3-cycle wash. 40 µl/well of Goat anti-Human IgG Fc POD at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ was added to the plate and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using a 3-cycle wash. Finally, 40 µl/well One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 µl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader. 579 antibodies were observed to cross-react with mouse PCSK9. These antibodies were then used in the subsequent screenings.

D374Y Mutant Binding Screen

The D374Y mutation in PCSK9 has been documented in the human population (e.g., Timms K M et al, "A mutation in PCSK9 causing autosomal-dominant hypercholesterolemia in a Utah pedigree", Hum. Genet. 114: 349-353, 2004). In order to determine if the antibodies were specific for the wild type or also bound to the D374Y form of

83

PCSK9, the samples were then screened for binding to the mutant PCSK9 sequence comprising the mutation D374Y. The protocol for the screen was as follows: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed in the screen. The plates were coated with neutravidin at 4 µg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 µl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were coated with biotinylated human PCSK9 D374Y at a concentration of 1 µg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Late exhaust hybridoma culture supernatant was diluted 1:5 in PBS/milk/Ca²⁺ (10 ml plus 40 ml) and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, 40 µl/well of rabbit anti-human PCSK9 (Cayman Chemical) and human anti-His 1.2.3 1:2 at 1 µg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ was titrated onto the plates, which were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. 40 µl/well of Goat anti-Human IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ was added to the plate and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. 40 µl/well of Goat anti-rabbit IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ was added to the plate and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Finally, 40 µl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 µl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader. Over 96% of the positive hits on the wild-type PCSK9 also bound mutant PCSK9.

Large Scale Receptor Ligand Blocking Screen

To screen for the antibodies that block PCSK9 binding to LDLR an assay was developed using the D374Y PCSK9 mutant. The mutant was used for this assay because it has a higher binding affinity to LDLR allowing a more sensitive receptor ligand blocking assay to be developed. The following protocol was employed in the receptor ligand blocking screen: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed in the screen. The plates were coated with goat anti-LDLR (R&D Cat # AF2148) at 2 µg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 µl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture sample was LDLR (R&D, Cat #2148LD/CF), and was added at 0.4 µg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour and 10 minutes at room temperature. Contemporaneously, 20 ng/ml of biotinylated human D374Y PCSK9 was incubated with 15 microliters of hybridoma exhaust supernatant in Nunc polypropylene plates and the exhaust supernatant concentration was diluted 1:5. The plates were then pre-incubated for about 1 hour and 30 minutes at room temperature. Next, the plates were

84

washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 50 µl/well of the pre-incubated mixture was transferred onto the LDLR coated ELISA plates and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. To detect LDLR-bound b-PCSK9, 40 µl/well streptavidin HRP at 500 ng/ml in assay diluent was added to the plates. The plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were again washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Finally, 40 µl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 µl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader. The screen identified 384 antibodies that blocked the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR well, 100 antibodies blocked the interaction strongly (OD<0.3). These antibodies inhibited the binding interaction of PCSK9 and LDLR greater than 90% (greater than 90% inhibition).

Receptor Ligand Binding Assay on Blocker Subset

The receptor ligand assay was then repeated using the mutant enzyme on the 384 member subset of neutralizers identified in the first large scale receptor ligand inhibition assay. The same protocol was employed in the screen of the 384 member blocker subset assay as was done in the large scale receptor ligand blocking screen. This repeat screen confirmed the initial screening data.

This screen of the 384 member subset identified 85 antibodies that blocked interaction between the PCSK9 mutant enzyme and the LDLR greater than 90%.

Receptor Ligand Binding Assay of Blockers that Bind the Wild Type PCSK9 but not the D374Y Mutant

In the initial panel of 3000 sups there were 86 antibodies shown to specifically bind to the wild-type PCSK9 and not to the huPCSK9 (D374Y) mutant. These 86 sups were tested for the ability to block wild-type PCSK9 binding to the LDLR receptor. The following protocol was employed: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed in the screen. The plates were coated with anti-His 1.2.3 at 10 µg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 µl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. LDLR (R&D Systems, #2148LD/CF or R&D Systems, #2148LD) was added at 5 µg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺ at a volume of 40 µl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. Contemporaneously, biotinylated human wild-type PCSK9 was pre-incubated with hybridoma exhaust supernatant in Nunc polypropylene plates. 22 µl of hybridoma sup was transferred into 33 µl of b-PCSK9 at a concentration of 583 ng/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca²⁺, giving a final b-PCSK9 concentration=350 ng/ml and the exhaust supernatant at a final dilution of 1:2.5. The plates were pre-incubated for approximately 1 hour and 30 minutes at room temperature. 50 µl/well of the preincubated mixture was transferred onto LDLR captured ELISA plates and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. 40 µl/well streptavidin HRP at 500 ng/ml in assay diluent was added to the plates. The plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was per-

85

formed. Finally, 40 μ l/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 μ l/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader.

Screening Results

Based on the results of the assays described, several hybridoma lines were identified as producing antibodies with desired interactions with PCSK9. Limiting dilution was used to isolate a manageable number of clones from each line. The clones were designated by hybridoma line number (e.g. 21B12) and clone number (e.g. 21B12.1). In general, no difference among the different clones of a particular line were detected by the functional assays described herein. In a few cases, clones were identified from a particular line that behaved differently in the functional assays, for example, 25A7.1 was found not to block PCSK9/LDLR but 25A7.3 (referred to herein as 25A7) was neutralizing. The isolated clones were each expanded in 50-100 ml of hybridoma media and allowed to grow to exhaustion, (i.e., less than about 10% cell viability). The concentration and potency of the antibodies to PCSK9 in the supernatants of those cultures were determined by ELISA and by in vitro functional testing, as described herein. As a result of the screening described herein, the hybridomas with the highest titer of antibodies to PCSK9 were identified. The selected hybridomas are shown in FIGS. 2A-3D and Table 2.

Example 4.1

Production of Human 31H4 IgG4 Antibodies from Hybridomas

This example generally describes how one of the antigen binding proteins was produced from a hybridoma line. The production work used 50 ml exhaust supernatant generation followed by protein A purification. Integra production was for scale up and was performed later. Hybridoma line 31H4 was grown in T75 flasks in 20 ml of media (Integra Media, Table 5). When the hybridoma was nearly confluent in the T75 flasks, it was transferred to an Integra flask (Integra Biosciences, Integra CL1000, cat #90 005).

The Integra flask is a cell culture flask that is divided by a membrane into two chambers, a small chamber and a large chamber. A volume of 20-30 ml hybridoma cells at a minimum cell density of 1×10^6 cells per ml from the 31H4 hybridoma line was placed into the small chamber of an Integra flask in Integra media (see Table 5 for components of Integra media). Integra media alone (1 L) was placed in the large chambers of the Integra flasks. The membrane separating the two chambers is permeable to small molecular weight nutrients but is impermeable to hybridoma cells and to antibodies produced by those cells. Thus, the hybridoma cells and the antibodies produced by those hybridoma cells were retained in the small chamber.

After one week, media was removed from both chambers of the Integra flask and was replaced with fresh Integra media. The collected media from the small chambers was separately retained. After a second week of growth, the media from the small chamber was again collected. The collected media from week 1 from the hybridoma line was combined with the collected media from week 2 from the hybridoma line. The resulting collected media sample from the hybridoma line was spun to remove cells and debris (15 minutes at 3000 rpm) and the resulting supernatant was filtered (0.22 μ m). Clarified conditioned media was loaded onto a Protein A-Sepharose column. Optionally, the media

86

can be first concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by an extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (such as 50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on anion exchanger resin such as Q Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 31H4 proteins are Q-Sepharose HP at pH 7.8-8.0. Antibody was eluted with a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 25 column volumes.

TABLE 5

Composition of Media
INTEGRA MEDIA

HSFM
10% Ultra Low IgG serum
2 mmol/L L-glutamine
1% NEAA
4 g/L glucose

Example 4.2

Production of Recombinant 31H4 Human IgG2 Antibodies from Transfected Cells

The present example outlines how 31H4 IgG2 antibodies were produced from transfected cells. 293 cells for transient expression and CHO cells for stable expression were transfected with plasmids that encode 31H4 heavy and light chains. Conditioned media from transfected cells was recovered by removing cells and cell debris. Clarified conditioned media was loaded onto a Protein A-Sepharose column. Optionally, the media can first be concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (such as 50 mM citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on anion exchanger resin such as Q Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 31H4 proteins are Q-Sepharose HP at pH 7.8-8.0. The antibody was eluted with a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 25 column volumes.

Example 5

Production of Human 21B12 IgG4 Antibodies from Hybridomas

The present example outlines how antibody 21B12 IgG4 was produced from hybridomas. Hybridoma line 21B12 was grown in T75 flasks in media (Integra Media, Table 5). When the hybridomas were nearly confluent in the T75 flasks, they were transferred to Integra flasks (Integra Biosciences, Integra CL1000, cat #90 005).

The Integra flask is a cell culture flask that is divided by a membrane into two chambers, a small chamber and a large chamber. A volume of 20-30 ml hybridoma cells at a minimum cell density of 1×10^6 cells per ml from the 31H4 hybridoma line was placed into the small chamber of an Integra flask in Integra media (see Table 5 for components

of Integra media). Integra media alone (1 L) was placed in the large chambers of the Integra flasks. The membrane separating the two chambers is permeable to small molecular weight nutrients but is impermeable to hybridoma cells and to antibodies produced by those cells. Thus, the hybridoma cells and the antibodies produced by those hybridoma cells were retained in the small chamber. After one week, media was removed from both chambers of the Integra flask and was replaced with fresh Integra media. The collected media from the small chambers was separately retained. After a second week of growth, the media from the small chamber was again collected. The collected media from week 1 from the hybridoma line was combined with the collected media from week 2 from the hybridoma line. The resulting collected media sample from the hybridoma line was spun to remove cells and debris (15 minutes at 3000 rpm) and the resulting supernatant was filtered (0.22 μ m). Clarified conditioned media were loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Optionally, the media are first concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by an extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (such as 50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on anion exchanger resin such as Q Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 21B12 proteins are Q-Sepharose HP at pH 7.8-8.0. The antibody was eluted with a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 25 column volumes.

Example 6

Production of Human 21B12 IgG2 Antibodies from Transfected Cells

The present example outlines how 21B12 IgG2 antibodies were produced from transfected cells. Cells (293 cells for transient expression and CHO cells for stable expression) were transfected with plasmids that encode 21B12 heavy and light chains. Conditioned media from hybridoma cells were recovered by removing cells and cell debris. Clarified conditioned media were loaded onto a Protein A-Sepharose column. Optionally, the media can first be concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on cation exchanger resin such as SP-Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 21B12 proteins were SP-Sepharose HP at pH 5.2. Antibodies were eluted with 25 column volumes of buffer that contains a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 20 mM sodium acetate buffer.

Example 7

Production of Human 16F12 IgG4 Antibodies from Hybridomas

The present example outlines how antibody 16F12 IgG4 was produced from hybridomas. Hybridoma line 16F12 was grown in T75 flasks in media (see Table 5). When the

hybridomas were nearly confluent in the T75 flasks, they were transferred to Integra flasks (Integra Biosciences, Integra CL1000, cat #90 005).

The Integra flask is a cell culture flask that is divided by a membrane into two chambers, a small chamber and a large chamber. A volume of 20-30 ml Hybridoma cells at a minimum cell density of 1×10^6 cells per ml from the 31H4 hybridoma line was placed into the small chamber of an Integra flask in Integra media (see Table 5 for components of Integra media). Integra media alone (1 L) was placed in the large chambers of the Integra flasks. The membrane separating the two chambers is permeable to small molecular weight nutrients but is impermeable to hybridoma cells and to antibodies produced by those cells. Thus, the hybridoma cells and the antibodies produced by those hybridoma cells were retained in the small chamber.

After one week, media was removed from both chambers of the Integra flask and was replaced with fresh Integra media. The collected media from the small chambers was separately retained. After a second week of growth, the media from the small chamber was again collected. The collected media from week 1 from the hybridoma line was combined with the collected media from week 2 from the hybridoma line. The resulting collected media sample from the hybridoma line were spun to remove cells and debris (15 minutes at 3000 rpm) and the resulting supernatants were filtered (0.22 μ m). Clarified conditioned media were loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Optionally, the media can be first concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on anion exchanger resin such as Q Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 16F12 proteins are Q Sepharose HP at pH 7.8-8.0. Antibody was eluted with a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 25 column volumes.

Example 8

Production of Human 16F12 IgG2 Antibodies from Transfected Cells

The present example outlines how 16F12 IgG2 antibodies were produced from transfected cells. Cells (293 cells for transient expression and CHO cells for stable expression) were transfected with plasmids that encode 16F12 heavy and light chains. Conditioned media from hybridoma cells were recovered by removing cells and cell debris. Clarified conditioned media were loaded onto a Protein A-Sepharose. Optionally, the media can be first concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on cation exchanger resin such as SP-Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 16F12 proteins are SP-Sepharose HP at pH 5.2. Antibody is eluted with 25 column

89

volumes of buffer that contains a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 20 mM sodium acetate buffer.

Example 9

Sequence Analysis of Antibody Heavy and Light Chains

The nucleic acid and amino acid sequences for the light and heavy chains of the above antibodies were then determined by Sanger (dideoxy) nucleotide sequencing. Amino acid sequences were then deduced for the nucleic acid sequences. The nucleic acid sequences for the variable domains are depicted in FIGS. 3E-3JJ.

The cDNA sequences for the lambda light chain variable regions of 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 were determined and are disclosed as SEQ ID NOs: 153, 95, and 105 respectively.

The cDNA sequences for the heavy chain variable regions of 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 were determined and are disclosed as SEQ ID NOs: 152, 94, and 104 respectively.

The lambda light chain constant region (SEQ ID NO: 156), and the IgG2 and IgG4 heavy chain constant regions (SEQ ID NOs: 154 and 155) are shown in FIG. 3KK.

The polypeptide sequences predicted from each of those cDNA sequences were determined. The predicted polypeptide sequences for the lambda light chain variable regions of 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 were predicted and are disclosed as SEQ ID NOs: 12, 23, and 35 respectively, the lambda light chain constant region (SEQ ID NO: 156), the heavy chain variable regions of 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 were predicted and are disclosed as (SEQ. ID NOs. 67, 49, and 79 respectively. The IgG2 and IgG4 heavy chain constant regions (SEQ ID NOs: 154 and 155).

The FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3, FR4 divisions are shown in FIG. 2A-3D.

Based on the sequence data, the germline genes from which each heavy chain or light chain variable region was derived was determined. The identity of the germline genes are indicated next to the corresponding hybridoma line in FIGS. 2A-3D and each is represented by a unique SEQ ID NO. FIGS. 2A-3D also depict the determined amino acid sequences for additional antibodies that were characterized.

Example 8.1

Determination of Isoelectric Points of Three Antibodies

The theoretical pIs of the antibodies based on amino acid sequence were determined to be 7.36 for 16F12; 8.47 for 21B12; and 6.84 for 31H4.

Example 9.1

Characterization of Binding of Antibodies to PCSK9

Having identified a number of antibodies that bind to PCSK9, several approaches were employed to quantify and further characterize the nature of the binding. In one aspect of the study, a Biacore affinity analysis was performed. In

90

another aspect of the study a KinExA® affinity analysis was performed. The samples and buffers employed in these studies are presented in Table 6 below.

TABLE 6

sample	[sample] mg/ml	Buffer	[sample] uM
hPCSK9	1.26	PBS	16.6
mPCSK9-8xHIS	1.44	PBS	18.9
cPCSK9-V5-6xHIS	0.22	PBS	2.9
16F12, anti-PCSK9 huIgG4	4.6	20 mM NaOAC, pH 5.2, 50 mM NaCl	31.9
21B12, anti-PCSK9 huIgG4	3.84	10 mM NAOAC, pH 5.2, 9% Sucrose	27.0
31H4, anti-PCSK9 huIgG4	3.3	10 mM NAOAC, pH 5.2, 9% Sucrose	22.9

BIAcore® Affinity Measurements

A BIAcore® (surface plasmon resonance device, Biacore, Inc., Piscataway, N.J.) affinity analysis of the 21B12 antibodies to PCSK9 described in this Example was performed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Briefly, the surface plasmon resonance experiments were performed using Biacore 2000 optical biosensors (Biacore, GE Healthcare, Piscataway, N.J.). Each individual anti-PCSK9 antibody was immobilized to a research-grade CM5 biosensor chip by amine-coupling at levels that gave a maximum analyte binding response (Rmax) of no more than 200 resonance units (RU). The concentration of PCSK9 protein was varied at 2 fold intervals (the analyte) and was injected over the immobilized antibody surface (at a flow rate of 100 µl/min for 1.5 minutes). Fresh HBS-P buffer (pH 7.4, 0.01 M Hepes, 0.15 M NaCl, 0.005% surfactant P-20, Biacore) supplemented with 0.01% BSA was used as binding buffer. Binding affinities of each anti-PCSK9 antibody were measured in separate experiments against each of the human, mouse, and cynomolgus monkey PCSK9 proteins at pH 7.4 (the concentrations used were 100, 50, 25, 12.5, 6.25, 3.125, and 0 nM).

In addition, the binding affinities of antibody to human PCSK9 were also measured at pH 6.0 with the pH 6.0 HBS-P buffer (pH 6.0, 0.01 M Hepes, 0.15 M NaCl, 0.005% surfactant P-20, Biacore) supplemented with 0.01% BSA. The binding signal obtained was proportional to the free PCSK9 in solution. The dissociation equilibrium constant (K_D) was obtained from nonlinear regression analysis of the competition curves using a dual-curve one-site homogeneous binding model (KinExA® software, Sapidyne Instruments Inc., Boise, Id.) (n=1 for the 6.0 pH runs). Interestingly, the antibodies appeared to display a tighter binding affinity at the lower pH (where the K_D was 12.5, 7.3, and 29 pM for 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 respectively).

Antibody binding kinetic parameters including k_a (association rate constant), k_d (dissociation rate constant), and K_D (dissociation equilibrium constant) were determined using the BIA evaluation 3.1 computer program (BIAcore, Inc. Piscataway, N.J.). Lower dissociation equilibrium constants indicate greater affinity of the antibody for PCSK9. The K_D values determined by the BIAcore® affinity analysis are presented in Table 7.1, shown below.

91

TABLE 7.1

Antibody	hPCSK9	CynoPCSK9	mPCSK9
31H4	210 pM	190 pM	6 nM
21B12	190 pM	360 pM	460 nM
16F12	470 pM	870 pM	6.4 nM

Table 7.2 depicts the k_{on} and k_{off} rates.

TABLE 7.2

—	K_{on} (M ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	K_{off} (s ⁻¹)	K_D
31H4.1, pH 7.4	2.45e+5	5.348e-5	210 pM
31H4.1, pH 6	5.536e+6	6.936e-5	12.5 pM
21B12.1, pH 7.4	3.4918e+4	6.634e-6	190 pM
21B12.1, pH 6	2.291e+6	1.676e-5	7.3 pM
16F12.1, pH 7.4	1.064e+5	4.983e-5	470 pM
16F12.1, pH 6	2.392e+6	7.007e-5	29 pM

KinExA® Affinity Measurements

A KinExA® (Sapidyne Instruments, Inc., Boise, Id.) affinity analysis of 16F12 and 31H4 was performed according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, Reacti-Gel™ (6x) (Pierce) was pre-coated with one of human, V5-tagged cyno or His-tagged mouse PCSK9 proteins and blocked with BSA. 10 or 100 pM of either antibody 16F12 or antibody 31H4 and one of the PCSK9 proteins was then incubated with various concentrations (0.1 pM-25 nM) of PCSK9 proteins at room temperature for 8 hours before being passed through the PCSK9-coated beads. The amount of the bead-bound 16F12 or 31H4 was quantified by fluorescently (Cy5) labeled goat anti-human IgG (H+L) antibody (Jackson Immuno Research). The binding signal is proportional to the concentration of free 16F12 or 31H4 at binding equilibrium. Equilibrium dissociation constant (K_D) were obtained from nonlinear regression of the two sets of competition curves using a one-site homogeneous binding model. The KinExA® Pro software was employed in the analysis. Binding curves generated in this analysis are presented as FIGS. 4A-4F.

Both the 16F12 and 31H4 antibodies showed similar affinity to human and cyno PCSK9, but approximately 10-250 fold lower affinity to mouse PCSK9. Of the two antibodies tested using the KinExA® system, antibody 31H4 showed higher affinity to both human and cyno PCSK9 with 3 and 2 pM K_D , respectively. 16F12 showed slightly weaker affinity at 15 pM K_D to human PCSK9 and 16 pM K_D to cyno PCSK9.

The results of the KinExA® affinity analysis are summarized in Table 8.1, shown below

TABLE 8.1

Sample	cPCSK					
	hPCSK9		K_D		mPCSK	
	K_D (pM)	95% CI	(pM)	95% CI	K_D (pM)	95% CI
16F12	15	11~22	16	14~19	223	106~410
31H4.1	3	1~5	2	1~3	500	400~620

In addition, a SDS PAGE was run to check the quality and quantity of the samples and is shown in FIG. 5A. cPCSK9 showed around 50% less on the gel and also from the active binding concentration calculated from KinExA® assay. Therefore, the K_D of the mAbs to cPCSK9 was adjusted as 50% of the active cPCSK9 in the present.

92

A BIAcore solution equilibrium binding assay was used to measure the K_D values for ABP 21B12. 21B12.1 showed little signal using KinExA assay, therefore, biacore solution equilibrium assay was applied. Since no significant binding was observed on binding of antibodies to immobilized PCSK9 surface, 21B12 antibody was immobilized on the flow cell 4 of a CM5 chip using amine coupling with density around 7000 RU. Flow cell 3 was used as a background control. 0.3, 1, and 3 nM of human PCSK9 or cyno PCSK9 were mixed with a serial dilutions of 21B12.1 antibody samples (ranged from 0.001~25 nM) in PBS plus 0.1 mg/ml BSA, 0.005% P20. Binding of the free PCSK9 in the mixed solutions were measured by injecting over the 21B12.1 antibody surface. 100% PCSK9 binding signal on 21B12.1 surface was determined in the absence of mAb in the solution. A decreased PCSK9 binding response with increasing concentrations of mAb indicated that PCSK9 binding to mAb in solution, which blocked PCSK9 from binding to the immobilized peptibody surface. Plotting the PCSK9 binding signal versus mAb concentrations, K_D was calculated from three sets of curves (0.3, 1 and 3 nM fixed PCSK9 concentration) using a one-site homogeneous binding model in KinExA Pro™ software. Although cPCSK9 has lower protein concentration observed from KinExA assay and SDS-gel, its concentration was not adjusted here since the concentration of cPCSK9 was not used for calculation of K_D . The results are displayed in Table 8.2 below and in FIGS. 5B-5D. FIG. 5B depicts the results from the solution equilibrium assay at three different hPCSK9 concentrations for hPCSK9. FIG. 5C depicts a similar set of results for mPCSK9. FIG. 5D depicts the results from the above biacore capture assay.

TABLE 8.2

Sample	cPCSK					
	hPCSK9		95%		mPCSK	
	K_D (pM)	95% CI	K_D (pM)	CI	K_D (pM)	95% CI
21B12.1	15	9~23	11	7~16	17000	—

Example 10

Epitope Binning

Competition ELISA was used for anti-PCSK9 antibody binning. Briefly, to determine if two antibodies belong to the same epitope bin, one of the antibodies (mAb1) was first coated onto an ELISA plate (NUNC) at 2 µg/ml by overnight incubation. The plate was then washed and blocked with 3% BSA. Meanwhile, 30 ng/ml of biotinylated hPCSK9 was incubated with the second antibody (mAb2) for 2 hours at room temperature. The mixture was applied to coated mAb1 and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The ELISA plate was then washed and incubated with Neutravidin-HRP (Pierce) at 1:5000 dilutions for 1 hour. After another wash, the plate was incubated with TMB substrate and signal was detected at 650 nm using a Titertek plate reader. Antibodies with the same binding profiles were grouped together into the same epitope bin. The results of the antibody binning studies are presented in Table 8.3.

TABLE 8.3

Clone	Bin
21B12.2	1
31H4	3
20D10	1
25A7.1	2
25A7.3	1
23G1	1
26H5	1
31D1	1
16F12	3
28D6	3
27A6	3
31G11	3
27B2	ND
28B12	3
22E2	3
1A12.2	1
3B6	1
3C4	4
9C9	1
9H6	1
13B5	6
13H1	7
17C2	1
19H9.2	1
23B5	1
25G4	1
26E10	1
27E7	1
27H5	1
30A4	1
30B9	1
31A4	5
31B12	5

Additional examination of the epitope binning was performed using BIAcore. Three mAbs, 16F12, 21B12 and 31H4, were immobilized on flow cells 2, 3 and 4 with density around 8000 RU. 5 nM PCSK9 from human, mouse and cyno were injected over the mAb surfaces to reach around 100 to 500 RU. 10 nM mAbs were then injected over the PCSK9 surface. Binding of three mAbs to three different PCSK9 proteins over the three mAbs were then recorded.

If the two mAbs had a similar epitope on the antigen, mAb 1 will not show the binding to the antigen already bound to the mAb 2. If the two mAbs have the different epitope on the antigen, mAb1 will show the binding to the antigen bound to the mAb2. FIG. 5E depicts these epitope binning results in graph form for three mAbs on human PCSK9. A similar pattern was observed for mPCSK9 and cPCSK9. As shown in the graph, 16F12 and 31H4 appear to share a similar epitope, while 21B12 appears to have a different epitope.

Example 11

Efficacy of 31H4 and 21B12 for Blocking D374Y PCSK9/LDLR Binding

This example provides the IC₅₀ values for two of the antibodies in blocking PCSK9 D374Y's ability to bind to LDLR. Clear 384 well plates (Costar) were coated with 2 micrograms/ml of goat anti-LDL receptor antibody (R&D Systems) diluted in buffer A (100 mM sodium cacodylate, pH 7.4). Plates were washed thoroughly with buffer A and then blocked for 2 hours with buffer B (1% milk in buffer A). After washing, plates were incubated for 1.5 hours with 0.4 micrograms/ml of LDL receptor (R&D Systems) diluted in buffer C (buffer B supplemented with 10 mM CaCl₂). Concurrent with this incubation, 20 ng/ml of biotinylated D374Y PCSK9 was incubated with various concentrations

of the 31H4 IgG2, 31H4 IgG4, 21B12 IgG2 or 21B12 IgG4 antibody, which was diluted in buffer A, or buffer A alone (control). The LDL receptor containing plates were washed and the biotinylated D374Y PCSK9/antibody mixture was transferred to them and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Binding of the biotinylated D374Y to the LDL receptor was detected by incubation with streptavidin-HRP (Biosource) at 500 ng/ml in buffer C followed by TMB substrate (KPL). The signal was quenched with 1N HCl and the absorbance read at 450 nm.

The results of this binding study are shown in FIGS. 6A-6D. Summarily, IC₅₀ values were determined for each antibody and found to be 199 pM for 31H4 IgG2 (FIG. 6A), 156 pM for 31H4 IgG4 (FIG. 6B), 170 pM for 21B12 IgG2 (FIG. 6C), and 169 pM for 21B12 IgG4 (FIG. 6D).

The antibodies also blocked the binding of wild-type PCSK9 to the LDLR in this assay.

Example 12

Cell LDL Uptake Assay

This example demonstrates the ability of various antigen binding proteins to reduce LDL uptake by cells. Human HepG2 cells were seeded in black, clear bottom 96-well plates (Costar) at a concentration of 5×10^5 cells per well in DMEM medium (Mediatech, Inc) supplemented with 10% FBS and incubated at 37° C. (5% CO₂) overnight. To form the PCSK9 and antibody complex, 2 µg/ml of D374Y human PCSK9 was incubated with various concentrations of antibody diluted in uptake buffer (DMEM with 1% FBS) or uptake buffer alone (control) for 1 hour at room temperature. After washing the cells with PBS, the D374Y PCSK9/antibody mixture was transferred to the cells, followed by LDL-BODIPY (Invitrogen) diluted in uptake buffer at a final concentration of 6 µg/ml. After incubation for 3 hours at 37° C. (5% CO₂), cells were washed thoroughly with PBS and the cell fluorescence signal was detected by Safire™ (TECAN) at 480-520 nm (excitation) and 520-600 nm (emission).

The results of the cellular uptake assay are shown in FIGS. 7A-7D. Summarily, IC₅₀ values were determined for each antibody and found to be 16.7 nM for 31H4 IgG2 (FIG. 7A), 13.3 nM for 31H4 IgG4 (FIG. 7B), 13.3 nM for 21B12 IgG2 (FIG. 7C), and 18 nM for 21B12 IgG4 (FIG. 7D). These results demonstrate that the applied antigen binding proteins can reduce the effect of PCSK9 (D374Y) to block LDL uptake by cells. The antibodies also blocked the effect of wild-type PCSK9 in this assay.

Example 13

Serum Cholesterol Lowering Effect of the 31H4 Antibody in 6 Day Study

In order to assess total serum cholesterol (TC) lowering in wild type (WT) mice via antibody therapy against PCSK9 protein, the following procedure was performed.

Male WT mice (C57BL/6 strain, aged 9-10 weeks, 17-27 g) obtained from Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, Me.) were fed a normal chow (Harland-Teklad, Diet 2918) through out the duration of the experiment. Mice were administered either anti-PCSK9 antibody 31H4 (2 mg/ml in PBS) or control IgG (2 mg/ml in PBS) at a level of 10 mg/kg through the mouse's tail vein at T=0. Naïve mice were also set aside as a naïve control group. Dosing groups and time of sacrifice are shown in Table 9.

TABLE 9

Group	Treatment	Time point after dosing	Number
1	IgG	8 hr	7
2	31H4	8 hr	7
3	IgG	24 hr	7
4	31H4	24 hr	7
5	IgG	72 hr	7
6	31H4	72 hr	7
7	IgG	144 hr	7
8	31H4	144 hr	7
9	Naive	n/a	7

Mice were sacrificed with CO₂ asphyxiation at the pre-determined time points shown in Table 9. Blood was collected via vena cava into eppendorf tubes and was allowed to clot at room temperature for 30 minutes. The samples were then spun down in a table top centrifuge at 12,000×g for 10 minutes to separate the serum. Serum total cholesterol and HDL-C were measured using Hitachi 912 clinical analyzer and Roche/Hitachi TC and HDL-C kits.

The results of the experiment are shown in FIGS. 8A-8D. Summarily, mice to which antibody 31H4 was administered showed decreased serum cholesterol levels over the course of the experiment (FIG. 8A and FIG. 8B). In addition, it is noted that the mice also showed decreased HDL levels (FIG. 8C and FIG. 8D). For FIG. 8A and FIG. 8C, the percentage change is in relation to the control IgG at the same time point (*P<0.01, # P<0.05). For FIG. 8B and FIG. 8D, the percentage change is in relation to total serum cholesterol and HDL levels measured in naïve animals at t=0 hrs (*P<0.01, # P<0.05).

In respect to the lowered HDL levels, it is noted that one of skill in the art will appreciate that the decrease in HDL in mice is not indicative that an HDL decrease will occur in humans and merely further reflects that the serum cholesterol level in the organism has decreased. It is noted that mice transport the majority of serum cholesterol in high density lipoprotein (HDL) particles which is different to humans who carry most serum cholesterol on LDL particles. In mice the measurement of total serum cholesterol most closely resembles the level of serum HDL-C. Mouse HDL contains apolipoprotein E (apoE) which is a ligand for the LDL receptor (LDLR) and allows it to be cleared by the LDLR. Thus, examining HDL is an appropriate indicator for the present example, in mice (with the understanding that a decrease in HDL is not expected for humans). For example, human HDL, in contrast, does not contain apoE and is not a ligand for the LDLR. As PCSK9 antibodies increase LDLR expression in mouse, the liver can clear more HDL and therefore lowers serum HDL-C levels.

Example 14

Effect of Antibody 31H4 on LDLR Levels in a 6 Day Study

The present example demonstrates that an antigen binding protein alters the level of LDLR in a subject, as predicted, over time. A Western blot analysis was performed in order to ascertain the effect of antibody 31H4 on LDLR levels. 50-100 mg of liver tissue obtained from the sacrificed mice described in Example 13 was homogenized in 0.3 ml of RIPA buffer (Santa Cruz Biotechnology Inc.) containing complete protease inhibitor (Roche). The homogenate was incubated on ice for 30 minutes and centrifuged to pellet cellular debris. Protein concentration in the supernatant was measured using BioRad protein assay reagents (BioRad

laboratories). 100 µg of protein was denatured at 70° C. for 10 minutes and separated on 4-12% Bis-Tris SDS gradient gel (Invitrogen). Proteins were transferred to a 0.45 µm PVDF membrane (Invitrogen) and blocked in washing buffer (50 mM Tris PH7.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂ and 0.05% Tween 20) containing 5% non-fat milk for 1 hour at room temperature. The blot was then probed with goat anti-mouse LDLR antibody (R&D system) 1:2000 or anti-β actin (sigma) 1:2000 for 1 hour at room temperature. The blot was washed briefly and incubated with bovine anti-goat IgG-HRP (Santa Cruz Biotechnology Inc.) 1:2000 or goat anti-mouse IgG-HRP (Upstate) 1:2000. After a 1 hour incubation at room temperature, the blot was washed thoroughly and immunoreactive bands were detected using ECL plus kit (Amersham biosciences). The Western blot showed an increase in LDLR protein levels in the presence of antibody 31H4, as depicted in FIG. 9.

Example 15

Serum Cholesterol Lowering Effect of Antibody 31H4 in a 13 Day Study

In order to assess total serum cholesterol (TC) lowering in wild type (WT) mice via antibody therapy against PCSK9 protein in a 13 day study, the following procedure was performed.

Male WT mice (C57BL/6 strain, aged 9-10 weeks, 17-27 g) obtained from Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, Me.) were fed a normal chow (Harland-Teklad, Diet 2918) throughout the duration of the experiment. Mice were administered either anti-PCSK9 antibody 31H4 (2 mg/ml in PBS) or control IgG (2 mg/ml in PBS) at a level of 10 mg/kg through the mouse's tail vein at T=0. Naïve mice were also set aside as naïve control group.

Dosing groups and time of sacrifice are shown in Table 10. Animals were sacrificed and livers were extracted and prepared as in Example 13.

TABLE 10

Group	Treatment	Time point after dosing	Number	Dose
1	IgG	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
2	31H4	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
3	31H4	72 hr	6	1 mg/kg
4	IgG	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
5	31H4	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
6	31H4	144 hr	6	1 mg/kg
7	IgG	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
8	31H4	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
9	31H4	192 hr	6	1 mg/kg
10	IgG	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
11	31H4	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
12	31H4	240 hr	6	1 mg/kg
13	IgG	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
14	31H4	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
15	31H4	312 hr	6	1 mg/kg
16	Naive	n/a	6	n/a

When the 6 day experiment was extended to a 13 day study, the same serum cholesterol lowering effect observed in the 6 day study was also observed in the 13 day study. More specifically, animals dosed at 10 mg/kg demonstrated a 31% decrease in serum cholesterol on day 3, which gradually returned to pre-dosing levels by day 13. FIG. 10A depicts the results of this experiment. FIG. 10C depicts the results of repeating the above procedure with the 10 mg/kg dose of 31H4, and with another antibody, 16F12, also at 10 mg/kg. Dosing groups and time of sacrifice are shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11

Group	Treatment	Time point after dosing	Number	Dose
1	IgG	24 hr	6	10 mg/kg
2	16F12	24 hr	6	10 mg/kg
3	31H4	24 hr	6	10 mg/kg
4	IgG	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
5	16F12	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
6	31H4	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
7	IgG	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
8	16F12	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
9	31H4	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
10	IgG	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
11	16F12	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
12	31H4	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
13	IgG2	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
14	16F12	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
15	31H4	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
16	IgG2	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
17	16F12	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
18	31H4	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
19	Naive	n/a	6	10 mg/kg

As shown in FIG. 10C both 16F12 and 31H4 resulted in significant and substantial decreases in total serum cholesterol after just a single dose and provided benefits for over a week (10 days or more). The results of the repeated 13 day study were consistent with the results of the first 13 day study, with a decrease in serum cholesterol levels of 26% on day 3 being observed. For FIG. 10A and FIG. 10B, the percentage change is in relation to the control IgG at the same time point (*P<0.01). For FIG. 10C, the percentage change is in relation to the control IgG at the same time point (*P<0.05).

Example 16

Effect of Antibody 31H4 on HDL Levels in a 13 Day Study

The HDL levels for the animals in Example 15 were also examined. HDL levels decreased in the mice. More specifically, animals dosed at 10 mg/kg demonstrated a 33% decrease in HDL levels on day 3, which gradually returned to pre-dosing levels by day 13. FIG. 10B depicts the results of the experiment. There was a decrease in HDL levels of 34% on day 3. FIG. 10B depicts the results of the repeated 13 day experiment.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, while the antibodies will lower mouse HDL, this is not expected to occur in humans because of the differences in HDL in humans and other organisms (such as mice). Thus, the decrease in mouse HDL is not indicative of a decrease in human HDL.

Example 17

Repeated Administration of Antibodies Produce Continued Benefits of Antigen Binding Peptides

In order to verify that the results obtained in the Examples above can be prolonged for further benefits with additional doses, the Experiments in Examples 15 and 16 were repeated with the dosing schedule depicted in FIG. 11A. The results are displayed in FIG. 11B. As can be seen in the graph in FIG. 11B, while both sets of mice displayed a significant decrease in total serum cholesterol because all of the mice received an initial injection of the 31H4 antigen binding protein, the mice that received additional injections of the 31H4 ABP displayed a continued reduction in total serum

cholesterol, while those mice that only received the control injection eventually displayed an increase in their total serum cholesterol. For FIG. 11, the percentage change is in relation to the naïve animals at t=0 hours (*P<0.01, **P<0.001).

The results from this example demonstrate that, unlike other cholesterol treatment methods, in which repeated applications lead to a reduction in efficacy because of biological adjustments in the subject, the present approach does not seem to suffer from this issue over the time period examined. Moreover, this suggests that the return of total serum cholesterol or HDL cholesterol levels to baseline, observed in the previous examples is not due to some resistance to the treatment being developed by the subject, but rather the depletion of the antibody availability in the subject.

Example 18

Epitope Mapping of Human Anti PCSK9 Antibodies

This example outlines methods for determining which residues in PCSK9 are involved in forming or part of the epitope for the antigen binding proteins disclosed herein to PCSK9.

In order to determine the epitopes to which certain of the ABPs of the present invention bind, the epitopes of the ABPs can be mapped using synthetic peptides derived from the specific PCSK9 peptide sequence.

A SPOTs peptide array (Sigma Genosys) can be used to study the molecular interaction of the human anti-PCSK9 antibodies with their peptide epitope. SPOTs technology is based on the solid-phase synthesis of peptides in a format suitable for the systematic analysis of antibody epitopes. Synthesis of custom arrayed oligopeptides is commercially available from Sigma-Genosys. A peptide array of overlapping oligopeptides derived from the amino-acid sequence of the PCSK9 peptide can be obtained. The array can comprise a series of 12-mer peptides as spots on a polypropylene membrane sheets. The peptide array can span the entire length of the PCSK9 mature sequence. Each consecutive peptide can be offset by 1 residue from the previous one, yielding a nested, overlapping library of arrayed oligopeptides. The membrane carrying the peptides can be reacted with different anti-PCSK9 antibodies (1 micrograms/ml). The binding of the mAbs to the membrane-bound peptides can be assessed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay using HRP-conjugated secondary antibody followed by enhanced chemiluminescence (ECL).

In addition, functional epitopes can be mapped by combinatorial alanine scanning. In this process, a combinatorial alanine-scanning strategy can be used to identify amino acids in the PCSK9 protein that are necessary for interaction with anti-PCSK9 ABPs. To accomplish this, a second set of SPOTs arrays can be used for alanine scanning. A panel of variant peptides with alanine substitutions in each of the 12 residues can be scanned as above. This will allow for the epitopes for the ABPs to the human PCSK9 to be mapped and identified.

In the alternative, given that it is possible that the epitope is conformational, a combination of alanine scanning and/or arginine scanning, antibody FAB/PCSK9 co-crystallization, and limited proteolysis/LC-MS (liquid chromatography mass spec.) can be employed to identify the epitopes.

Example 19

Uses of PCSK9 Antibodies for the Treatment of
Cholesterol Related Disorders

A human patient exhibiting a Cholesterol Related Disorder (in which a reduction in cholesterol (such as serum cholesterol) can be beneficial) is administered a therapeutically effective amount of PCSK9 antibody, 31H4 (or, for example, 21B12 or 16F12). At periodic times during the treatment, the patient is monitored to determine whether the symptoms of the disorder has subsided. Following treatment, it is found that patients undergoing treatment with the PCSK9 antibody have reduced serum cholesterol levels, in comparison to patients that are not treated.

Example 20

Uses of PCSK9 Antibodies for the Treatment of
Hypercholesterolemia

A human patient exhibiting symptoms of hypercholesterolemia is administered a therapeutically effective amount of PCSK9 antibody, such as 31H4 (or, for example, 21B12 or 16F12). At periodic times during the treatment, the human patient is monitored to determine whether the serum cholesterol level has declined. Following treatment, it is found that the patient receiving the treatment with the PCSK9 antibodies has reduced serum cholesterol levels in comparison to arthritis patients not receiving the treatment.

Example 21

Uses of PCSK9 Antibodies for the Prevention of
Coronary Heart Disease and/or Recurrent
Cardiovascular Events

A human patient at risk of developing coronary heart disease is identified. The patient is administered a therapeutically effective amount of PCSK9 antibody, such as 31H4 (or, for example, 21B12 or 16F12), either alone, concurrently or sequentially with a statin, e.g., simvastatin. At periodic times during the treatment, the human patient is monitored to determine whether the patient's total serum cholesterol level changes. Throughout the preventative treatment, it is found that the patient receiving the treatment with the PCSK9 antibodies has reduced serum cholesterol thereby reducing their risk to coronary heart diseases or recurrent cardiovascular events in comparison to patients not receiving the treatment.

Example 22

Use of PCSK9 Antibodies as a Diagnostic Agent

An Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for the detection of PCSK9 antigen in a sample can be used to diagnose patients exhibiting high levels of PCSK9 production. In the assay, wells of a microtiter plate, such as a 96-well microtiter plate or a 384-well microtiter plate, are adsorbed for several hours with a first fully human monoclonal antibody directed against PCSK9. The immobilized antibody serves as a capture antibody for any of the PCSK9 that may be present in a test sample. The wells are rinsed and treated with a blocking agent such as milk protein or albumin to prevent nonspecific adsorption of the analyte.

Subsequently the wells are treated with a test sample suspected of containing the PCSK9, or with a solution containing a standard amount of the antigen. Such a sample may be, for example, a serum sample from a subject suspected of having levels of circulating antigen considered to be diagnostic of a pathology.

After rinsing away the test sample or standard, the wells are treated with a second fully human monoclonal PCSK9 antibody that is labeled by conjugation with biotin. A monoclonal or mouse or other species origin can also be used. The labeled PCSK9 antibody serves as a detecting antibody. After rinsing away excess second antibody, the wells are treated with avidin-conjugated horseradish peroxidase (HRP) and a suitable chromogenic substrate. The concentration of the antigen in the test samples is determined by comparison with a standard curve developed from the standard samples.

This ELISA assay provides a highly specific and very sensitive assay for the detection of the PCSK9 antigen in a test sample.

20 Determination of PCSK9 Protein Concentration in Subjects

A sandwich ELISA can quantify PCSK9 levels in human serum. Two fully human monoclonal PCSK9 antibodies from the sandwich ELISA, recognize different epitopes on the PCSK9 molecule. Alternatively, monoclonal antibodies of mouse or other species origin may be used. The ELISA is performed as follows: 50 μ L of capture PCSK9 antibody in coating buffer (0.1 M NaHCO₃, pH 9.6) at a concentration of 2 μ g/mL is coated on ELISA plates (Fisher). After incubation at 4° C. overnight, the plates are treated with 200 μ L of blocking buffer (0.5% BSA, 0.1% Tween 20, 0.01% Thimerosal in PBS) for 1 hour at 25° C. The plates are washed (3 $\times$) using 0.05% Tween 20 in PBS (washing buffer, WB). Normal or patient sera (Clinomics, Bioreclamation) are diluted in blocking buffer containing 50% human serum. The plates are incubated with serum samples overnight at 4° C., washed with WB, and then incubated with 100 μ L/well of biotinylated detection PCSK9 antibody for 1 hour at 25° C. After washing, the plates are incubated with HRP-Streptavidin for 15 minutes, washed as before, and then treated with 100 μ L/well of o-phenylenediamine in H₂O₂ (Sigma developing solution) for color generation. The reaction is stopped with 50 μ L/well of H₂SO₄ (2M) and analyzed using an ELISA plate reader at 492 nm. Concentration of PCSK9 antigen in serum samples is calculated by comparison to dilutions of purified PCSK9 antigen using a four parameter curve fitting program.

45 Determination of PCSK9 Variant Protein Concentration in Subjects

The steps outlined above can be performed using antibodies noted herein that bind to both the wild type PCSK9 and the variant PCSK9 (D374Y). Next, antibodies that bind to the wild type but not the mutant can be used (again using a similar protocol as outlined above) to determine if the PCSK9 present in the subject is wild type or the D374Y variant. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, results that are positive for both rounds will be wild-type, while those that are positive for the first round, but not the second round of antibodies, will include the D374Y mutation. There are high frequency mutations in the population that are known and the could benefit particularly from an agent such as the ABPs disclosed herein.

Example 23

Use of PCSK9 Antigen Binding Protein for the
Prevention of Hypercholesterolemia

A human patient exhibiting a risk of developing hypercholesterolemia is identified via family history analysis and/

101

or lifestyle, and/or current cholesterol levels. The subject is regularly administered (e.g., one time weekly) a therapeutically effective amount of PCSK9 antibody, 31H4 (or, for example, 21B12 or 16F12). At periodic times during the treatment, the patient is monitored to determine whether serum cholesterol levels have decreased. Following treatment, it is found that subjects undergoing preventative treatment with the PCSK9 antibody have lowered serum cholesterol levels, in comparison to subjects that are not treated.

Example 24

PCSK9 ABPs Further Upregulated LDLR in the Presence of Statins

This example demonstrates that ABPs to PCSK9 produced further increases in LDLR availability when used in the presence of statins, demonstrating that further benefits can be achieved by the combined use of the two.

HepG2 cells were seeded in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and grown to ~90% confluence. The cells were treated with indicated amounts of mevinolin (a statin, Sigma) and PCSK9 ABPs (FIGS. 12A-12C) in DMEM with 3% FBS for 48 hours. Total cell lysates were prepared. 50 mg of total proteins were separated by gel electrophoresis and transferred to PVDF membrane. Immunoblots were performed using rabbit anti-human LDL receptor antibody (Fitzgerald) or rabbit anti-human b-actin antibody. The enhanced chemiluminescent results are shown in the top panels of FIGS. 12A-12C. The intensity of the bands were quantified by ImageJ software and normalized by b-actin. The relative levels of LDLR are shown in the lower panels of FIGS. 12A-12C. ABPs 21B12 and 31H4 are PCSK9 neutralizing antibodies, while 25A7.1 is a non-neutralizing antibody.

HepG2-PCSK9 cells were also created. These were stable HepG2 cell line transfected with human PCSK9. The cells were seeded in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and grew to ~90% confluence. The cells were treated with indicated amounts of mevinolin (Sigma) and PCSK9 ABPs (FIGS. 12D-12F) in DMEM with 3% FBS for 48 hours. Total cell lysates were prepared. 50 mg of total proteins were separated by gel electrophoresis and transferred to PVDF membrane. Immunoblots were performed using rabbit anti-human LDL receptor antibody (Fitzgerald) or rabbit anti-human b-actin antibody. The enhanced chemiluminescent results are shown in the top panels. The intensity of the bands were quantified by ImageJ software and normalized by b-actin.

As can be seen in the results depicted in FIGS. 12A-12F, increasing amounts of the neutralizing antibody and increasing amounts of the statin generally resulted in increases in the level of LDLR. This increase in effectiveness for increasing levels of the ABP is especially evident in FIGS. 12D-12F, in which the cells were also transfected with PCSK9, allowing the ABPs to demonstrate their effectiveness to a greater extent.

Interestingly, as demonstrated by the results in the comparison of FIGS. 12D-12F to 12A-12C, the influence of the ABP concentrations on LDLR levels increased dramatically when PCSK9 was being produced by the cells. In addition, it is clear that the neutralizing ABPs (21B12 and 31H4) resulted in a greater increase in LDLR levels, even in the presence of statins, than the 25A7.1 ABP (a non-neutralizer),

102

demonstrating that additional benefits can be achieved by the use of both statins and ABPs to PCSK9.

Example 25

Consensus Sequences

Consensus sequences were determined using standard phylogenetic analyses of the CDRs corresponding to the V_H and V_L of anti-PCSK9 ABPs. The consensus sequences were determined by keeping the CDRs contiguous within the same sequence corresponding to a V_H or V_L . Briefly, amino acid sequences corresponding to the entire variable domains of either V_H or V_L were converted to FASTA formatting for ease in processing comparative alignments and inferring phylogenies. Next, framework regions of these sequences were replaced with an artificial linker sequence ("bbbbbbbb" placeholders, non-specific nucleic acid construct) so that examination of the CDRs alone could be performed without introducing any amino acid position weighting bias due to coincident events (e.g., such as unrelated antibodies that serendipitously share a common germline framework heritage) while still keeping CDRs contiguous within the same sequence corresponding to a V_H or V_L . V_H or V_L sequences of this format were then subjected to sequence similarity alignment interrogation using a program that employs a standard ClustalW-like algorithm (see, Thompson et al., 1994, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 22:4673-4680). A gap creation penalty of 8.0 was employed along with a gap extension penalty of 2.0. This program likewise generated phylograms (phylogenetic tree illustrations) based on sequence similarity alignments using either UPGMA (unweighted pair group method using arithmetic averages) or Neighbor-Joining methods (see, Saitou and Nei, 1987, *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 4:406-425) to construct and illustrate similarity and distinction of sequence groups via branch length comparison and grouping. Both methods produced similar results but UPGMA-derived trees were ultimately used as the method employs a simpler and more conservative set of assumptions. UPGMA-derived trees were generated where similar groups of sequences were defined as having fewer than 15 substitutions per 100 residues (see, legend in tree illustrations for scale) amongst individual sequences within the group and were used to define consensus sequence collections. The results of the comparisons are depicted in FIGS. 13A-13J. In FIG. 13E, the groups were chosen so that sequences in the light chain that clade are also a clade in the heavy chain and have fewer than 15 substitutions.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results presented in FIGS. 13A-13J present a large amount of guidance as to the importance of particular amino acids (for example, those amino acids that are conserved) and which amino acid positions can likely be altered (for example, those positions that have different amino acids for different ABPs).

Example 26

Mouse Model for PCSK9 and ABP Ability to Lower LDL In Vivo

To generate mice which over-expressed human PCSK9, three week old WT C57Bl/6 mice were injected via tail vein administration with various concentrations of adenoassociated virus (AAV), recombinantly modified to express human PCSK9, to determine the correct titer which would provide

103

a measurable increase of LDL-cholesterol in the mice. Using this particular virus that expressed human PCSK9, it was determined that 4.5×10^6 pfu of virus would result in an LDL-cholesterol level of approximately 40 mg/dL in circulating blood (normal levels of LDL in a WT mice are approximately 10 mg/dL). The human PCSK9 levels in these animals was found to be approximately 13 ug/mL. A colony of mice were generated using this injection criteria.

One week after injection, mice were assessed for LDL-cholesterol levels, and randomized into different treatment groups. Animals were then administered, via tail vein injection, a single bolus injection of either 10 mg/kg or 30 mg/kg of 16F12, 21B12, or 31H4 antigen binding proteins. IgG2 ABP was administered in a separate group of animals as a dosing control. Subgroups of animals (n=6-7) were then euthanized at 24 and 48 hours after ABP administration. There were no effects on LDL-cholesterol levels following IgG2 administration at either dose. Both 31H4 and 21B12 demonstrated significant LDL-cholesterol lowering up to and including 48 hours post-administration, as compared to IgG2 control (shown in FIGS. 14A and 14B at two different doses). 16F12 shows an intermediary LDL-cholesterol lowering response, with levels returning to baseline of approximately 40 mg/dL by the 48 hour time point. This data is consistent with in vitro binding data (Biacore and Kinexa), which shows near equivalent binding affinity between 31H4 and 21B12, and a lesser affinity of 16F12 to human PCSK9.

As can be seen in the results, total cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol were reduced by the PCSK9 ABPs in the model (both total and HDL-C are elevated above WT mice due to the overexpression of PCSK9). While cholesterol lowering in this model appears to occur over a relatively short period of time, this is believed to be due to the levels of human PCSK9 that are present, which are supraphysiologically high in this model. In addition, given that the expression is governed by AAV, there is no regulation of PCSK9 expression. In these figures, (*) denotes a $P < 0.05$, and (**) denotes a $P < 0.005$ as compared to LDL-cholesterol levels observed in IgG2 control injected animals at the same time point. The 13 microgram/ml level of serum human PCSK9 in the mice corresponds to an approximately 520-fold increase above the endogenous mouse PCSK9 levels (~25 ng/ml), and an approximately 75-fold increase above average human serum levels (~175 ng/ml). Thus, the antigen binding proteins should be even more effective in humans.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the above results demonstrate that appropriateness of the mouse model for testing the antigen binding protein's ability to alter serum cholesterol in a subject. One of skill in the art will also recognize that the use of mouse HDL to monitor serum cholesterol levels in a mouse, while useful for monitoring mouse serum cholesterol levels, is not indicative of the ABPs impact on human HDL in humans. For example, Cohen et al. ("Sequence variations in PCSK9, low LDL, and protection against coronary heart disease", *N Engl J Med*, 354:1264-1272, 2006) demonstrated the lack of any effect of the PCSK9 loss-of-function mutations on human HDL levels (the entirety of which is incorporated by reference). Thus, one of skill in the art will appreciate that the ability of the ABP to lower mouse HDL (which lack LDL) is not indicative of the ABP's ability to lower human HDL. Indeed, as shown by Cohen, this is unlikely to occur for neutralizing antibodies in humans.

Example 27

31H4 and 21B12 Bind to the ProCat Region of PCSK9

The present example describes one method for determining where various antibodies bind to PCSK9.

104

The ProCat (31-449 of SEQ ID NO: 3) or V domain (450-692 of SEQ ID NO: 3) of the PCSK9 protein was combined with either antibody 31H4 or 21B12. The samples were analyzed by Native PAGE for complex formation. As can be seen in FIG. 16A and FIG. 16B, gel shifts were present for the ProCat/31H4 and ProCat/21B12 samples, demonstrating that the antibodies bound to the ProCat domain.

Example 28

The LDLR EGFA Domain Binds to the Catalytic Domain of PCSK9

The present example presents the solved crystal structure of PCSK9 ProCat (31-454 of SEQ ID NO: 3) bound to the LDLR EGFA domain (293-334) at 2.9 Å resolution (the conditions for which are described in the below Examples).

A representation of the structure of PCSK9 bound to EGFA is shown in FIG. 17. The crystal structure (and its depiction in FIG. 17) reveals that the EGFA domain of LDLR binds to the catalytic domain of PCSK9. In addition, the interaction of PCSK9 and EGFA appears to occur across a surface of PCSK9 that is between residues D374 and S153 in the structure depicted in FIG. 17.

Specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with the LDLR EGFA domain were defined as PCSK9 residues that are within 5 Å of the EGFA domain. The core residues are as follows: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, and S381.

Boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with the LDLR EGFA domain were defined as PCSK9 residues that are 5-8 Å from the EGFA domain. The boundary residues are as follows: W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, and Q382. Residues that are underlined are nearly or completely buried within PCSK9.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results from this example demonstrate where PCSK9 and EGFA interact. Thus, antibodies that interact with or block any of these residues can be useful as antibodies that inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the EGFA domain of LDLR (and/or LDLR generally). In some embodiments, antibodies that, when bound to PCSK9, interact with or block any of the above residues or are within 15-8, 8, 8-5, or 5 angstroms of the above residues are contemplated to provide useful inhibition of PCSK9 binding to LDLR.

Example 29

31H4 Interacts with Amino Acid Residues from Both the Pro- and Catalytic Domains of PCSK9

The present example presents the crystal structure of full length PCSK9 (N533A mutant of SEQ ID NO: 3) bound to the Fab fragment of 31H4, determined to 2.3 Å resolution (the conditions for which are described in the below Examples). This structure, depicted in FIGS. 18A and 18B, shows that 31H4 binds to PCSK9 in the region of the catalytic site and makes contacts with amino acid residues from both the prodomain and catalytic domain.

The depicted structure also allows one to identify specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues for the interaction interface of 31H4 with PCSK9. This was defined as residues that are within 5 Å of the 31H4 protein. The core residues are as follows: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217,

105

A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, and G384.

The structures were also used to identify boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues for the interaction interface with 31H4. These residues were PCSK9 residues that were 5-8 Å from the 31H4 protein. The boundary residues are as follows: K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, and Q387. Amino acid residues completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, FIG. 18B depicts the interaction between the CDRs on the antigen binding protein and PCSK9. As such, the model allows one of skill in the art to identify the residues and/or CDRs that are especially important in the paratope, and which residues are less critical to the paratope. As can be seen in FIG. 18B, the heavy chain CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 are most directly involved in the antigen binding protein's binding to the epitope, with the CDRs from the light chain being relatively far away from the epitope. As such, it is probable that larger variations in the light chain CDRs are possible, without unduly interfering with the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In some embodiments, residues in the structures that directly interact are conserved (or alternatively conservatively replaced) while residues that are not directly interacting with one another can be altered to a greater extent. As such, one of skill in the art, given the present teachings, can predict which residues and areas of the antigen binding proteins can be varied without unduly interfering with the antigen binding protein's ability to bind to PCSK9. For example, those residues that are located closest to PCSK9 when the antigen binding protein is bound to PCSK9 are those that likely play a more important role in the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. As above, these residues can be divided into those that are within 5 angstroms of PCSK9 and those that are between 5 and 8 angstroms. Specific core 31H4 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with PCSK9 were defined as 31H4 residues that are within 5 Å of the PCSK9 protein. For the heavy chain, the residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: T28, S30, S31, Y32, S54, S55, S56, Y57, I58, S59, Y60, N74, A75, R98, Y100, F102, W103, S104, A105, Y106, Y107, D108, A109, and D111. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: L48, S51, Y93, and S98. For the heavy chain, those residues that are 5-8 Å from the PCSK9 protein include the following: G26, F27, F29, W47, S50, I51, S52, S53, K65, F68, T69, I70, S71, R72, D73, K76, N77, D99, D101, F110, and V112. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5-8 angstroms of PCSK9 include A31, G32, Y33, D34, H36, Y38, I50, G52, N55, R56, P57, S58, D94, S95, S96, L97, G99, and S100.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results from Example 29 demonstrate where antibodies to PCSK9 can interact on PCSK9 and still block PCSK9 from interacting with EGFa (and thus LDLR). Thus, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of these PCSK9 residues, or that block any of these residues (e.g., from other antigen binding proteins that bind to these residues), can be useful as antibodies that inhibit the interaction of PCSK9 and EGFa (and LDLR accordingly). Thus, in some embodiments, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of the above residues or interact with residues that are within 5 Å of the above residues are contemplated to provide useful inhibition

106

PCSK9 binding to LDLR. Similarly, antigen binding proteins that block any of the above residues (which can be determined, for example, via a competition assay) can also be useful for inhibition of the PCSK9/LDLR interaction.

Example 30

21B12 Binds to the Catalytic Domain of PCSK9, has a Distinct Binding Site from 31H4 and can Bind to PCSK9 Simultaneously with 31H4

The present example presents the crystal structure of PCSK9 ProCat (31-449 of SEQ ID NO: 3) bound to the Fab fragments of 31H4 and 21B12, determined at 2.8 Å resolution (the conditions for which are described in the below Examples). This crystal structure, depicted in FIG. 19A and FIG. 19B, shows that 31H4 and 21B12 have distinct binding sites on PCSK9 and that both antigen binding proteins can bind to PCSK9 simultaneously. The structure shows that 21B12 interacts with amino acid residues from PCSK9's catalytic domain. In this structure, the interaction between PCSK9 and 31H4 is similar to what was observed above.

Specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with 21B12 were defined as PCSK9 residues that are within 5 Å of the 21B12 protein. The core residues are as follows: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, and F379.

Boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with 21B12 were defined as PCSK9 residues that were 5-8 Å from the 21B12 protein. The boundary residues are as follows: I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, and C378. Amino acid residues nearly or completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, FIG. 19B depicts the interaction between the CDRs on the antigen binding protein and PCSK9. As such, the model allows one of skill in the art to identify the residues and/or CDRs which are especially important for the paratope and which residues are less critical to the paratope. As can be seen in the structure, heavy chain CDR2 and light chain CDR1 appear to closely interact with the epitope. Next, heavy chain CDR1, heavy chain CDR3 and light chain CDR3, appear to be close to the epitope, but not as close as the first set of CDRs. Finally, light chain CDR2 appears to be some distance from the epitope. As such, it is probable that larger variations in the more distant CDRs are possible without unduly interfering with the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In some embodiments, residues in the structures that directly interact are conserved (or alternatively conservatively replaced) while residues that are not directly interacting with one another can be altered to a greater extent. As such, one of skill in the art, given the present teachings, can predict which residues and areas of the antigen binding proteins can be varied without unduly interfering with the antigen binding protein's ability to bind to PCSK9. For example, those residues that are located closest to PCSK9 when the antigen binding protein is bound to PCSK9 are those that likely play a more important role in the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. As above, these residues can be divided into those that are within 5 angstroms of PCSK9 and those that are between 5 and 8 angstroms. Specific core 21B12 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with PCSK9 were defined as 21B12 residues that are within 5 Å of the PCSK9 protein. For the heavy chain, the residues that are within 5 angstroms

include the following: T30, S31, Y32, G33, W50, S52, F53, Y54, N55, N57, N59, R98, G99, Y100, and G101. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: G30, G31, Y32, N33, S34, E52, Y93, T94, S95, T96, and S97. For the heavy chain, those residues that are 5-8 Å from the PCSK9 protein include the following: T28, L29, I34, S35, W47, V51, G56, T58, Y60, T72, M102, and D103. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5-8 angstroms of PCSK9 include the following: S26, V29, V35, Y51, N55, S92, M98, and V99.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results from Example 30 demonstrate where antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 can interact on PCSK9 and still block PCSK9 from interacting with EGfA (and thus LDLR). Thus, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of these PCSK9 residues or that block any of these residues can be useful as antibodies that inhibit the interaction of PCSK9 and EGfA (and LDLR accordingly). Thus, in some embodiments, antibodies that interact with any of the above residues or interact with residues that are within 5 Å of the above residues are contemplated to provide useful inhibition PCSK9 binding to LDLR. Similarly, antigen binding proteins that block any of the above residues (which can be determined, for example, via a competition assay) can also be useful for inhibition of PCSK9/LDLR interaction.

Example 31

Interaction Between EGfA, PCSK9, and the Antibodies

The structure of the ternary complex (PCSK9/31H4/21B12) from the above example was overlaid on the PCSK9/EGfA structure (determined as described in Example 28) and the result of this combination is depicted in FIG. 20A. This figure demonstrates areas on PCSK9 which can be usefully targeted to inhibit PCSK9 interaction with EGfA. The figure shows that both 31H4 and 21B12 partially overlap with the position of the EGfA domain of LDLR and sterically interfere with its binding to PCSK9. In addition, as can be seen in the structures, 21B12 directly interacts with a subset of amino acid residues that are specifically involved in binding to the LDLR EGfA domain.

As noted above, analysis of the crystal structures identified specific amino acids involved in the interaction between PCSK9 and the partner proteins (the core and boundary regions of the interface on the PCSK9 surface) and the spatial requirements of these partner proteins to interact with PCSK9. The structures suggest ways to inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR. First, as noted above, binding an agent to PCSK9 where it shares residues in common with the binding site of the EGfA domain of the LDLR would inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR. Second, an agent that binds outside of the residues in common can sterically interfere with the EGfA domain or regions of the LDLR that are either N- or C-terminal to the EGfA domain to prevent the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR.

In some embodiments, the residues that are involved in both EGfA binding and are close to the areas where the above noted antigen binding proteins bind are especially useful for manipulating PCSK9 binding to LDLR. For example, amino acid residues from interfaces in common in both the core region and boundary region for the different binding partners are listed in Table 12 below. Amino acid residues completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined.

TABLE 12

Parameters	Amino acid position(s)
31H4/EGfA both under 5 Å	D374, V380, S381
31H4 under 5 Å/EGfA 5-8 Å	D367, Q382
31H4 at 5-8 Å/EGfA under 5 Å	I369, S372, C378, F379
31H4/EGfA both at 5-8 Å	<u>H229</u> , S373
21B12/EGfA both under 5 Å	S153, R194, D238, D374, T377, F379
21B12 under 5 Å/EGfA 5-8 Å	R237, K243, S373, S376
21B12 at 5-8 Å/EGfA under 5 Å	I154, A239, I369, S372, C375, C378
21B12/EGfA both at 5-8 Å	H193, E195

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to and/or block at least one of the above noted residues.

Example 32

Structural Interaction of LDLR and PCSK9

A model of full length PCSK9 bound to a full length representation of the LDLR was made using the PCSK9 ProCat (31-454 of SEQ ID NO: 3)/EGfA complex structure. The structure of full length PCSK9¹ (Piper, D. E. et al. The crystal structure of PCSK9: a regulator of plasma LDL-cholesterol. *Structure* 15, 545-52 (2007)) was overlaid onto the PCSK9 ProCat 31-454 from the complex and the structure of the LDLR in its low pH conformation (Rudenko, G. et al. Structure of the LDL receptor extracellular domain at endosomal pH. *Science* 298, 2353-8 (2002)) was overlaid onto the EGfA domain from the complex. Depictions of the model are shown in FIGS. 20B and 20C. The EGfA domain is indicated by the box in the figure. The figures show regions of the LDLR outside of the immediate EGfA binding domain that lie in close proximity to PCSK9. FIGS. 20D-20F show the above interaction, along with mesh surface representations of antibody 31H4 and 21B12 from three different angles. As is clear from the depictions, not only can the antibody interact and/or interfere with LDLR's interaction with PCSK9 at the actual binding site, but other steric interactions appear to occur as well.

In light of the above results, it is clear that antigen binding proteins that bind to PCSK9 can also inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR by clashing with various regions of the LDLR (not just the site at which LDLR and PCSK9 interact). For example, it can clash with repeat 7 (R7), the EGfB domain, and/or the β-propeller domain. Embodiments of Antigen Binding Molecules that Bind to or Block EGfA Interaction with PCSK9

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, Examples 28-32, and their accompanying figures, provide a detailed description of how and where EGfA interacts with PCSK9 and how two representative neutralizing antigen binding proteins, 21B12 and 31H4 interact with PCSK9 and produce their neutralizing effect. As such, one of skill in the art will readily be able to identify antigen binding molecules that can similarly reduce the binding between EGfA (including LDLR) and PCSK9 by identifying other antigen binding molecules that bind at or near at least one of the same locations on PCSK9. While the relevant locations (or epitopes) on PCSK9 are identified in the figures and the present description, it can also be advantageous to describe these sites as being within a set distance from residues that have been identified as close to the EGfA binding site. In some embodiments, an antigen binding molecule will bind to or within 30 angstroms of one or more of the following

residues (numbering in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3): S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, Q382, W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, Q387, S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds within 30 angstroms of one or more of the following residues (numbering in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3): S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, or Q382. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds within 30 angstroms of one or more of the following residues (numbering in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3): W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, or Q387. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds within 30 angstroms of one or more of the following residues (numbering in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3): S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds within 30, 30-25, 25-20, 20-15, 15-8, 8, 8-5, 5, 5-4, 4 or less angstroms from one or more of the above residues. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule, when bound to PCSK9, is within at least one of the above distances, for more than one of the above noted residues. For example, in some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule is within one of the recited distances (e.g., 30, 30-25, 25-20, 20-15, 15-8, 8, 8-5, 5, 5-4, 4 or less) for at least 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 20-25, 25-30, 30-35, 35-40, 40-45, 45-50, 50-55, 55-60, 60-65, 65-70, 70-75 or more of the above residues. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule is within one of the recited distances for at least 1-10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, 99-100% of the residues identified in each group of subgroup thereof (such as only those surface residues in the group). Unless specifically stated otherwise, the distance between the antigen binding molecule and PCSK9 is the shortest distance between the covalently bonded atom on PCSK9 and the covalently bonded atom of the antigen binding molecule that are the closest atoms of PCSK9 and the antigen binding molecule. Similarly, unless specifically stated otherwise, the distance between a residue (on the antigen binding molecule or PCSK9) and another protein (either PCSK9 or the antigen binding molecule respectively), is the distance from the

closest point on the identified residue to the closest covalently bonded part of the other protein. In some embodiments, the distance can be measured from the backbone of the amino acid chains. In some embodiments, the distance can be measured between an edge of the paratope and an edge (closest to one another) of the epitope. In some embodiments, the distance can be measured between the center of the surface of the paratope and the center of the surface of the epitope. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the present description is applicable for each of the individual sets of residues listed herein. For example, the above ranges are contemplated generally and specifically for the 8 angstrom residues listed in Examples 28-32 and the 5 angstrom residues listed in Examples 28-32.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds to a surface on PCSK9 that is bound by at least one of EGFa, 21B12, or 31H4. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds to PCSK9 at a location that overlaps with the interaction locations between PCSK9 and EGFa, Ab 31H4, and/or Ab 21B12 (as described in the above examples and figures). In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds to PCSK9 at a position that is further away from one of the above recited residues. In some embodiments, such an antigen binding molecule can still be an effective neutralizing antigen binding molecule.

In some embodiments, the structure of the catalytic domain of PCSK9 can be described as generally being triangular (as shown in FIG. 19A). The first side of the triangle is shown as being bound by 31H4. The second side of the triangle is shown as being bound by 21B12, and the third side of the triangle is positioned toward the bottom of the page, immediately above the "FIG. 19A" label. In some embodiments, antigen binding molecules that bind to the first and/or second sides of the catalytic domain of PCSK9 can be useful as neutralizing antibodies as they can either directly or sterically interfere with EGFa's binding to PCSK9. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, when the antigen binding molecules are large enough, such as a full antibody, the antigen binding molecule need not directly bind to the EGFa binding site in order to interfere with the binding of EGFa to PCSK9.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, while the EGFa domain of the LDLR has been used in many of the examples, the models and structures are still applicable to how the full length LDLR protein will interact with PCSK9. Indeed, the additional structure present on the full length LDLR protein presents additional protein space that can further be blocked by one of the antigen binding molecules. As such, if the antigen binding molecule blocks or inhibits binding of EGFa to PCSK9, it will likely be at least as, if not more, effective with the full length LDLR protein. Similarly, antigen binding molecules that are within a set distance or block various residues that are relevant for inhibiting EGFa binding, will likely be as effective, if not more effective, for the full length LDLR.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, any molecule that blocks or binds to the above noted PCSK9 residues (or within the recited distances), or that inhibits one or more of the interactions noted in the above examples and figures, can be used to inhibit the interaction of EGFa (or LDLR generally) and PCSK9. As such, the molecule need not be limited to an antigen binding "protein," as any antigen binding molecule can also serve the required purpose. Examples of antigen binding molecules include aptamers, which can be either oligonucleic acid or peptide molecules. Other examples of antigen binding molecules include avimers, peptibodies, small molecules and polymers, and modi-

fied versions of EGFa that can increase its affinity to PCSK9 and/or half-life, such as mutation of amino acids, glycosylation, pegylation, Fc fusions, and avimer fusions. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments LDLR is not an antigen binding molecule. In some embodiments, binding subsections of LDLR are not antigen binding molecules, e.g., EGFa. In some embodiments, other molecules through which PCSK9 signals in vivo are not antigen binding molecules. Such embodiments will be explicitly identified as such.

Example 33

Expression and Purification of Protein Samples

The present example describes some embodiments for how the various embodiments of the PCSK9 proteins/variants were made and purified (including the LDLR EGFa domain). PCSK9 proteins/variants (e.g., PCSK9 31-692 N533A, PCSK9 449TEV and PCSK9 ProCat 31-454) were expressed in baculovirus infected Hi-5 insect cells with an N-terminal honeybee melittin signal peptide followed by a His₆ tag. The PCSK9 proteins were purified by nickel affinity chromatography, ion exchange chromatography and size exclusion chromatography. The melittin-His₆ tag was removed during purification by cleavage with TEV protease. The construct PCSK9 449TEV was used to generate PCSK9 ProCat (31-449) and V domain (450-692) samples. This construct had a TEV protease cleavage site inserted between PCSK9 residues 449 and 450. For the full length N555A variant for crystallography, the PCSK9 31-454 fragment, and the PCSK9 449TEV variant for crystallography, the post rTEV protein product also included an initial GAMG sequence. Thus, post rTEV cleavage, these proteins were GAMG-PCSK9. Furthermore, the PCSK9 449TEV protein included the sequence "ENLYFQ" (SEQ ID NO: 403) inserted between positions H449 and G450 of SEQ ID NO: 3. After cleavage with rTEV, the PCSK9 ProCat protein generated from this construct was GAMG-PCSK9 (31-449)-ENLYFQ and the V domain generated from this construct was PCSK9 (450-692) of SEQ ID NO: 3.

The 21B12 and 31H4Fab fragments were expressed in *E. coli*. These proteins were purified by nickel affinity chromatography, size exclusion chromatography and ion exchange chromatography.

The LDLR EGFa domain (293-334) was expressed as a GST fusion protein in *E. coli*. The EGFa domain was purified by ion exchange chromatography, glutathione sepharose affinity chromatography and size exclusion chromatography. The GST protein was removed during the purification by cleavage with PreScission protease.

Example 34

Complex Formation and Crystallization

The present example describes how complexes and crystals used in the above structure examination Examples were made.

The PCSK9 31-692 N533A/31H4 complex was made by mixing a 1.5 molar excess of the 31H4Fab with PCSK9. The complex was purified by size exclusion chromatography to remove excess 31H4Fab. The PCSK9 31-692 N533A/31H4 complex crystallizes in 0.1 M Tris pH 8.3, 0.2 M sodium acetate, 15% PEG 4000, 6% dextran sulfate sodium salt (Mr 5000).

The PCSK9 ProCat 31-449/31H4/21B12 complex was made by first mixing a 1.5 molar excess of 31H4Fab with PCSK9 31-449. The complex was separated from excess 31H4 by purification on a size exclusion chromatography column. A 1.5 molar excess of 21B12 Fab was then added to the PCSK9 31-449/31H4 complex. The ternary complex was separated from excess 21B12 by purification on a size exclusion chromatography column. The PCSK9 ProCat 31-449/31H4/21B12 complex crystallizes in 0.1 M Tris pH 8.5, 0.2 M ammonium phosphate monobasic, 50% MPD.

The PCSK9 ProCat 31-454/EGFa complex was made by mixing a 1.2 molar excess of EGFa domain with PCSK9 31-454. The PCSK9 ProCat 31-454/EGFa domain complex crystallizes in 0.2 M potassium formate, 20% PEG 3350.

Example 35

Data Collection and Structure Determination

The present example describes how the datasets were collected and the structures determined for the above structure examination Examples.

Initial datasets for the PCSK9 31-692 N533A/31H4 and PCSK9 ProCat 31-449/31H4/21B12 crystals were collected on a Rigaku FR-E X-ray source. The PCSK9 ProCat 31-454/EGFa dataset and higher resolution datasets for the PCSK9 31-692 N533A/31H4 and PCSK9 ProCat 31-449/31H4/21B12 crystals were collected at the Berkeley Advanced Light Source beamline 5.0.2. All datasets were processed with denzo/scalepack or HKL2000 (Otwinowski, Z., Borek, D., Majewski, W. & Minor, W. Multiparametric scaling of diffraction intensities. *Acta Crystallogr A* 59, 228-34 (2003)).

PCSK9/31H4 crystals grew in the C2 space group with unit cell dimensions a=264.9, b=137.4, c=69.9 Å, β=102.8° and diffract to 2.3 Å resolution. The PCSK9/31H4 structure was solved by molecular replacement with the program MOLREP (The CCP4 suite: programs for protein crystallography. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 50, 760-3 (1994) using the PCSK9 structure (Piper, D. E. et al. The crystal structure of PCSK9: a regulator of plasma LDL-cholesterol. *Structure* 15, 545-52 (2007)) as the starting search model. Keeping the PCSK9 31-692 solution fixed, an antibody variable domain was used as a search model. Keeping the PCSK9 31-692/antibody variable domain solution fixed, an antibody constant domain was used as a search model. The complete structure was improved with multiple rounds of model building with Quanta and refinement with cnx. (Brunger, A. T. et al. Crystallography & NMR system: A new software suite for macromolecular structure determination. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 54, 905-21 (1998)).

PCSK9/31H4/21B12 crystals grew in the P2₁2₁2 space group with unit cell dimensions a=138.7, b=246.2, c=51.3 Å and diffract to 2.8 Å resolution. The PCSK9/31H4/21B12 structure was solved by molecular replacement with the program MOLREP using the PCSK9 ProCat/31H4 variable domain as the starting search model. Keeping the PCSK9 ProCat/31H4 variable domain fixed, a search for antibody constant domain was performed. Keeping the PCSK9 ProCat/31H4/21B12 constant domain fixed, an antibody variable domain was used as a search model. The complete structure was improved with multiple rounds of model building with Quanta and refinement with cnx.

PCSK9/EGFa domain crystals grew in the space group P6₅22 with unit cell dimensions a=b=70.6, c=321.8 Å and diffract to 2.9 Å resolution. The PCSK9/EGFa domain

structure was solved by molecular replacement with the program MOLREP using the PCSK9 ProCat as the starting search model. Analysis of the electron density maps showed clear electron density for the EGFA domain. The LDLR EGFA domain was fit by hand and the model was improved with multiple rounds of model building with Quanta and refinement with cnx.

Core interaction interface amino acids were determined as being all amino acid residues with at least one atom less than or equal to 5 Å from the PCSK9 partner protein. 5 Å was chosen as the core region cutoff distance to allow for atoms within a van der Waals radius plus a possible water-mediated hydrogen bond. Boundary interaction interface amino acids were determined as all amino acid residues with at least one atom less than or equal to 8 Å from the PCSK9 partner protein but not included in the core interaction list. Less than or equal to 8 Å was chosen as the boundary region cutoff distance to allow for the length of an extended arginine amino acid. Amino acids that met these distance criteria were calculated with the program PyMOL. (DeLano, W. L. The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System. (Palo Alto, 2002)).

Example 36

Crystal Structure of PCSK9 and 31A4

The crystal structure of the 31A4/PCSK9 complex was determined.

Expression and Purification of Protein Samples

PCSK9 449TEV (a PCSK9 construct with a TEV protease cleavage site inserted between residue 449 and 450, numbering according to SEQ ID NO: 3) was expressed in baculovirus infected Hi-5 insect cells with an N-terminal honeybee melittin signal peptide followed by a His₆ tag. The PCSK9 protein was purified by first by nickel affinity chromatography. TEV protease was used to remove the melittin-His₆ tag and cleave the PCSK9 protein between the catalytic domain and V domain. The V domain was further purified by ion exchange chromatography and size exclusion chromatography. The 31A4 Fab fragment was expressed in *E. coli*. This protein was purified by nickel affinity chromatography, size exclusion chromatography and ion exchange chromatography.

Complex Formation and Crystallization

The PCSK9 V domain/31A4 complex was made by mixing a 1.5 molar excess of PCSK9 V domain with 31A4 Fab. The complex was separated from excess PCSK9 V domain by purification on a size exclusion chromatography column. The PCSK9 V domain/31A4 complex crystallized in 1.1 M Succinic acid pH 7, 2% PEG MME 2000.

Data Collection and Structure Determination

The dataset for the PCSK9 V domain/31A4 crystal was collected on a Rigaku FR-E x-ray source and processed with denzo/scalepack (Otwinowski, Z., Borek, D., Majewski, W. & Minor, W. Multiparametric scaling of diffraction intensities. *Acta Crystallogr A* 59, 228-34 (2003)).

PCSK9 V domain/31A4 crystals grow in the P₂₁2₁2₁ space group with unit cell dimensions a=74.6, b=131.1, c=197.9 Å with two complex molecules per asymmetric unit, and diffract to 2.2 Å resolution. The PCSK9 V domain/31A4 structure was solved by molecular replacement with the program MOLREP (CCP4). The CCP4 suite: programs for protein crystallography. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 50, 760-3 (1994)) using the V domain of the PCSK9 structure (Piper, D. E. et al. The crystal structure of PCSK9: a regulator of plasma LDL-cholesterol. *Structure* 15, 545-52

(2007)) as the starting search model. Keeping the PCSK9 450-692 solution fixed, an antibody variable domain was used as a search model. After initial refinement, the antibody constant domains were fit by hand. The complete structure was improved with multiple rounds of model building with Quanta and refinement with cnx (Brunger, A. T. et al. Crystallography & NMR system: A new software suite for macromolecular structure determination. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 54, 905-21 (1998)).

Core interaction interface amino acids were determined as being all amino acid residues with at least one atom less than or equal to 5 Å from the PCSK9 partner protein. 5 Å was chosen as the core region cutoff distance to allow for atoms within a van der Waals radius plus a possible water-mediated hydrogen bond. Boundary interaction interface amino acids were determined as all amino acid residues with at least one atom less than or equal to 8 Å from the PCSK9 partner protein but not included in the core interaction list. Less than or equal to 8 Å was chosen as the boundary region cutoff distance to allow for the length of an extended arginine amino acid. Amino acids that met these distance criteria were calculated with the program PyMOL (DeLano, W. L. The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System. (Palo Alto, 2002)). Distances were calculated using the V domain "A" and 31A4 "L1,H1" complex.

The crystal structure of the PCSK9 V domain bound to the Fab fragment of 31A4 was determined at 2.2 Å resolution. The depictions of the crystal structure are provided in FIGS. 21A-21D. FIGS. 21A-21C shows that the 31A4 Fab binds to the PCSK9 V domain in the region of subdomains 1 and 2.

A model of full length PCSK9 bound the 31A4 Fab was made. The structure of full length PCSK9 was overlaid onto the PCSK9 V domain from the complex. A figure of this model is shown in FIG. 21D. The site of the interaction between the EGFA domain of the LDLR and PCSK9 is highlighted.

Analysis of the structure shows where this antibody interacts with PCSK9 and demonstrated that antibodies that do not bind to the LDLR binding surface of PCSK9 can still inhibit the degradation of LDLR that is mediated through PCSK9 (when the results are viewed in combination with Example 40 and 41 below). In addition, analysis of the crystal structure allows for identification of specific amino acids involved in the interaction between PCSK9 and the 31A4 antibody. Furthermore, the core and boundary regions of the interface on the PCSK9 surface were also determined. Specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with 31A4 were defined as PCSK9 residues that are within 5 Å of the 31A4 protein. The core residues are T468, R469, M470, A471, T472, R496, R499, E501, A502, Q503, R510, H512, F515, P540, P541, A542, E543, H565, W566, E567, V568, E569, R592, and E593. Boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with 31A4 were defined as PCSK9 residues that are 5-8 Å from the 31A4 protein. The boundary residues are as follows: S465, G466, P467, A473, I474, R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548, D570, L571, H591, A594, S595, and H597. Amino acid residues nearly or completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are highlighted by underline. As noted herein, the numbering references the amino acid positions of SEQ ID NO: 3 (adjusted as noted herein).

Specific core 31A4 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with PCSK9 were defined as 31A4 residues that are within 5 Å of the PCSK9 protein. The core residues for the 31A4 antibody are as follows: Heavy Chain: G27, S28, F29, S30, A31, Y32, Y33, E50, N52, H53, R56, D58, K76,

115

G98, Q99, L100, and V101; Light Chain: S31, N32, T33, Y50, S51, N52, N53, Q54, W92, and D94. Boundary 31A4 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with PCSK9 were defined as 31A4 residues that are 5-8 Å from the PCSK9 protein. The boundary residues for 31A4 are as follows: Heavy Chain: V2, G26, W34, N35, W47, I51, S54, T57, Y59, A96, R97, P102, F103, and D104; Light Chain: S26, S27, N28, G30, V34, N35, R55, P56, K67, V91, D93, S95, N97, G98, and W99.

The crystal structure also displayed the spatial requirements of this ABP in its interaction with PCSK9. As shown in this structure, surprisingly, antibodies that bind to PCSK9 without directly preventing PCSK9's interaction with the LDLR can still inhibit PCSK9's function.

In some embodiments, any antigen binding protein that binds to, covers, or prevents 31A4 from interacting with any of the above residues can be employed to bind to or neutralize PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to or interacts with at least one of the following PCSK9 (SEQ ID NO: 3) residues: T468, R469, M470, A471, T472, R496, R499, E501, A502, Q503, R510, H512, F515, P540, P541, A542, E543, H565, W566, E567, V568, E569, R592, and E593. In some embodiments, the ABP is within 5 angstroms of one or more of the above residues. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to or interacts with at least one of the following PCSK9 (SEQ ID NO: 3) residues: S465, G466, P467, A473, I474, R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548, D570, L571, H591, A594, S595, and H597. In some embodiments, the ABP is 5 to 8 angstroms from one or more of the above residues. In some embodiments, the ABP interacts, blocks, or is within 8 angstroms of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, or 50 of the above residues.

The coordinates for the crystal structures discussed in the above Examples are presented in Table 35.1 (full length PCSK9 and 31H4), Table 35.2 (PCSK9 and EGFA), Table 35.3 (PCSK9, 31H4, and 21B12), and Table 35.4 (PCSK9 and 31A4). Antigen binding proteins and molecules that interact with the relevant areas or residues of the structure of PCSK9 (including those areas or residues within 15, 15-8, 8, 8-5, 5, or fewer angstroms from where EGFA, or the antibodies, interact with PCSK9) depicted in the figures and/or their corresponding positions on the structures from the coordinates are also contemplated.

The antibodies that are described in the coordinates were raised in *E. coli* and thus possess some minor amino acid differences from the fully human antibodies. The first residue in the variable region was a glutamic acid instead of a glutamine for the heavy and light chains of 21B12 and for the light chain for 31H4. In addition to the differences in the sequence of variable region, there were also some differences in the constant region of the antibodies described by the coordinates (again due to the fact that the antibody was raised in *E. coli*). FIG. 22 highlights (via underlining shading, or bold) the differences between the constant regions of the 21B12, 31H4, and 31A4 Fabs (raised in *E. coli*) when compared to SEQ ID NOs: 156, and 155. For 21B12 31H4, and 31A4, the light chain constant sequence is similar to human lambda (SEQ ID NO: 156). The underlined glycine residue is an insertion between where the 21B12 and 31H4 variable sequences stop and the lambda sequence starts.

For both 21B12 and 31H4, the heavy chain constant is similar to human IgG4 (SEQ ID NO: 155). The highlighted differences in FIG. 22 are shown in Table 36.1:

116

TABLE 36.1

Crystal SEQ ID NO: 155	
S	C
K	R
G	E
G	S
Q	K
I	T
N	D
K	R
P	S

In regard to 31A4, while it also has the same distinctions noted above, there are three additional differences. As shown in FIG. 22, there are two additional amino acids at the start, which comes from incomplete processing of the signal peptide in *E. coli* expression. In addition, there is one additional substitution in the 31A4 heavy chain constant region when compared to SEQ ID NO: 155, which is the adjustment of a L (in SEQ ID NO: 155) to a H. Finally, 31A4 does have a glutamine as the initial amino acid of the Fab, rather than the adjustment to glutamic acid noted above for 21B12 and 31H4.

For all three antibodies, the end of the heavy chain (boxed in dark grey) differs as well, but the amino acids are not ordered in the structure so they do not appear in the coordinates. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, his-tags are not a required part of the ABP and should not be considered as part of the ABP's sequence, unless explicitly called out by reference to a specific SEQ ID NO that includes a histidine tag and a statement that the ABP sequence "includes the Histidine tag."

Example 37

Epitope Mapping

Binning

An alternative set of binning experiments was conducted in addition to the set in Example 10. As in Example 10, ABPs that compete with each other can be thought of as binding to the same site on the target and in common parlance are said to "bin" together.

A modification of the Multiplexed Binning method described by Jia, et al (J. Immunological Methods, 288 (2004) 91-98) was used. Individual bead codes of streptavidin-coated Luminex beads was incubated in 100 ul 0.5 ug/ml biotinylated monovalent mouse-anti-human IgG capture antibody (BD Pharmingen, #555785) for 1 hour at room temperature in the dark, then washed 3x with PBSA, phosphate buffered saline (PBS) plus 1% bovine serum albumin (BSA). Each bead code was separately incubated with 100 ul 2 ug/ml anti-PCSK9 antibody (Coating Antibody) for 1 hour then washed 3x with PBSA. The beads were pooled then dispensed to a 96-well filter plate (Millipore, #MSBVN1250). 100 ul of 2 ug/ml purified PCSK9 protein was added to half the wells. Buffer was added to the other half as control. The reaction was incubated for 1 hour then washed. 100 ul of a 2 ug/ml anti-PCSK9 antibody (Detection Ab) was added to all the wells, incubated for 1 hour then washed. An irrelevant human-IgG (Jackson, #009-000-003) was run as another control. 20 ul PE-conjugated monovalent mouse-anti-human IgG (BD Pharmingen, #555787) was added to each well and incubated for 1 hour then washed.

117

Beads were resuspended in 100 ul PBSA and a minimum of 100 events/bead code were collected on the BioPlex instrument (BioRad).

Median Fluorescent Intensity (MFI) of the antibody pair without PCSK9 was subtracted from signal of the corresponding reaction containing PCSK9. For the antibody pair to be considered bound simultaneously, and therefore in different bins, the subtracted signal had to be greater than 3 times the signal of the antibody competing with itself and the 3 times the signal of the antibody competing with the irrelevant antibody.

The data from the above is depicted in FIGS. 23A-23D. The ABPs fell into five bins. The shaded boxes indicate ABPs that can bind simultaneously to PCSK9. The non-shaded boxes indicate those ABPs that compete with each other for binding. A summary of the results is shown in Table 37.1.

TABLE 37.1

BIN 1	BIN 2	BIN 3	BIN 4	BIN 5
01A12.2	27B2.1	16F12.1	11G1.5	30A4.1
03B6.1	27B2.5	22E2.1	03C4.1	13B5.1
09C9.1	12H11.1	27A6.1		13H1.1
17C2.1		28B12.1		31A4.1
21B12.2		28D6.1		31B12.1
23G1.1		31G11.1		
25G4.1		31H4.1		
26E10.1		08A1.2		
11H4.1		08A3.1		
11H8.1		11F1.1		
19H9.2				
26H5.1				
27E7.1				
27H5.1				
30B9.1				
02B5.1				
23B5.1				
27B2.6				
09H6.1				

Bins 1 (competes with ABP 21B12) and 3 (competes with 31H4) are exclusive of each other; bin 2 competes with bins 1 and 3; and Bin 4 does not compete with bins 1 and 3. Bin 5, in this example, is presented as a "catch all" bin to describe those ABPs that do not fit into the other bins. Thus, the above identified ABPs in each of the binds are representative of different types of epitope locations on PCSK9, some of which overlap with each other.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, if the reference ABP prevents the binding of the probe ABP then the antibodies are said to be in the same bin. The order in which the ABPs are employed can be important. If ABP A is employed as the reference ABP and blocks the binding of ABP B the converse is not always true: ABP B used as the reference ABP will not necessarily block ABP A. There are a number of factors in play here: the binding of an ABP can cause conformational changes in the target which prevent the binding of the second ABP, or epitopes which overlap but do not completely occlude each other may allow for the second ABP to still have enough high-affinity interactions with the target to allow binding. ABPs with a much higher affinity may have a greater ability to bump a blocking ABP out of the way. In general, if competition is observed in either order the ABPs are said to bin together, and if both

118

Example 38

Epitope Mapping

Western Blot

The present example demonstrates whether or not the epitopes for the examined ABPs were linear or conformational. Denaturing reducing and denaturing non-reducing western blots were run to determine which antibodies have a conformational epitope. Antibodies that bind to a denaturing reducing western blot have a linear epitope and are not conformational. The results are presented in FIG. 24A and FIG. 24B. For the blot, 0.5 ug/lane of purified full-length human PCSK9 was run on a 4-12% NuPAGE Bis-Tris gel and MES SDS Running Buffer. 1 ug/ml anti-PCSK9 antibodies, except 0.5 ug/ml 31G11, were used to probe the blot. 1:5000 donkey-anti-human-IR700 secondary was used and read on a LiCOR instrument. Antibody 13H1 bound to a linear epitope on the pro-domain of PCSK9. All other antibodies displayed results that were consistent with conformational epitopes. These gels split apart the pro-domain from the rest of the protein, and the pro domain ran at about 15 kDa. In addition, 3C4 and 31A4 appeared to bind to conformational epitopes which were preserved by disulfide bonds, as these antibodies bound to PCSK-9 under denaturing conditions where the disulfide bonds had been preserved (left) but reducing the samples (right) eliminated binding.

Example 39

Epitope Mapping

Arginine/Glutamic Acid Scanning

Representative ABPs from each bin (from Example 37) were selected for further epitope analysis. An arginine/glutamic acid-scanning strategy was performed for mapping ABP binding to PCSK9. By way of background, this method determines if a residue is part of the structural epitope, meaning those residues in the antigen which contact or are buried by the antibody. Arginine and glutamic acid sidechains are charged and bulky and can disrupt antibody binding even if the mutated residue is not directly involved in antibody binding.

Residue Selection

The crystal structure of PCSK9 was used to select the residues to be mutated for epitope mapping. The method used to choose residues to mutate involved both computational mechanisms and interactive structure analysis. The PCSK9 structure contained gaps of missing residues and was missing 30 amino acids in the N- (i.e., the signal sequence) and 10 amino acids in the C-termini. The internal missing residues were modeled onto the structure, but the N- and C-terminal missing residues were not. The solvent exposure ratio for each residue was calculated: the surface area of each residue in the context of the protein (SA1) was divided by the surface area of the residue in a trimer with flanking glycines (SA2) with a conserved backbone structure. Residues with solvent exposure ratio greater than 10% (R10) were selected as well as the 40 missing terminal residues. From these, prolines and glycines with positive Φ angles were excluded to reduce the possibility of misfolding. The number of residues to be mutated in the V domain was reduced by using a solvent exposure ratio of 37% along with visual inspection of the entire protein to bring the total number of mutations to 285. Various orientations of the

surface of PCSK9 with these various classes identifies are shown in FIG. 25A-25F. In these figures, lightest gray denotes areas that were not selected or were deselected, darker gray denotes those residues selected).

Cloning and Expression

Once the residues to be altered were identified, the various residues were altered. Human PCSK9 was cloned into the pTT5 vector with a C-terminal Flag-His tag. Mutants were made from this original construct by site-directed mutagenesis using a QuikChange II kit from Stratagene. Sense and anti-sense oligonucleotides used for mutagenesis were designed using Amgen's MutaGenie software. All PCSK9 constructs were expressed in transiently-transfected 293-6E cells in 24-well plates and re-racked into three 96-well plates with a non-mutated PCSK9 control (wild-type, WT) in each plate. Expression levels and integrity of the recombinant proteins in conditioned media were checked by Western blot. Of the 285 mutants originally selected, 41 failed in cloning or expression. 244 mutants were used for epitope mapping. An alignment of the PCSK9 parent sequence and a representative PCSK9 sequence with the 244 mutated residues is shown in FIG. 26. Separate constructs were made containing a single mutation. For the purposes of the epitope sequences and the epitope based inventions involving changes in binding, the sequences are provided in reference to SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or SEQ ID NO: 303. The sequences in FIG. 26 were the sequences used for the present binding epitope studies. One of skill in the art will appreciate that the present results apply to other PCSK9 variants disclosed herein as well (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 and 3, as well as the other allelic variants).

Five antibodies, a representative of each bin, were chosen for fine epitope mapping. They were 21B12, 31H4, 12H11, 31A4, 3C4. All conformational epitope antibodies. Three, 21B12, 31H4, and 31A4 were also crystallized with PCSK9, as described above.

Structural and Functional Epitopes

Epitopes can be further defined as structural or functional. Functional epitopes are generally a subset of the structural epitopes and have those residues that directly contribute to the affinity of the interaction (e.g. hydrogen bonds, ionic interactions). Structural epitopes can be thought of as the patch of the target which is covered by the antibody.

The scanning mutagenesis employed was an arginine and glutamic acid scan. These two sidechains were chosen due to their large steric bulk and their charge, which allows mutations that occur in the structural epitope to have a

greater effect on antibody binding. Arginine was generally employed except when the WT residue was arginine, and in these cases the residue was mutated to glutamic acid to switch the charge.

For the purpose of epitope mapping, a bead-based multiplexed assay was used to measure antibody binding to PCSK9 and PCSK9 mutants simultaneously. Antibody binding to mutants was then compared to its binding to the wild-type in the same well. The variants were split into three groups: Group 1: 81 variants+2 wt controls+1 negative control+1 other PCSK9 supernatant; Group 2: 81 variants+2 wt controls+2 negative controls; and Group 3: 82 variants+2 wt control+1 negative control.

The assay was run as follows: 85 sets of color-coded streptavidin-coated LumAvidin beads (Luminex) were bound with biotinylated anti-pentaHis antibody (Qiagen, #1019225) for 1 hour at room temperature (RT) then washed three times in PBS, 1% BSA, 0.1% Tween 20. Each color-coded bead set was then allowed to bind to a PCSK9 mutant, wild-type, or negative control in 150 ul supernatant overnight at 4° C.

The color-coded bead sets, each associated to a specific protein, were washed and pooled. At this point, there were 3 pools of 85 bead sets, one pool for each group of mutants and controls. The beads from each pool were aliquoted to 24 wells (3 columns) of a 96-well filter plate (Millipore, #MSBVN1250). 100 ul of anti-PCSK9 antibodies in 4-fold dilutions were added to nine columns for triplicate points and incubated for 1 hour at RT and washed. 100 ul of 1:200 dilution phycoerythrin (PE)-conjugated anti-human IgG Fc (Jackson ImmunoResearch, #109-116-170) was added to each well and incubated for 1 hour at RT and washed.

Beads were resuspended in 1% BSA in PBS, shaken for 10 mins and read on the BioPlex instrument (Bio-Rad). The instrument identifies each bead by its color-code thereby identifying the specific protein associated with the color code. At the same time, it measures the amount of antibody bound to the beads by fluorescence intensity of the PE dye. Antibody binding to each mutant can then be compared directly its binding to the wild type in the same pool. IL-17R chimera E was used as a negative control. A summary of all of the mutants examined is shown in Table 39.1 (with reference to the sequence numbering used in FIGS. 1A and 26).

TABLE 39.1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
A	WT PCSK9	Y8R	E18R	P26R	A38R	T56R	A70R	H83R	E102R	L128R	D145R	
B	Q1R	E9R	E19R	E27R	K39R	H57R	Q71R	V84R	L105R	E129R	S148R	
C	E2R	E10R	D20R	G29R	D40R	L58R	A73R	H86R	K106R	R130E	pcsk9 supe test	
D	D3R	L11R	G21R	T30R	L44R	Q60R	R74E	K95R	H109R	T132R	IL17R chimera E	
E	E4R	V12R	L22R	T31R	T47R	E62R	R75E	S97R	D111R	D139R	WT PCSK9	
F	D5R	A14R	A23R	A32R	K53R	R63E	Y77R	G98R	A121R	E140R		
G	G6R	L15R	E24R	T33R	E54R	R66E	L78R	D99R	S123R	Y141R		
H	D7R	S17R	A25R	H35R	E55R	R67E	L82R	L101R	W126R	Q142R		
A	WT PCSK9	M171R	E181R	Q189R	K213R	R242E	G251R	L294R	L321R	Q352R	E380R	
B	L149R	V172R	D182R	A190R	G214R	K243R	G262R	A311R	E336R	M368R	R384E	
C	S158R	T173R	G183R	S191R	S216R	S244R	R265E	Q312R	D337R	S371R	IL17R chimera E	
D	Q160R	D174R	T184R	K192R	R221E	Q245R	A269R	D313R	D344R	A372R	IL17R chimera E	
E	S161R	E176R	R185E	S195R	Q226R	L246R	Q272R	Q314R	T347R	E373R	WT PCSK9	
F	D162R	N177R	F186R	H196R	K228R	V247R	R276E	T317R	F349R	E375R		
G	R164E	V178R	H187R	R207E	T230R	Q248R	A277R	L318R	V350R	T377R		
H	E167R	E180R	R188E	D208R	F240R	V250R	R289E	T320R	S351R	L378R		
A	WT PCSK9	N395R	V405R	W423R	R446E	E513R	Q525R	Q554R	Q589R	S632R	A641R	
B	I386R	E396R	N409R	Q424R	D450R	A514R	E537R	N556R	Q591R	T633R	R650E	

TABLE 39.1-continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
C	H387R	A397R	A413R	A433R	A472R	S515R	V538R	K579R	A595R	T634R	R652E	
D	F388R	W398R	S417R	H434R	F485R	M516R	E539R	V580R	E597R	G635R	IL17R chimera E	
E	A390R	E401R	T418R	T438R	G486R	R519E	L541R	K581R	E598R	S636R	WT PCSK9	
F	K391R	D402R	H419R	R439E	E488R	H521R	H544R	E582R	V620R	T637R		
G	D392R	Q403R	G420R	M440R	N503R	H523R	V548R	H583R	R629E	S638R		
H	V393R	R404E	A421R	T442R	T508R	Q524R	R552E	G584R	V631R	E639R		

Bead Variability Study

Before running the epitope mapping binding assay, a validation experiment was conducted to assess the “bead region” to “bead region” (B-B) variability. In the validation experiment, all beads were conjugated with the same wild type control protein. Therefore, the difference between beads regions was due to purely B-B variance and was not confounded by difference between wild type and mutant proteins. The titration of antibody was run with twelve replications in different wells.

The objective of this statistical analysis was to estimate the B-B variability of the estimated EC50 of binding curves. The estimated B-B standard deviation (SD) was then used to build the EC50 confidence intervals of wild type and mutant proteins during curve comparison experiments.

A four-parameter logistic model was fitted to the binding data for each bead region. The resulting file, containing curve quality control (QC) results and parameter estimates for top (max), bottom (min), Hillslope (slope), and natural log of EC50 (xmid) of the curves, was used as the raw data for the analysis. B-B variability for each parameter was then estimated by fitting mixed effect model using SAS PROC MIXED procedure. Only curves with “good” QC status were included in the analysis. The final mixed effect model included only residual (i.e. individual bead regions) as random effect. Least squares means (LS-mean) for each parameter were estimated by the mixed effect model as well. B-B SD was calculated by taking square root of B-B variance. Fold change between LS-mean+2SD and LS-mean-2SD, which represent approximately upper and lower 97.5 percentile of the population, was also calculated. The results are displayed in Table 39.2

TABLE 39.2

Least square mean and bead-to-bead variance estimations						
Assay ID	parname	Ls Mean	B-B Variance	-2SD	+2SD	Fold Change*
PCSK9	max	15000	997719	13002.3	16997.7	1.3
PCSK9	min	162.09	1919.66	74.5	249.7	3.4
PCSK9	slope	0.8549	0.000599	0.8	0.9	1.1
PCSK9	xmid	3.1715	0.002098	3.1	3.3	1.2

*xmid is natural log of the EC50. Fold change for xmid was converted back to original scale.

Identifying Residues in the Structural Epitope

A residue was considered part of the structural epitope (a “hit”) when mutating it to arginine or glutamic acid alters antibody binding. This is seen as a shift in the EC50 or a reduction of maximum signal compared to antibody binding to wild type. Statistical analyses of antibody binding curves to wild type and mutants were used to identify statistically significant EC50 shifts. The analysis takes into consideration variation in the assay and curve fitting.

Hit Identification Based on EC50 Comparison

The EC50 and Bmax values were generated from a Weighted 4-Parameter Logistical model fitted to the binding

data using S-PLUS with VarPower software (Insightful Corporation, Seattle Wash.). The EC50s of the mutant binding curves and wild type binding curves were compared. Statistically significant differences were identified as hits for further consideration. The curves with “nofit” or “badfit” flags were excluded from the analysis.

The Variations in EC50 Estimates

Two sources of variations were considered in the comparison of EC50 estimates, variation from the curve fit and the bead-bead variation. Wild types and mutants were linked to different beads, hence their difference are confounded with the bead-bead difference (described above). The curve fit variation was estimated by the standard error of the log EC50 estimates. Bead-bead variation was experimentally determined using an experiment where wild type controls were linked to each one of the beads (described above). The bead variation in EC50 estimates of wild type binding curve from this experiment was used to estimate the bead-bead variation in the actual epitope mapping experiment.

Testing for EC50 Shift Between Mutants and Wild Type

The comparisons of two EC50s (in log scale) was conducted using Student’s t-test. The t-statistic was calculated as the ratio between delta (the absolute differences between EC50 estimates) and the standard deviation of delta. The variance of delta was estimated by the sum of the three components, variance estimate of EC50 for mutant and wild type curves in the nonlinear regression and two times the bead-bead variance estimated from a separate experiment. The multiple of two for the bead-bead variance was due to the assumption that both mutant and wild type beads had the same variance. The degree of freedom of the standard deviation of delta was calculated using the Satterthwaite’s

(1946) approximation. Individual p-values and confidence intervals (95% and 99%) were derived based on Student’s t distribution for each comparison. In the case of multiple wild type controls, a conservative approach was taken by picking the wild type control that was most similar to the mutant, i.e., picking the ones with the largest p-values.

Multiplicity adjustments were important to control the false positive(s) while conducting a large number of tests simultaneously. Two forms of multiplicity adjustment were implemented for this analysis: family wise error (FWE) control and false discovery rate (FDR) control. The FWE approach controls the probability that one or more hits are

123

not real; FDR approach controls the expected proportion of false positive among the selected hits. The former approach is more conservative and less powerful than the latter one. There are many methods available for both approaches, for this analysis, the Hochberg's (1988) method for FWE analysis and Benjamini-Hochberg's (1995) FDR method for FDR analysis were selected. Adjusted p-values for both approaches were calculated.

Results

EC50 Shift

Mutations whose EC50 is significantly different from wild type, e.g., having a False Discovery Rate adjusted p-value for the whole assay of 0.01 or less, were considered part of the structural epitope. All the hits also had a Familywise type I error rate adjusted p-value for each antibody of less than 0.01 except residue R185E for antibody 31H4 which had an FWE adjusted p-value per antibody of 0.0109. The residues in the structural epitope of the various antibodies determined by EC50 shift are shown in Table 39.3 (point mutations are with reference to SEQ ID NO: 1 and 303)

TABLE 39.3

Antibody	Mutation	FDR.Adjusted.Pval	FWE.Adjusted.By.Pval	Low99	Low95	FoldChange	High95	High99	RawPval
21B12	D208R	0.0000	0.0000	0.3628	0.3844	0.4602	0.5509	0.5837	0.0000
21B12	R207E	0.0000	0.0000	1.7148	1.8488	2.3191	2.9090	3.1364	0.0000
31H4	R185E	0.0024	0.0109	1.2444	1.3525	1.7421	2.2439	2.4388	0.0000
31A4	E513R	0.0001	0.0003	1.4764	1.6219	2.1560	2.8660	3.1485	0.0000
31A4	E539R	0.0000	0.0000	1.6014	1.7461	2.2726	2.9578	3.2252	0.0000
31A4	R439E	0.0000	0.0000	3.1565	3.6501	5.5738	8.5113	9.8420	0.0000
31A4	V538R	0.0004	0.0013	1.4225	1.5700	2.1142	2.8471	3.1423	0.0000
12H11	A390R	0.0000	0.0001	1.4140	1.5286	1.9389	2.4594	2.6588	0.0000
12H11	A413R	0.0009	0.0028	1.2840	1.3891	1.7653	2.2434	2.4269	0.0000
12H11	S351R	0.0009	0.0028	1.2513	1.3444	1.6761	2.0896	2.2452	0.0000
12H11	T132R	0.0000	0.0001	1.3476	1.4392	1.7631	2.1599	2.3068	0.0000
3C4	E582R	0.0016	0.0069	1.3523	1.5025	2.0642	2.8359	3.1509	0.0000

Maximum Signal Reduction

The percent maximum signal was calculated using the maximum signal from the curve fitting (BmaxPerWT) and raw data point (RawMaxPerWT). Mutations that reduced the antibody binding maximum signal by $\geq 70\%$ as compared to wild type signal or that reduced the signal of one antibody compared to other antibodies by $>50\%$ when all other antibodies are at least 40% of wild type were considered hits and part of the epitope. Table 39.4 displays the residues that are in the structural epitope (italics) as determined by reduction of maximum signal.

TABLE 39.4

antibody	Mutants	BmaxPerWT	RawMaxPerWT
21B12	A311R	141.6388	139.7010
31H4	A311R	145.2189	147.8244
31A4	A311R	103.4377	96.2214
<i>12H11</i>	<i>A311R</i>	<i>14.9600</i>	<i>14.9600</i>
3C4	A311R	129.0460	131.2060
<i>21B12</i>	<i>D162R</i>	<i>7.0520</i>	<i>7.0520</i>
31H4	D162R	108.8308	112.4904
31A4	D162R	98.8873	95.9268
12H11	D162R	94.6280	97.4928
3C4	D162R	101.4281	100.1586
21B12	D313R	45.8356	45.0011
31H4	D313R	45.6242	44.9706
31A4	D313R	47.9728	44.7741
<i>12H11</i>	<i>D313R</i>	<i>16.1811</i>	<i>18.4262</i>
3C4	D313R	58.5269	57.6032
21B12	D337R	61.9070	62.2852
31H4	D337R	63.1604	64.1029
31A4	D337R	62.9124	59.4852

124

TABLE 39.4-continued

antibody	Mutants	BmaxPerWT	RawMaxPerWT
<i>12H11</i>	<i>D337R</i>	<i>10.8443</i>	<i>10.8443</i>
3C4	D337R	73.0326	73.9961
21B12	E129R	139.9772	138.9671
31H4	E129R	141.6792	139.1764
31A4	E129R	77.3005	74.8946
<i>12H11</i>	<i>E129R</i>	<i>28.6398</i>	<i>29.3751</i>
3C4	E129R	85.7701	85.7802
<i>21B12</i>	<i>E167R</i>	<i>15.1082</i>	<i>15.1082</i>
31H4	E167R	127.4479	128.2698
31A4	E167R	115.3403	112.6951
12H11	E167R	111.0979	109.6813
3C4	E167R	109.3223	108.7864
21B12	H521R	133.8480	133.9791
31H4	H521R	130.2068	128.4879
31A4	H521R	124.5091	129.3218
12H11	H521R	130.7979	134.4355
<i>3C4</i>	<i>H521R</i>	<i>22.1077</i>	<i>22.1077</i>
21B12	Q554R	125.9594	125.2103
31H4	Q554R	122.2045	128.7304

TABLE 39.4-continued

antibody	Mutants	BmaxPerWT	RawMaxPerWT
31A4	Q554R	113.6769	121.3369
12H11	Q554R	116.1789	118.4170
<i>3C4</i>	<i>Q554R</i>	<i>31.8416</i>	<i>31.8416</i>
<i>21B12</i>	<i>R164E</i>	<i>17.3807</i>	<i>19.8505</i>
31H4	R164E	97.8218	99.6673
31A4	R164E	98.2595	96.3352
12H11	R164E	88.0067	89.8807
3C4	R164E	105.0589	105.7286
21B12	R519E	139.4598	141.2949
31H4	R519E	135.5609	140.0000
31A4	R519E	134.2303	137.1110
12H11	R519E	135.4755	137.0824
<i>3C4</i>	<i>R519E</i>	<i>44.0091</i>	<i>44.0091</i>
21B12	S123R	87.6431	88.1356
31H4	S123R	85.5312	84.7668
31A4	S123R	68.4371	66.6131
<i>12H11</i>	<i>S123R</i>	<i>20.8560</i>	<i>20.6910</i>
3C4	S123R	73.6475	71.5959

(Point mutations are with reference to SEQ ID NO: 1 and FIG. 26).

Table 39.5 displays a summary of all of the hits for the various antibodies.

TABLE 39.5

EC50 shift hits					Bmax shift hits				
21B12	31H4	31A4	12H11	3C4	21B12	31H4	31A4	12H11	3C4
R207E	R185E	R439E	T132R	E582R	D162R			S123R	R519E
D208R*		E513R	S351R		R164E			E129R	H521R
		V538R	A390R		E167R			A311R	Q554R
		E539R	A413R					D313R	
								D337R	

*decreases EC50

To further examine how these residues form part of or all of the relevant epitopes, the above noted positions were mapped onto various crystal structure models, the results are shown in FIG. 27A through 27E. FIG. 27A depicts the 21B12 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with the 21B12 antibody. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax. The epitope hits were based on Bmax shift. In this figure, 31H4 is behind 21B12.

FIG. 27B depicts the 31H4 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12 antibodies. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax. The epitope hits were based on the EC50 shift.

FIG. 27C depicts the 31A4 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12 antibodies. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax. The epitope hits were based on the EC50 shift. 31A4 antibody is known to bind to the V-domain of PCSK9, which appears consistent with the results presented in FIG. 27C.

FIG. 27D depicts the 12H11 epitope hits, as mapped onto the crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12 antibodies. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax. 12H11 competes with 21B12 and 31H4 in the binning assay described above.

FIG. 27E depicts the 3C4 epitope hits, as mapped onto the crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12 antibodies. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light

gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax.

3C4 does not compete with 21B12 and 31H4 in the binning assay. 3C4 binds to the V-domain in the domain binding assay (see results from Example 40, FIGS. 28A and 28B).

While there were approximately a dozen mutants that could have been expected to have an effect on binding (based upon the crystal structure), the present experiment demonstrated that, surprisingly, they did not. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results presented above are in good agreement with the crystal structures and PCSK9's binding of these antibodies. This demonstrates that the provided structural and corresponding functional data adequately identifies the key residues and areas of interaction of the neutralizing ABPs and PCSK9. Thus, variants of the ABPs that possess the ability to bind to the above noted areas are adequately provided by the present description.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, while the B-max drop and EC50 shift hits can be considered manifestations of the same phenomenon, strictly speaking, a B-max drop alone does not reflect a loss of affinity per se but, rather, the destruction of some percentage of the epitope of an antibody. Although there is no overlap in the hits determined by B-max and EC50, mutations with a strong affect on binding may not allow for the generation of a useful binding curve and hence, no EC50 can be determined for such variants.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, ABPs in the same bin (with the exception of bin 5, which as noted above, is a general catch all bin) likely bind to overlapping sites on the target protein. As such, the above epitopes and relevant residues can generally be extended to all such ABPs in the same bin.

To further examine the above results in regard to ABP 31H4, position E181R, which, according to the above crystal structure, was predicted to interact with R185 to form part of the surface that interacts with the ABP, was also altered (E181R). The results, while not statistically significant on their own, were, when combined with the crystal structure, demonstrative of 31H4 interacting with E181R (data not shown). Thus, position 181 also appears to form part of the epitope for the 31H4 ABP.

As noted above, the above binding data and epitope characterization references a PCSK9 sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) that does not include the first 30 amino acids of PCSK9. Thus, the numbering system of this protein fragment, and the SEQ ID NO:s that refer to this fragment, are shifted by

127

30 amino acids compared to the data and experiments that used a full length PCSK9 numbering system (such as that used in the crystal study data described above). Thus, to compare these results, an extra 30 amino acids should be added to the positions in each of the above epitope mapping results. For example, position 207 of SEQ ID NO: 1 (or SEQ ID NO: 303), correlates to position 237 of SEQ ID NO: 3 (the full length sequence, and the numbering system used throughout the rest of the specification). Table 39.6 outlines how the above noted positions, which reference SEQ ID NO: 1 (and/or SEQ ID NO: 303) correlate with SEQ ID NO: 3 (which includes the signal sequence).

TABLE 39.6

AMINO ACID POSITION IN SEQ ID NO: 1 (EPIOTOPE DATA)	AMINO ACID POSITION IN SEQ ID NO: 3 (EPIOTOPE DATA)
207	237
208	238
185	215
181	211
439	469
513	543
538	568
539	569
132	162
351	381
390	420
413	443
582	612
162	192
164	194
167	197
123	153
129	159
311	341
313	343
337	367
519	549
521	551
554	584

Thus, those embodiments described herein with reference to SEQ ID NO: 1 can also be described, by their above noted corresponding position with reference to SEQ ID NO: 3.

Example 40

PCSK9 Domain Binding Assay

The present example examined where on PCSK9 the various ABPs bound.

Clear, 96 well maxisorp plates (Nunc) were coated overnight with 2 ug/ml of various anti-PCSK9 antibodies diluted in PBS. Plates were washed thoroughly with PBS/0.05% Tween-20 and then blocked for two hours with 3% BSA/PBS. After washing, plates were incubated for two hours with either full length PCSK9 (aa 31-692 SEQ ID NO: 3, procat PCSK9 (aa 31-449 SEQ ID NO: 3) or v-domain PCSK9 (aa 450-692 of SEQ ID NO: 3) diluted in general assay diluent (Immunochemistry Technologies, LLC). Plates were washed and a rabbit polyclonal biotinylated anti-PCSK9 antibody (D8774), which recognizes the procat and v-domain as well as full-length PCSK9, was added at 1 ug/ml (in 1% BSA/PBS). Bound full-length, procat or v-domain PCSK9 was detected by incubation with neutravidin-HRP (Thermo Scientific) at 200 ng/ml (in 1% BSA/PBS) followed by TMB substrate (KPL) and absorbance measurement at 650 nm. The results, presented in FIGS. 28A and 28B, demonstrate the ability of the various ABS to

128

bind to various parts of PCSK9. As shown in FIG. 28B, ABP 31A4 binds to the V domain of PCSK9.

Example 41

Neutralizing, Non-Competitive Antigen Binding Proteins

The present example demonstrates how to identify and characterize an antigen binding protein that is non-competitive with LDLR for binding with PCSK9, but is still neutralizing towards PCSK9 activity. In other words, such an antigen binding protein will not block PCSK9 from binding to LDLR, but will prevent or reduce PCSK9 mediated LDLR degradation.

Clear, 384 well plates (Costar) were coated with 2 ug/ml of goat anti-LDL receptor antibody (R&D Systems) diluted in buffer A (100 mM sodium cacodylate, pH 7.4). Plates were washed thoroughly with buffer A and then blocked for 2 hours with buffer B (1% milk in buffer A). After washing, plates were incubated for 1.5 hours with 0.4 ug/ml of LDL receptor (R&D Systems) diluted in buffer C (buffer B supplemented with 10 mM CaCl₂). Concurrent with this incubation, 20 ng/ml of biotinylated D374Y PCSK9 was incubated with 100 ng/ml of antibody diluted in buffer A or buffer A alone (control). The LDL receptor containing plates were washed and the biotinylated D374Y PCSK9/antibody mixture was transferred to them and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Binding of the biotinylated D374Y to the LDL receptor was detected by incubation with streptavidin-HRP (Biosource) at 500 ng/ml in buffer C followed by TMB substrate (KPL). The signal was quenched with 1N HCl and the absorbance read at 450 nm. The results are presented in FIG. 28C, which shows that while ABP 31H4 inhibits LDLR binding, ABP 31A4 does not inhibit LDLR binding to PCSK9. In combination with the results from Example 40 and shown in FIGS. 28A and 28B, it is clear that 31A4 ABP binds to the V domain of PCSK9 and does not block the interaction of PCSK9 with LDLR.

Next, the Ability of ABP 31A4 to serve as a neutralizing ABP was further confirmed via a cell LDL uptake assay (as described in the examples above). The results of this LDL uptake assay are presented in FIG. 28D. As shown in FIG. 28D, ABP 31A4 displays significant PCSK9 neutralizing ability. Thus, in light of Example 40 and the present results, it is clear that ABPs can bind to PCSK9 without blocking the PCSK9 and LDLR binding interaction, while still being useful as neutralizing PCSK9 ABPs.

Example 42

8A3 Interacts with Amino Acid Residues from Both the Pro- and Catalytic Domains of PCSK9 and its Epitope Overlaps with 31H4 and 11F1, but is Different from 21B12

The crystal structure of full length PCSK9 (N533A mutant of SEQ ID NO: 3) bound to the Fab fragment of 8A3, was determined to 2.3 Å resolution (the conditions for which are described in the Examples described herein). This structure showed that 8A3 binds to PCSK9 in the region of the catalytic site and makes contacts with amino acid residues from both the prodomain and catalytic domain. This structure showed that 8A3 and 11F1 and 31H4 have overlapping epitopes; but, the epitopes of 8A3 and 31H4 and 11F1 are different from 21B12.

129

The crystal structure also allowed one to identify specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues for the interaction interface of 8A3 with PCSK9. This was defined as residues that are within 5 Å of the 8A3 protein. The core residues are as follows: K69, P71, W72, S148, F150, A151, Q152, D212, F216, A220, S221, H226, K258, N317, F318, R319, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, S386, and Q387.

The structures were also used to identify boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues for the interaction interface with 8A3. These residues were PCSK9 residues that were 5-8 Å from the 8A3 protein. The boundary residues are as follows: D70, R73, L74, V149, W156, D186, T187, K222, S225, G227, H229, L230, C255, Q256, G257, G259, P288, A290, G316, Y325, N340, A341, Q342, P345, V346, G352, G365, I368, I369, S372, D374, F379, T385, A388, W428, and P430. Amino acid residues completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the interaction between the CDRs on the antigen binding protein and PCSK9 are very similar to that of 31H4. As such, the heavy chain CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 are most directly involved in the antigen binding protein's binding to the epitope, with the CDRs from the light chain being relatively far away from the epitope. As such, it is probable that larger variations in the light chain CDRs are possible, without unduly interfering with the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In some embodiments, residues in the structures that directly interact are conserved (or alternatively conservatively replaced) while residues that are not directly interacting with one another can be altered to a greater extent. As such, one of skill in the art, given the present teachings, can predict which residues and areas of the antigen binding proteins can be varied without unduly interfering with the antigen binding protein's ability to bind to PCSK9. For example, those residues that are located closest to PCSK9 when the antigen binding protein is bound to PCSK9 are those that likely play a more important role in the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. As above, these residues can be divided into those that are within 5 angstroms of PCSK9 and those that are between 5 and 8 angstroms. Specific core 8A3 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with the PCSK9 were defined as 8A3 residues that are within 5 angstroms of the PCSK9 protein. For the heavy chain, the residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: W33, E57, Y59, M103, Y105, D106, I107, Y109, Y110, Y111, and Y112. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: Q27, S28, L30, H31, S32, N33, G34, Y35, Y37, S57, S72, G73, A96, L97, Q98, and T99. For the heavy chain, those residues that are 5-8 Å from the PCSK9 protein include the following: S50, I51, K52, Q53, S56, K58, K65, D99, L100, V104, D108, and G113. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5-8 angstroms of PCSK9 include the following: D1, I2, S25, S26, L29, N36, L55, G56, N58, G71, T74, D75, Q95, P100, and L101.

The coordinates for the crystal structures discussed in the above Example are presented in Table 42.1 (full length PCSK9 and 8A3). Table 42.1 is filed herewith as txt file entitled Table 42.1 PCSK9_8A3. Antigen binding proteins and molecules that interact with the relevant areas or residues of the structure of PCSK9 (including those areas or residues within 15, 15-8, 8, 8-5, 5, or fewer angstroms from where EGFA, or the antibodies, interact with PCSK9) depicted in the figures and/or their corresponding positions on the structures from the coordinates are also contemplated.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results from this Example demonstrate where antibodies to PCSK9

130

can interact on PCSK9 and still block PCSK9 from interacting with EGFA (and thus LDLR). Thus, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of these PCSK9 residues, or that block any of these residues (e.g., from other antigen binding proteins that bind to these residues), can be useful as antibodies that inhibit the interaction of PCSK9 and EGFA (and LDLR accordingly). Thus, in some embodiments, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of the above residues or interact with residues that are within 5 Å of the above residues are contemplated to provide useful inhibition PCSK9 binding to LDLR. Similarly, antigen binding proteins that block any of the above residues (which can be determined, for example, via a competition assay) can also be useful for inhibition of the PCSK9/LDLR interaction.

Example 43

11F1 Interacts with Amino Acid Residues from Both the Pro- and Catalytic Domains of PCSK9 and its Epitope Overlaps with 31H4 and 8A3, but is Different from 21B12

The crystal structure of full length PCSK9 (N533A mutant of SEQ ID NO: 3) bound to the Fab fragment of 11F1, was determined to 2.3 Å resolution (the conditions for which are described in the Examples described herein). This structure showed that 11F1 binds to PCSK9 in the region of the catalytic site and makes contacts with amino acid residues from both the prodomain and catalytic domain. This structure showed that 11F1 and 31H4 and 8A3 have overlapping epitopes; but, the epitopes of 11F1 and 8A3 and 31H4 are different from 21B12. The crystal structure also allowed one to identify specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues for the interaction interface of 11F1 with PCSK9. This was defined as residues that are within 5 Å of the 11F1 protein. The core residues are as follows: K69, P71, W72, S148, F150, A151, Q152, D212, F216, A220, S221, H226, K258, N317, F318, R319, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, S386, and Q387.

The structures were also used to identify boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues for the interaction interface with 11F1. These residues were PCSK9 residues that were 5-8 Å from the 11F1 protein. The boundary residues are as follows: D70, R73, L74, V149, W156, D187, K222, S225, G227, H229, L230, C255, Q256, G257, G259, P288, A290, G316, Y325, N340, A341, Q342, P345, V346, G352, G365, I368, I369, A371, S372, F379, T385, A388, and W428. Amino acid residues completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the interaction between the CDRs on the antigen binding protein and PCSK9 are very similar to that of 31H4. As such, the heavy chain CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 are most directly involved in the antigen binding protein's binding to the epitope, with the CDRs from the light chain being relatively far away from the epitope. As such, it is probable that larger variations in the light chain CDRs are possible, without unduly interfering with the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In some embodiments, residues in the structures that directly interact are conserved (or alternatively conservatively replaced) while residues that are not directly interacting with one another can be altered to a greater extent. As such, one of skill in the art, given the present teachings, can predict which residues and areas of the antigen binding proteins can be varied without unduly interfering with the antigen binding protein's ability to bind

131

to PCSK9. For example, those residues that are located closest to PCSK9 when the antigen binding protein is bound to PCSK9 are those that likely play a more important role in the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. As above, these residues can be divided into those that are within 5 angstroms of PCSK9 and those that are between 5 and 8 angstroms. Specific core 11F1 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with the PCSK9 were defined as 11F1 residues that are within 5 angstroms of the PCSK9 protein. For the heavy chain, the residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: W33, Y59, M103, Y105, D106, I107, Y109, Y110, Y111, and Y112. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: Q27, S28, L30, H31, S32, N33, G34, Y35, Y37, S57, S72, G73, T96, L97, Q98, and T99. For the heavy chain, those residues that are 5-8 Å from the PCSK9 protein include the following: S50, K52, Q53, E57, K65, D99, L100, V104, D108, and G113. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5-8 angstroms of PCSK9 include the following: D1, I2, S25, S26, L29, N36, Y54, L55, G56, N58, G71, T74, Q95, and L101.

The coordinates for the crystal structures discussed in the above Example are presented in Table 43.1 (full length PCSK9 and 11F1). Table 43.1 is filed herewith as txt file entitled Table 43.1 PCSK9_11F1. Antigen binding proteins and molecules that interact with the relevant areas or residues of the structure of PCSK9 (including those areas or residues within 15, 15-8, 8, 8-5, 5, or fewer angstroms from where EGfA, or the antibodies, interact with PCSK9) depicted in the figures and/or their corresponding positions on the structures from the coordinates are also contemplated.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results from the above Example demonstrate where antibodies to PCSK9 can interact on PCSK9 and still block PCSK9 from interacting with EGfA (and thus LDLR). Thus, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of these PCSK9 residues, or that block any of these residues (e.g., from other antigen binding proteins that bind to these residues), can be useful as antibodies that inhibit the interaction of PCSK9 and EGfA (and LDLR accordingly). Thus, in some embodiments, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of the above residues or interact with residues that are within 5 Å of the above residues are contemplated to provide useful inhibition PCSK9 binding to LDLR. Similarly, antigen binding proteins that block any of the above residues (which can be determined, for example, via a competition assay) can also be useful for inhibition of the PCSK9/LDLR interaction.

As noted above in the Examples, analysis of the crystal structures identified specific amino acids involved in the interaction between PCSK9 and the partner proteins (the core and boundary regions of the interface on the PCSK9 surface) and the spatial requirements of these partner proteins to interact with PCSK9. The structures outline ways to inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR. First, as noted above, binding an agent to PCSK9 where it shares residues in common with the binding site of the EGfA domain of the LDLR would inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR. Second, an agent that binds outside of the residues in common can sterically interfere with the EGfA domain or regions of the LDLR that are either N- or C-terminal to the EGfA domain to prevent the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR.

In some embodiments, the residues that are involved in EGfA binding and are close to the areas where the above noted antigen binding proteins bind are especially useful for manipulating PCSK9 binding to LDLR. For example, amino

132

acid residues from interfaces in common in both the core region and boundary region for the different binding partners are listed in Table 13.1 below. Amino acid residues completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined. In some embodiments, the ABP can bind to any one or more of the residues noted as involved in binding of the ABP disclosed herein, including those noted in Examples 42 and 43 and those noted in regard to ABPs 21B12 and 31H4.

TABLE 43.1

Parameters	Amino acid position(s)
8A3/EGfA both under 5 Å	V380, S381
8A3 under 5 Å/EGfA 5-8 Å	D367, Q382
8A3 at 5-8 Å/EGfA under 5 Å	I369, S372, D374, F379
8A3/EGfA both at 5-8 Å	W156, H229, I368
11F1/EGfA both under 5 Å	D374, V380, S381
11F1 under 5 Å/EGfA 5-8 Å	D367, Q382
11F1 at 5-8 Å/EGfA under 5 Å	I369, S372, F379
11F1/EGfA both at 5-8 Å	W156, H229, I368, A371

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to and/or block at least one of the above noted residues.

Example 44

High Throughput Screen to Identify pH Sensitive Anti-PCSK9 Antibodies

For pH screening, an association style pH screen was developed. In the association screen ELISA plates were coated with PCSK-9, by first directly coating neutravidin onto the plastic and then binding biotinylated PCSK-9 to the neutravidin. Equivalent amounts of hybridoma supernatant were then diluted in either pH 7.4 buffer or pH 6.0 buffer. The diluted supernatants were then added to the PCSK9 coated ELISA plates and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Plates were then washed and developed with a secondary antibody and appropriate substrate. The signal was then compared between the pH 7.4 and pH 6.0 binding condition. The greatest reduction in signal in the pH 6.0 binding condition was interpreted as the greatest pH sensitivity. In order for the difference in signal to be quantitative the maximum signal generated in the pH 7.4 condition must be in the linear range of the assay, therefore, it was necessary to test multiple supernatant dilutions to generate data within the linear range. This screen was performed twice and in each experiment supernatant was tested at 1:125 and 1:626 dilutions. Data shown in Figure is the optical density (OD) reading from the ELISA plate and the Δ OD is calculated as OD @ pH 7.4 minus the OD @ pH 6.0.

The consolidated screen data was then considered and a lead panel was identified to advance to subcloning and scale up and purification. The rationale for selection included; blocking of PCSK9 to LDLR and the greatest and most reproducible pH sensitivity in the association style pH binding assay. Antibodies identified as pH sensitive anti-PCSK9 antibodies from the association style pH screen included 8A1, 8A3, 11F1, 11H8, 12H11, 11H4, 11G1 and 27B2 (data shown in Table 44.1.1).

TABLE 44.1

Association pH Screen: Binding compared at pH 7.4 and pH 6.0																
Antibody ID			Expt #1: (pb-PCSK9 capture at 100 ng/ml)									Expt #2: (pb-PCSK9 capture at 100 ng/ml)				
			Receptor Ligand		Hyb. Sup. @ 1:125			Hyb. Sup. @ 1:625			Hyb. Sup. @ 1:125			Hyb. Sup. @ 1:625		
					ph 7.4	pH 6.0	Δ	ph 7.4	pH 6.0	Δ	ph 7.4	pH 6.0	Δ	ph 7.4	pH 6.0	Δ
Plate	row	col	inhibition	inhibition	OD	OD	OD	OD	OD	OD	OD	OD	OD	OD	OD	OD
21	B	12	94%	94%	2.1	1.8	0.2	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.5	1.9	-1.4	0.7	0.6	0.1
31	H	4	92%	94%	3.7	2.7	1.0	2.6	1.8	0.8	3.6	3.5	0.1	2.2	2.0	0.2
16	F	12	91%	92%	3.6	2.7	0.9	1.6	0.9	0.7	3.3	2.6	0.7	1.2	1.2	0.0
11	F	1	76%	81%	3.4	14	2.0	1.4	0.5	0.9	3.8	2.1	1.7	1.2	0.5	0.6
8	A	3	83%	89%	2.8	1.1	1.8	1.4	0.4	0.9	3.6	1.3	2.2	1.2	0.4	0.8
25	B	3	94%	94%	2.4	1.8	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.3	2.6	1.9	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.1
27	B	2	93%	93%	1.1	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.2	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
2	C	5	33%	50%	3.2	0.5	2.7	1.7	0.2	1.5	2.4	0.7	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.9
3	A	8	40%	56%	3.2	1.8	1.4	2.0	0.7	1.3	3.7	2.1	1.7	1.0	0.4	0.5
9	A	8	37%	54%	3.5	1.5	2.1	1.6	0.5	1.1	3.5	2.5	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.5
10	B	5	48%	63%	1.4	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.9	0.4	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.2
10	G	7	37%	57%	6.0	2.8	3.2	2.6	1.1	1.6	6.0	3.8	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.9
13	A	12	35%	60%	2.3	0.7	1.6	1.1	0.3	0.8	2.5	1.2	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.5
19	E	8	22%	51%	2.4	0.3	2.1	0.8	0.1	0.7	2.6	0.3	2.3	0.5	0.1	0.4
1	H	7	22%	45%	3.9	1.6	2.3	3.4	0.6	2.7	6.0	2.1	3.9	2.3	0.5	1.8
2	A	9	20%	33%	4.0	2.4	1.7	2.2	0.9	1.3	6.0	3.3	2.7	1.3	0.6	0.6
4	F	1	41%	49%	3.9	1.4	2.5	1.8	0.7	1.1	3.9	2.6	1.3	1.1	0.5	0.6
8	F	4	20%	48%	1.2	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.3	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
10	E	12	22%	36%	0.9	0.1	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.9	1.3	0.1	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
16	B	2	15%	47%	3.6	0.4	3.2	2.0	0.2	1.8	2.1	0.6	1.6	1.3	0.2	1.2
19	D	10	22%	42%	2.1	0.4	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.9	2.8	0.4	2.4	0.9	0.2	0.8
23	A	9	23%	49%	2.5	0.3	2.2	1.2	0.1	1.1	2.8	0.6	2.3	1.0	0.2	0.9
25	H	5	20%	49%	3.0	0.6	2.4	1.4	0.2	1.2	2.6	0.5	2.1	0.9	0.2	0.7
27	F	4	20%	49%	4.4	0.9	3.4	3.3	0.3	3.0	4.3	1.1	3.3	2.1	0.3	1.8
4	A	11	56%	68%	2.0	0.7	1.3	1.7	0.3	1.5	1.9	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.4
5	F	10	26%	52%	1.1	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.5	1.9	0.3	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.0
27	G	4	30%	53%	2.1	0.3	1.9	1.0	0.1	0.8	2.8	0.4	2.4	0.6	0.1	0.4
27	B	11	22%	50%	1.1	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.3

Example 45

Effect of pH on Antigen Binding Affinity

Kinetic Binding Assay 2 by BIAcore.

Binding of antibody to human and cynomolgous monkey PCSK9 was also measured in a kinetic binding assay 2 by BIAcore (cynomolgous monkey binding data not shown). Goat anti-huFc antibody (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories, Inc., West Grove, Pa.) was immobilized on all four flow cells of a CM5 chip using amine coupling

300 RU on the second, third and fourth flow cells. Human and cynomolgus monkey PCSK9 at a concentration of 100 nM was used to measure the binding. For assay at pH 7.4, PBS plus 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 was used as assay buffer. For assay at pH 6.0, 10 mM Sodium Citrate, pH 6.0, plus 150 mM NaCl, 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 was used as assay buffer. For assay at pH 5.5, 10 mM Sodium Citrate, pH 5.5, plus 150 mM NaCl, 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 was used as assay buffer. K_D was calculated from global fitting using 1:1 kinetic binding model on BIAevaluation software. The results are displayed in Table 45.1 below.

TABLE 45.1

Capture Sample	pH 7.4 Capture (RU)	pH 7.4 off rate (1/s)	pH 6.0 Capture (RU)	pH 6.0 off rate (1/s)	pH 5.5 Capture (RU)	pH 5.5 off rate (1/s)	off rate ratio pH 6.0/pH 7.4	off rate ratio pH 5.5/pH 7.4
8A1.2-7.4	138.2	2.6E-03	208.9	4.5E-03	264.9	5.1E-03	1.7	2.0
8A3.1.7.4	19.3	6.8E-04	60.1	1.2E-03	70.8	1.7E-03	1.8	2.5
11F1.1-7.4	31.8	8.8E-04	77.7	1.8E-03	101	2.5E-03	2.0	2.8
11H8.1-7.4	187.2	5.0E-04	217.9	4.7E-04	253.2	3.9E-04	0.9	0.8
12H11.1-7.4	166.5	1.4E-03	203.9	1.4E-03	268.8	1.3E-03	1.0	0.9
27B2.3-7.4	147.1	3.8E-04	157.9	5.1E-04	184.1	5.2E-04	1.3	1.4
21B12-7.4	76.1	5.8E-04	132.4	4.8E-04	169	2.7E-04	0.8	0.5
26H5-7.4	132.8	5.6E-04	206.5	4.7E-04	258.9	2.6E-04	0.8	0.5
31H4-7.4	26.1	2.1E-04	82.5	2.0E-04	84.4	1.2E-04	0.9	0.6

(reagents provided by GE Healthcare, Piscataway, N.J.) with an approximate density of 7000 RU. Anti-PCSK9 antibodies were captured at approximate densities ranging from 20 to

Kinetic Binding Assay 1 by BIAcore.

Binding of antibody to human and cynomolgus monkey PCSK9 was also measured in a kinetic binding assay 1 by

135

BIAcore (cynomolgous monkey binding data not shown). Mouse anti-His antibody (Qiagen, Valencia, Calif.) was immobilized on all four flow cells of a CM5 chip using amine coupling (reagents provided by GE Healthcare, Piscataway, N.J.) with an approximate density of 4000 RU. His-tagged human and cynomolgus PCSK9 was captured on the second and fourth flow cells at an approximate density of 45 RU surface. Flow cells one and four were used as background controls. Anti-PCSK9 antibody with a serial dilution of concentration (range from 0.78 to 100 nM) was used to measure the binding. For assay at pH 7.4, PBS plus 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 was used as assay buffer. For assay at pH 6.0, 10 mM Sodium Citrate, pH 6.0, plus 150 mM NaCl, 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 was used as assay buffer. For assay at pH 5.5, 10 mM Sodium Citrate, pH 5.5, plus 150 mM NaCl, 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 was used as assay buffer. K_D was calculated from global fitting using 1:1 kinetic binding model on BIAevaluation software. The results are displayed in Table 45.2 below.

TABLE 45.2

Sample	pH 7.4		pH 6.0		pH 5.5		KD (pM)
	kon	koff	kon	koff	kon	koff	
23B5 to huPCSK9	ND*	<5E-05	ND	ND	<5E-05	ND	ND
1A12 to huPCSK9	5.1E+05	2.0E-04	400	2.5E+05	3.4E-04	1300	1.8E+05
9C9 to huPCSK9	2.6E+06	1.4E-03	560	1.2E+06	2.7E-03	2300	1.2E+06
8A3 to huPCSK9	ND	<5E-05	ND	1.4E+05	1.7E-04	1200	1.2E+05

Solution Equilibrium Binding Assay by BIAcore.

Binding of anti-PCSK9 antibodies to human and cynomolgus monkey PCSK9 was measured by solution equilibrium binding assay on BIAcore. Antibody was immobilized on the second flow cell of a CM5 chip using amine coupling (reagents provided by GE Healthcare, Piscataway, N.J.) with an approximate density of 7000 RU. The first flow cell was used as a background control. For assay at pH 7.4, 0.3 nM,

136

or 1.0 nM of PCSK9 were mixed with serial dilutions of antibody (ranging from 0.016 nM to 976 nM) in PBS plus 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 and incubated at room temperature for 4 hours. For assay at pH 6.0, 0.3 nM, or 1.0 nM of PCSK9 were mixed with serial dilutions of antibody (ranging from 0.041 nM to 976 nM) in 10 mM Sodium Citrate, pH 6.0, plus 150 mM NaCl, 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 and incubated at room temperature for 4 hours. For assay at pH 5.5, 0.3 nM, or 1.0 nM of PCSK9 were mixed with serial dilutions of antibody (ranging from 0.041 nM to 976 nM) in 10 mM Sodium Citrate, pH 5.5, plus 150 mM NaCl, 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 0.005% P20 and incubated at room temperature for 4 hours. Binding of free PCSK9 in the mixed solutions was measured by injecting over the antibody coated chip surface. One hundred percent PCSK9 binding signal on the antibody surface was determined in the absence of antibody in the solution. A decreased PCSK9

binding response with increasing concentrations of antibody in solution indicated PCSK9 was binding to the antibody, preventing PCSK9 from binding to the immobilized antibody surface. Plotting the PCSK9 binding signal versus antibody concentration, the K_D was obtained from nonlinear regression of the competition curves using an n-curve one-site homogeneous binding model provided in the KinExA Pro software. The results are displayed in Table 45.3 below.

TABLE 45.3

Sample	pH 7.4		pH 6.0		pH 5.5		To Cyno PCSK9	
	KD (pM)	95% CI	KD (pM)	95% CI	KD (pM)	95% CI	KD (pM)	95% CI
AMG145 to huPCSK9	19	10~30	6	3~10	28	16~42	8	5~11
1A12 to huPCSK9	560	450~650	1000	800~1100	1100	900~1300	20000	17000~27000
8A3 to huPCSK9	600	500~700	1200	1000~1500	2600	2300~2800	1700	1200~1900
9H6 to huPCSK9	700	600~850	1300	900~1600	1400	1200~1500	12000	10000~14000
9C9 to huPCSK9	560	—	2300	—	3200	—	22000	14000~28000
23B5 to huPCSK9	100	80~130	200	160~250	280	220~350	120	90~150

All references cited herein, including patents, patent applications, papers, text books, and the like, and the references cited therein, to the extent that they are not already, are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entirety. To the extent that any of the definitions or terms provided in the references incorporated by reference differ from the terms and discussion provided herein, the present terms and definitions control.

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The foregoing description and examples detail certain preferred embodiments of the invention and describe the best mode contemplated by the inventors. It will be appreciated, however, that no matter how detailed the foregoing may appear in text, the invention may be practiced in many ways and the invention should be construed in accordance with the appended claims and any equivalents thereof.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 499

<210> SEQ ID NO 1

<211> LENGTH: 662

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

```

Gln Glu Asp Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Ala Leu Arg
 1              5              10              15

Ser Glu Glu Asp Gly Leu Ala Glu Ala Pro Glu His Gly Thr Thr Ala
      20              25              30

Thr Phe His Arg Cys Ala Lys Asp Pro Trp Arg Leu Pro Gly Thr Tyr
      35              40              45

Val Val Val Leu Lys Glu Glu Thr His Leu Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Thr
      50              55              60

Ala Arg Arg Leu Gln Ala Gln Ala Ala Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Thr Lys
      65              70              75              80

Ile Leu His Val Phe His Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Leu Val Lys Met
      85              90              95

Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Leu Ala Leu Lys Leu Pro His Val Asp Tyr
      100             105             110

Ile Glu Glu Asp Ser Ser Val Phe Ala Gln Ser Ile Pro Trp Asn Leu
      115             120             125

Glu Arg Ile Thr Pro Pro Arg Tyr Arg Ala Asp Glu Tyr Gln Pro Pro
      130             135             140

Asp Gly Gly Ser Leu Val Glu Val Tyr Leu Leu Asp Thr Ser Ile Gln
      145             150             155             160

Ser Asp His Arg Glu Ile Glu Gly Arg Val Met Val Thr Asp Phe Glu
      165             170             175

Asn Val Pro Glu Glu Asp Gly Thr Arg Phe His Arg Gln Ala Ser Lys
      180             185             190

Cys Asp Ser His Gly Thr His Leu Ala Gly Val Val Ser Gly Arg Asp
      195             200             205

Ala Gly Val Ala Lys Gly Ala Ser Met Arg Ser Leu Arg Val Leu Asn
      210             215             220

Cys Gln Gly Lys Gly Thr Val Ser Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe
      225             230             235             240

Ile Arg Lys Ser Gln Leu Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Leu Val Val Leu
      245             250             255

Leu Pro Leu Ala Gly Gly Tyr Ser Arg Val Leu Asn Ala Ala Cys Gln
      260             265             270

Arg Leu Ala Arg Ala Gly Val Val Leu Val Thr Ala Ala Gly Asn Phe
      275             280             285

```

-continued

```

Arg Asp Asp Ala Cys Leu Tyr Ser Pro Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Val Ile
 290                295                300

Thr Val Gly Ala Thr Asn Ala Gln Asp Gln Pro Val Thr Leu Gly Thr
305                310                315                320

Leu Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Cys Val Asp Leu Phe Ala Pro Gly Glu
                325                330                335

Asp Ile Ile Gly Ala Ser Ser Asp Cys Ser Thr Cys Phe Val Ser Gln
                340                345                350

Ser Gly Thr Ser Gln Ala Ala Ala His Val Ala Gly Ile Ala Ala Met
                355                360                365

Met Leu Ser Ala Glu Pro Glu Leu Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg
 370                375                380

Leu Ile His Phe Ser Ala Lys Asp Val Ile Asn Glu Ala Trp Phe Pro
385                390                395                400

Glu Asp Gln Arg Val Leu Thr Pro Asn Leu Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro
                405                410                415

Ser Thr His Gly Ala Gly Trp Gln Leu Phe Cys Arg Thr Val Trp Ser
                420                425                430

Ala His Ser Gly Pro Thr Arg Met Ala Thr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys Ala
                435                440                445

Pro Asp Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Ser Phe Ser Arg Ser Gly Lys
 450                455                460

Arg Arg Gly Glu Arg Met Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Lys Leu Val Cys Arg
465                470                475                480

Ala His Asn Ala Phe Gly Gly Glu Gly Val Tyr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys
                485                490                495

Cys Leu Leu Pro Gln Ala Asn Cys Ser Val His Thr Ala Pro Pro Ala
                500                505                510

Glu Ala Ser Met Gly Thr Arg Val His Cys His Gln Gln Gly His Val
                515                520                525

Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ser His Trp Glu Val Glu Asp Leu Gly Thr His
 530                535                540

Lys Pro Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Arg Gly Gln Pro Asn Gln Cys Val Gly
545                550                555                560

His Arg Glu Ala Ser Ile His Ala Ser Cys Cys His Ala Pro Gly Leu
                565                570                575

Glu Cys Lys Val Lys Glu His Gly Ile Pro Ala Pro Gln Gly Gln Val
                580                585                590

Thr Val Ala Cys Glu Glu Gly Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ala Leu
 595                600                605

Pro Gly Thr Ser His Val Leu Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Asp Asn Thr Cys
 610                615                620

Val Val Arg Ser Arg Asp Val Ser Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser Glu Glu
625                630                635                640

Ala Val Thr Ala Val Ala Ile Cys Cys Arg Ser Arg His Leu Ala Gln
                645                650                655

Ala Ser Gln Glu Leu Gln
 660

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 2

<211> LENGTH: 2076

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

-continued

atgggcacccg tcagctccag gcggtcctgg tggcgcgtgc cactgctgct gctgctgctg	60
ctgctcctgg gtcccgcggg cgcccgctgc caggaggacg aggaaggcga ctacaggag	120
ctggtgctag ccttgcgctc cgaggaggac ggcctggccg aagcaccga gcacggaacc	180
acagccacct tccaccgctg cgccaaggat ccgtggaggt tgectggcac ctacgtggtg	240
gtgctgaagg aggagacca cctctcgcag tcagagcgca ctgcccgcg cctgcaggcc	300
caggctgccc gccggggata cctcaccag atcctgcatg tcttcctagg ccttcttctc	360
ggcttctctg tgaagatgag tggcgacctg ctggagctgg ccttgaagtt gcccctgtc	420
gactacatcg aggaggactc ctctgtcttt gccagagca tcccgaggaa cctggagcgg	480
attacccctc cgcggtaccg ggcggatgaa taccagcccc ccgacggagg cagcctggtg	540
gaggtgtatc tcctagacac cagcatcacg agtgaccacc gggaaatcga gggcagggtc	600
atggtcacccg acttcgagaa tgtgcccgag gaggacggga cccgcttcca cagacaggcc	660
agcaagtgtg acagtcatgg caccacccctg gcaggggtgg tcagcgccg ggatgccggc	720
gtggccaagg gtgccagcat gcgcagcctg cgctgctca actgccaagg gaagggcacg	780
gttagcggca ccctcatagg cctggagttt attcgaaaa gccagctggt ccagcctgtg	840
gggccactgg tgggtgctgt gccctggcg ggtgggtaca gccgcgtcct caacgccgcc	900
tgccagcgcc tggcgagggc tggggtcgtg ctggtcaccg ctgccggcaa ctccgggac	960
gatgcctgcc tctactcccc agcctcagct cccagggta tcacagttgg ggccaccaat	1020
gccaggacc agccgggtgac cctggggact ttggggacca actttggccg ctgtgtggac	1080
ctctttgccc caggggagga catcattggt gcctccagcg actgcagcac ctgctttgtg	1140
tcacagagtg ggacatcaca ggctgtgtcc cacgtggctg gcattgcagc catgatgctg	1200
tctgccgagc cggagctcac cctggccgag ttgaggcaga gactgatcca cttctctgcc	1260
aaagatgtca tcaatgaggc ctgggtccct gaggaaccagc gggtaactgac ccccaacctg	1320
gtggccgccc tgccccccag caccatggg gcaggttggc agctgttttg caggactgtg	1380
tggctagcac actcggggcc tacacggatg gccacagcca tcgcccgctg cgcccagat	1440
gaggagctgc tgagctgtc cagtttctcc aggagtggga agcggcgggg cgagcgcag	1500
gaggcccaag ggggcaagct ggtctgccg gccacaaacg cttttggggg tgagggtgtc	1560
tacgccattg ccagggtgctg cctgctaccc caggccaact gcagcgtcca cacagctcca	1620
ccagctgagg ccagcatggg gaccctgtgc cactgccacc aacagggcca cgtcttcaca	1680
ggctgcagct cccactggga ggtggaggac cttggcacc acaagccgc tgtgctgagg	1740
ccacgaggtc agcccaacca gtgcgtggg caccaggagg ccagcatcca cgcttctgc	1800
tgccatgccc caggtctgga atgcaaagtc aaggagcatg gaatccggc ccctcagggg	1860
caggtgaccg tggcctgcga ggagggtgg accctgactg gctgcagcgc cctccctggg	1920
acctccacg tcctgggggc ctacgccgta gacaacacgt gtgtagtcag gagccgggac	1980
gtcagcacta caggcagcac cagcgaagag gccgtgacag ccgttgccat ctgctgccg	2040
agccggcacc tggcgaggc ctcccaggag ctccag	2076

<210> SEQ ID NO 3

<211> LENGTH: 692

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

Met 1	Gly	Thr	Val	Ser 5	Ser	Arg	Arg	Ser	Trp 10	Trp	Pro	Leu	Pro	Leu 15	Leu
Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Pro 25	Ala	Gly	Ala	Arg	Ala 30	Gln	Glu
Asp	Glu	Asp	Gly 35	Asp	Tyr	Glu	Glu 40	Leu	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu 45	Arg	Ser	Glu
Glu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	Glu	Ala 55	Pro	Glu	His	Gly	Thr 60	Thr	Ala	Thr	Phe
His 65	Arg	Cys	Ala	Lys	Asp 70	Pro	Trp	Arg	Leu	Pro 75	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Val	Val 80
Val	Leu	Lys	Glu	Glu 85	Thr	His	Leu	Ser	Gln 90	Ser	Glu	Arg	Thr	Ala 95	Arg
Arg	Leu	Gln	Ala 100	Gln	Ala	Ala	Arg	Arg 105	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Lys 110	Ile	Leu
His	Val	Phe	His	Gly	Leu	Leu 120	Pro	Gly	Phe	Leu	Val 125	Lys	Met	Ser	Gly
Asp	Leu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Leu 135	Lys	Leu	Pro	His	Val 140	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Glu
Glu 145	Asp	Ser	Ser	Val	Phe 150	Ala	Gln	Ser	Ile	Pro 155	Trp	Asn	Leu	Glu	Arg 160
Ile	Thr	Pro	Pro	Arg 165	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Asp	Glu 170	Tyr	Gln	Pro	Pro	Asp 175	Gly
Gly	Ser	Leu	Val 180	Glu	Val	Tyr	Leu	Leu 185	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ile	Gln 190	Ser	Asp
His	Arg	Glu 195	Ile	Glu	Gly	Arg	Val 200	Met	Val	Thr	Asp	Phe 205	Glu	Asn	Val
Pro 210	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Thr	Arg 215	Phe	His	Arg	Gln	Ala 220	Ser	Lys	Cys	Asp
Ser 225	His	Gly	Thr	His	Leu 230	Ala	Gly	Val	Val	Ser 235	Gly	Arg	Asp	Ala	Gly 240
Val	Ala	Lys	Gly 245	Ala	Ser	Met	Arg	Ser	Leu 250	Arg	Val	Leu	Asn	Cys 255	Gln
Gly	Lys	Gly	Thr 260	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu 265	Ile	Gly	Leu	Glu	Phe 270	Ile	Arg
Lys	Ser	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Pro	Val 280	Gly	Pro	Leu	Val 285	Val	Leu	Leu	Pro
Leu 290	Ala	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Arg 295	Val	Leu	Asn	Ala	Ala 300	Cys	Gln	Arg	Leu
Ala 305	Arg	Ala	Gly	Val	Val 310	Leu	Val	Thr	Ala	Ala 315	Gly	Asn	Phe	Arg	Asp 320
Asp	Ala	Cys	Leu	Tyr 325	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ala 330	Pro	Glu	Val	Ile	Thr 335	Val
Gly	Ala	Thr	Asn 340	Ala	Gln	Asp	Gln	Pro 345	Val	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr 350	Leu	Gly
Thr	Asn	Phe 355	Gly	Arg	Cys	Val	Asp 360	Leu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Gly 365	Glu	Asp	Ile
Ile 370	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asp 375	Cys	Ser	Thr	Cys	Phe	Val 380	Ser	Gln	Ser	Gly
Thr 385	Ser	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala 390	His	Val	Ala	Gly	Ile 395	Ala	Ala	Met	Met	Leu 400
Ser	Ala	Glu	Pro	Glu	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Glu 410	Leu	Arg	Gln	Arg	Leu 415	Ile
His	Phe	Ser	Ala	Lys	Asp	Val	Ile	Asn	Glu	Ala	Trp	Phe	Pro	Glu	Asn

-continued

420					425					430					
Gln	Arg	Val	Leu	Thr	Pro	Asn	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Thr
	435						440					445			
His	Gly	Ala	Gly	Trp	Gln	Leu	Phe	Cys	Arg	Thr	Val	Trp	Ser	Ala	His
	450					455					460				
Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Arg	Met	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ile	Ala	Arg	Cys	Ala	Pro	Asp
465						470					475				480
Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ser	Arg	Ser	Gly	Lys	Arg	Arg
				485							490			495	
Gly	Glu	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Gln	Gly	Gly	Lys	Leu	Val	Cys	Arg	Ala	His
			500					505					510		
Asn	Ala	Phe	Gly	Gly	Glu	Gly	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Ala	Arg	Cys	Cys	Leu
		515					520					525			
Leu	Pro	Gln	Ala	Asn	Cys	Ser	Val	His	Thr	Ala	Pro	Pro	Ala	Glu	Ala
	530					535					540				
Ser	Met	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	His	Cys	His	Gln	Gln	Gly	His	Val	Leu	Thr
545						550					555				560
Gly	Cys	Ser	Ser	His	Trp	Glu	Val	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gly	Thr	His	Lys	Pro
				565					570					575	
Pro	Val	Leu	Arg	Pro	Arg	Gly	Gln	Pro	Asn	Gln	Cys	Val	Gly	His	Arg
			580				585						590		
Glu	Ala	Ser	Ile	His	Ala	Ser	Cys	Cys	His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Leu	Glu	Cys
		595					600					605			
Lys	Val	Lys	Glu	His	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln	Gly	Gln	Val	Thr	Val
	610					615					620				
Ala	Cys	Glu	Glu	Gly	Trp	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gly	Cys	Ser	Ala	Leu	Pro	Gly
625						630					635				640
Thr	Ser	His	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Val	Asp	Asn	Thr	Cys	Val	Val
			645						650					655	
Arg	Ser	Arg	Asp	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ala	Val
			660					665					670		
Thr	Ala	Val	Ala	Ile	Cys	Cys	Arg	Ser	Arg	His	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ser
		675					680					685			
Gln	Glu	Leu	Gln												
	690														
<210> SEQ ID NO 4															
<211> LENGTH: 112															
<212> TYPE: PRT															
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens															
<400> SEQUENCE: 4															
Asp	Ile	Val	Met	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ser	Ser	Gln	Ser	Leu	Leu	His	Ser
			20					25					30		
Asn	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Ser
		35					40					45			
Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro
		50					55					60			
Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
65				70					75					80	
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Ala
			85					90						95	

-continued

Leu Gln Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
 <211> LENGTH: 112
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Pro Pro Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Gly Tyr Asn Phe Leu Asn Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser His Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Val
 85 90 95
 Leu Gln Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 6
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45
 Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu
 85 90 95
 Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 7
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Arg Ile Ser Asn Tyr
 20 25 30
 Leu Ser Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Ile Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45
 Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly

-continued

50	55	60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser		
65	70	75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu		
	85	90 95
Ile Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys		
	100	105

<210> SEQ ID NO 8
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Ile
85 90 95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 9
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

Asp Ile Leu Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ser Pro Ile
85 90 95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 10
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

-continued

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Tyr
 20 25 30
 Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Tyr Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45
 Tyr Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile
 85 90 95
 Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 11
 <211> LENGTH: 111
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly
 20 25 30
 Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser
 85 90 95
 Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
 <211> LENGTH: 111
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly
 20 25 30
 Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Leu Ile Ser Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser
 85 90 95
 Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 13

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 111
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

```

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala His
          20             25             30
Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Val Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu
          35             40             45
Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Thr Tyr Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
          50             55             60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu
          65             70             75             80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Asn Ser
          85             90             95
Leu Ser Gly Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
          100             105             110

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 14
 <211> LENGTH: 108
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

```

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Tyr
          20             25             30
Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
          35             40             45
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
          50             55             60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
          65             70             75             80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser
          85             90             95
Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
          100             105

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 15
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

```

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr
          20             25             30
Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln His His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val
          35             40             45
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Thr Arg Phe
          50             55             60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
          65             70             75             80

```

-continued

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser
85 90 95

Ser Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Ile Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 17
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Ile Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu

-continued

35	40	45
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe		
50	55	60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu		
65	70	75 80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr		
85	90	95
Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Ala Val Leu		
100	105	

<210> SEQ ID NO 19
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln		
1	5	10 15
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr		
20	25	30
Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu		
35	40	45
Lys Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe		
50	55	60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu		
65	70	75 80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr		
85	90	95
Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu		
100	105	

<210> SEQ ID NO 20
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln		
1	5	10 15
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr		
20	25	30
Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu		
35	40	45
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe		
50	55	60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu		
65	70	75 80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr		
85	90	95
Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu		
100	105	

<210> SEQ ID NO 21
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

-continued

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
 20 25 30
 Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
 85 90 95
 Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 22
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
 20 25 30
 Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Asn Arg Phe
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
 85 90 95
 Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 23
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
 20 25 30
 Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
 85 90 95
 Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

```
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr
      20             25             30
Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg
      35             40             45
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
 50             55             60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
 65             70             75             80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
      85             90             95
Asn Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
      100             105
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 25
 <211> LENGTH: 108
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

```
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
      20             25             30
Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
      35             40             45
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
 50             55             60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
 65             70             75             80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser
      85             90             95
Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
      100             105
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

```
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
      20             25             30
Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
      35             40             45
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Thr Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
 50             55             60
```

-continued

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 27

<211> LENGTH: 108

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Leu Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Gly Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Cys Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ser
85 90 95

Ser Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 28

<211> LENGTH: 110

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 28

Leu Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Leu Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Ser Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Cys Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ser
85 90 95

Ser Thr Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 29

<211> LENGTH: 108

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn

-continued

Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ala	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu
	35						40					45			
Ile	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Asn	Gln	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser
	50					55					60				
Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile	Ser	Gly	Leu	Gln
65					70					75				80	
Ser	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ala	Trp	Asp	Asp	Ser	Leu
			85						90					95	
Asn	Val	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu				
	100						105								

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ser	Gly	Thr	Pro	Gly	Gln
1				5					10					15	
Arg	Val	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ile	Gly	Ser	Lys
			20					25					30		
Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Val	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ala	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu
	35						40					45			
Ile	Tyr	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Arg	Pro	Leu	Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser
	50					55					60				
Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile	Ser	Gly	Leu	Gln
65					70					75				80	
Ser	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ala	Trp	Asp	Asp	Ser	Leu
			85						90					95	
Asn	Trp	Val	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu			
	100						105								

<210> SEQ ID NO 31
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ser	Gly	Pro	Pro	Gly	Gln
1				5					10					15	
Arg	Val	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ile	Gly	Ser	Asn
			20					25					30		
Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ala	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu
	35						40					45			
Ile	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Asn	Arg	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser
	50					55					60				
Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile	Ser	Gly	Leu	Gln
65					70					75				80	
Ser	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ala	Trp	Asp	Asp	Ser	Leu
			85						90					95	
Asn	Trp	Val	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu			
	100						105								

<210> SEQ ID NO 32
 <211> LENGTH: 110
 <212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn
 20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
 35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
 50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Val Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
 85 90 95

Asn Gly Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 33

<211> LENGTH: 109

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys
 20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
 35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
 50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
 85 90 95

Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 34

<211> LENGTH: 110

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
 20 25 30

Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
 35 40 45

Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
 50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
 85 90 95

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

-continued

```

Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
 50                      55                      60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65                      70                      75                      80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
                      85                      90                      95

Ser Ser Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Val Thr Val Leu
      100                      105                      110

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

```

```

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1                      5                      10                      15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
      20                      25                      30

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
      35                      40                      45

Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
 50                      55                      60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65                      70                      75                      80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
      85                      90                      95

Ser Gly Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Val Thr Val Leu
      100                      105                      110

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

```

```

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1                      5                      10                      15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
      20                      25                      30

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
      35                      40                      45

Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
 50                      55                      60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65                      70                      75                      80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
      85                      90                      95

Ser Gly Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Val Thr Val Leu
      100                      105                      110

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 40
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

```

```

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln

```

-continued

1	5	10	15
Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn	20	25	30
Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu	35	40	45
Ile Tyr Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser	50	55	60
Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Asp Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln	65	70	75
Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu	85	90	95
Ser Ala Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu	100	105	110

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
 <211> LENGTH: 110
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln	1	5	10	15
Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn	20	25	30	
Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu	35	40	45	
Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser	50	55	60	
Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln	65	70	75	80
Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu	85	90	95	
Ser Ala Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu	100	105	110	

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
 <211> LENGTH: 110
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln	1	5	10	15
Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn	20	25	30	
Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu	35	40	45	
Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser	50	55	60	
Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln	65	70	75	80
Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu	85	90	95	
Ser Ala Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu	100	105	110	

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 43
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

```

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
          20             25             30
Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
          35             40             45
Gln Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
          50             55             60
Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
          65             70             75             80
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Val
          85             90             95
Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
          100             105

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 44
 <211> LENGTH: 106
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

```

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
          20             25             30
Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
          35             40             45
Gln Asn Thr Lys Trp Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
          50             55             60
Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Val Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
          65             70             75             80
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Val
          85             90             95
Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
          100             105

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
 <211> LENGTH: 116
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

```

Gln Pro Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Asn Tyr Lys
          20             25             30
Val Asp Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg Phe Val Met
          35             40             45
Arg Val Gly Thr Gly Gly Ile Val Gly Ser Lys Gly Asp Gly Ile Pro
          50             55             60
Asp Arg Phe Ser Val Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Asn Arg Tyr Leu Thr Ile
          65             70             75             80

```


-continued

Lys Asn Ile Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ser Asp Tyr His Cys Gly Ala Asp
 85 90 95

His Gly Ser Gly Ser Asn Phe Val Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys
 100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Leu
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
 <211> LENGTH: 116
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

Gln Pro Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Leu Phe Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Glu
 20 25 30

Val Asp Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg Phe Val Met
 35 40 45

Arg Val Asp Thr Gly Gly Ile Val Gly Ser Lys Gly Glu Gly Ile Pro
 50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Val Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Asn Arg Tyr Leu Thr Ile
 65 70 75 80

Lys Asn Ile Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ser Asp Tyr His Cys Gly Ala Asp
 85 90 95

His Gly Ser Gly Thr Asn Phe Val Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys
 100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Leu
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
 <211> LENGTH: 114
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val
 100 105 110

Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

Gln Ile Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Pro Leu Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45
 Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
 50 55 60
 Gln Gly Ser Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
 100 105 110
 Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 49

<211> LENGTH: 115

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45
 Gly Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
 50 55 60
 Gln Gly Arg Gly Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Pro Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
 100 105 110
 Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 50

<211> LENGTH: 115

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45
 Gly Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
 50 55 60
 Gln Gly Arg Gly Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Pro Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr

-continued

65	70	75	80
Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys	85	90	95
Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr	100	105	110
Val Ser Ser	115		

<210> SEQ ID NO 51
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala	1	5	10	15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr	20	25	30	
Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met	35	40	45	
Gly Trp Ile Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val	50	55	60	
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr	65	70	75	80
Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys	85	90	95	
Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr	100	105	110	
Val Ser Ser	115			

<210> SEQ ID NO 52
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 52

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Arg Pro Gly Ala	1	5	10	15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr	20	25	30	
Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met	35	40	45	
Gly Trp Ile Ser Val Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val	50	55	60	
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr	65	70	75	80
Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys	85	90	95	
Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr	100	105	110	
Val Ser Ser	115			

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

Gln	Ile	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Lys	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ala
1				5					10					15	

Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Tyr
		20						25					30		

Gly	Ile	Ser	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Met
	35						40					45			

Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Gly	Asn	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Lys	Val
	50					55					60				

Gln	Gly	Arg	Val	Thr	Met	Thr	Thr	Asp	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ser	Thr	Val	Tyr
65					70					75				80	

Met	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Asp	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Phe	Cys
			85					90						95	

Ala	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Met	Asp	Val	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr
		100						105						110	

Val	Ser	Ser
		115

<210> SEQ ID NO 54

<211> LENGTH: 115

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Lys	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ala
1				5					10					15	

Ser	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Tyr
		20						25					30		

Gly	Ile	Ser	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Met
	35						40					45			

Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Gly	Asn	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Lys	Val
	50					55					60				

Gln	Gly	Arg	Val	Thr	Met	Thr	Thr	Asp	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ser	Thr	Val	Tyr
65					70					75				80	

Met	Glu	Val	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Asp	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
			85					90						95	

Ala	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Met	Asp	Val	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr
		100						105						110	

Val	Ser	Ser
		115

<210> SEQ ID NO 55

<211> LENGTH: 115

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Lys	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ala
1				5					10					15	

Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ser	Tyr
		20						25					30		

Gly	Ile	Ser	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Met
	35						40					45			

Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Gly	Asn	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Lys	Val
	50					55					60				

-continued

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
 100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
 100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 57
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45

Gly Trp Val Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
 100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 58

-continued

```

<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 58
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10            15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Pro Ser Tyr
          20             25            30
Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35             40            45
Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu
          50             55            60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
          65             70            75            80
Met Glu Val Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys
          85             90            95
Ala Arg Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
          100            105            110

Val Ser Ser
          115

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 59
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 59
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10            15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
          20             25            30
Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35             40            45
Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
          50             55            60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
          65             70            75            80
Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
          85             90            95
Ala Arg Gly Tyr Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser
          100            105            110

Ser

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 60
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 60
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10            15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
          20             25            30
Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35             40            45
Gly Trp Ile Ser Thr Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val

```

-continued

50	55	60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr		
65	70	75 80
Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
	85	90 95
Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Arg Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr		
	100	105 110
Val Ser Ser		
	115	

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
 <211> LENGTH: 116
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly		
1	5	10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr		
	20	25 30
Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val		
	35	40 45
Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val		
	50	55 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr		
65	70	75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
	85	90 95
Ala Arg Asn Trp Gly Ala Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val		
	100	105 110
Thr Val Ser Ser		
	115	

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
 <211> LENGTH: 119
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly		
1	5	10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Arg Tyr		
	20	25 30
Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val		
	35	40 45
Ala Asn Ile Lys His Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val		
	50	55 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr		
65	70	75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
	85	90 95
Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Val Trp Gly His Gly		
	100	105 110
Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser		
	115	

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 63
 <211> LENGTH: 116
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asn Trp Gly Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val
 100 105 110
 Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 64
 <211> LENGTH: 119
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 64

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Val Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100 105 110
 Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 65
 <211> LENGTH: 119
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe
 20 25 30
 Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

-continued

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Ser Cys
 85 90 95

Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100 105 110

Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 66
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Ser Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Tyr Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Tyr Thr Ala Phe Asp Val
 100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 67
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Ser Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Tyr Asp Phe Trp Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asp Val
 100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 68
 <211> LENGTH: 112
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

```

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
                20             25             30
Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
            35             40             45
Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
            50             55             60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
        65             70             75             80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
            85             90             95
Ala Lys Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
            100             105             110

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 69
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

```

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
                20             25             30
Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
            35             40             45
Ser Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
            50             55             60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
        65             70             75             80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
            85             90             95
Ala Lys Glu Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
            100             105             110
Val Thr Val Ser Ser
            115

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 70
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

```

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
                20             25             30
Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
            35             40             45

```

-continued

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Lys Phe Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Met Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 72
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Lys Phe Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Met Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 73
 <211> LENGTH: 116
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

```
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
  1           5           10           15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
  20           25           30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
  35           40           45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
  50           55           60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
  65           70           75           80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
  85           90           95
Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val
  100          105          110
Thr Val Ser Ser
  115
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 74
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

```
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
  1           5           10           15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
  20           25           30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
  35           40           45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
  50           55           60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
  65           70           75           80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
  85           90           95
Ala Arg Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
  100          105          110
Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
  115          120
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 75
 <211> LENGTH: 116
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

```
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
  1           5           10           15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
  20           25           30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
```

-continued

35	40	45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val		
50	55	60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr		
65	70	75
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
	85	90
Ala Arg Ile Ala Ala Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val		
	100	105
Thr Val Ser Ser		
	115	

<210> SEQ ID NO 76
 <211> LENGTH: 122
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

Gln Val His Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg		
1	5	10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ser Phe		
	20	25
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val		
	35	40
Ala Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val		
	50	55
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr		
	65	70
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
	85	90
Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp		
	100	105
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser		
	115	120

<210> SEQ ID NO 77
 <211> LENGTH: 122
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 77

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg		
1	5	10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe		
	20	25
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val		
	35	40
Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val		
	50	55
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr		
	65	70
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
	85	90
Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp		
	100	105
Gly His Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser		

-continued

115

120

<210> SEQ ID NO 78
 <211> LENGTH: 122
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 78

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
 100 105 110
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 79
 <211> LENGTH: 122
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

Gln Val His Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ser Phe
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
 100 105 110
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
 <211> LENGTH: 122
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
 20 25 30

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly	Arg
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser	Ser	Tyr
			20					25					30		
Gly	Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
		35					40					45			
Ala	Val	Ile	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Ser	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Ser	Val
	50					55					60				
Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ser	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Tyr
65					70					75				80	
Leu	Gln	Met	Asn	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
			85						90				95		
Ala	Arg	Gly	Ile	Ala	Val	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Met	Asp	Val	Trp
			100					105					110		

-continued

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 83
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 83

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45
Ala Leu Ile Trp His Asp Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95
Ala Arg Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 84
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 84

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30
Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45
Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60
Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95
Cys Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
100 105 110
Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 85
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 85

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

-continued

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser
 20 25 30

Asp Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
 35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
 50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Leu Phe
 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
 85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Gly Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Met Asp Val Trp
 100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 86
 <211> LENGTH: 120
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 86

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
 20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
 35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
 50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
 85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Val Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
 100 105 110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 87
 <211> LENGTH: 121
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 87

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
 20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
 35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
 50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
 85 90 95

-continued

Cys Ala Arg Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Val Pro Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
 100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 88
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 88

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Tyr
 20 25 30
 Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45
 Gly Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
 50 55 60
 Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
 85 90 95
 Arg Gly Gln Leu Val Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
 100 105 110
 Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 89
 <211> LENGTH: 116
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 89

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Ala Tyr
 20 25 30
 Tyr Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45
 Gly Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Arg Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
 50 55 60
 Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Lys Gln Phe Ser Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
 85 90 95
 Arg Gly Gln Leu Val Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
 100 105 110
 Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 90
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 90

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln

-continued

1	5	10	15
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Asn			
	20	25	30
Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu			
	35	40	45
Trp Leu Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Asn Asp Tyr Ala			
	50	55	60
Val Ser Val Lys Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Asn Pro Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn			
	65	70	75
Gln Phe Ser Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Val			
	85	90	95
Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr			
	100	105	110
Val Ser Ser			
	115		

<210> SEQ ID NO 91

<211> LENGTH: 121

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 91

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln	
1	5 10 15
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Asn	
	20 25 30
Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu	
	35 40 45
Trp Leu Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Lys Asn Tyr Ser	
	50 55 60
Val Ser Val Lys Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Asn Pro Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn	
	65 70 75 80
Gln Phe Ser Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Pro Gly Asp Thr Ala Val	
	85 90 95
Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Gly Pro Thr Ala Ala Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly	
	100 105 110
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser	
	115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 92

<211> LENGTH: 345

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 92

cagattcagc tgggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tctgtcaagg cttctgggta cccttgacc agctatggtg tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagg tccagggcag cgtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac	240
atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctct	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 93

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 93

cagttctgcc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcttgcaactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
taccagcgca aaccccccaa actcaagatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcagggggt	180
tctaatecgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacct cctctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattctctg agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 94

<211> LENGTH: 345

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

caggttcagc tgggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta caccttaacc agctatgcta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg gtcagttttt ataattgtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagc tccagggcag aggcaccatg accacagacc catccacgag cacagcctac	240
atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctct	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 95

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 95

cagttctgcc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcttgcaactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccagcgca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcagggggt	180
tctaatecgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacct cctctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc aattcatata caagcaccag catggtattc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 96

<211> LENGTH: 345

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 96

caggttcagc tgggtcagtc tggagctgaa gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta caccttgacc agctatgcta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagctttt acaattgtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac	240
atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctct	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 97

<211> LENGTH: 327

-continued

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 97

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcttgcaactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccagcgca aaccccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcgccc ctcaggggtt	180
tctattcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 98

<211> LENGTH: 345

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 98

cagattcagc tgggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta caccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagctttt acaatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac	240
atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt atttctgtgc gagaggttac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcacogtct cctca	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 99

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 99

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcttgcaactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccagcgca aaccccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcgccc ctcaggggtt	180
tctaactcgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctggc cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 100

<211> LENGTH: 345

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 100

caggttcagc tgggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta caccttaacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg gtcagttttt ataatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagc tccagggcag aggcaccatg accacagacc catccacgag cacagcctac	240
atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcacogtct cctca	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 101

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 101

cagctctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatecaccatc	60
tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccagcgca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggcca ctaatcggcc ctcaggggtt	180
tctaactcgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc aactcatata caagcaccag catggtgttc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 102

<211> LENGTH: 363

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 102

cagggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcacagac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcactg tctctgggtg ctcaccagc agtgggtggtt actactggag ctggatccgc	120
cagcaccagc ggaagggcct ggagtggatt gggtagatat ataacagtgg gagcacctac	180
tacaaccctg ccctcaagag tcgagttacc atatcagtag acacgtctaa gaaccagttc	240
tccctgaagc tgagctctgt gactgccgcg gacacggccg tgtattactg tgcgagagag	300
gatacagcta tggttcctta ctttgactac tggggccagg gaacctgggt caccgtctcc	360
tca	363

<210> SEQ ID NO 103

<211> LENGTH: 333

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 103

cagctctgtac tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctggggccc cagggcagag ggtcaccatc	60
tcctgcactg ggagcagctc caacatcggg gcacattatg atgtgcactg gtaccagcag	120
gttccaggaa cagcccccaa actcctcacc tatggtaaca cctatcggcc ctcaggggtc	180
cctgaccgat tctctggctc caagtctggc acctcagcct ccctggccat cactgggctc	240
caggctgagg atgaggctga ttattactgc cagtcctatg acaacagcct gagtgggtg	300
gtattcggcg gagggaccaa gctgaccgtc cta	333

<210> SEQ ID NO 104

<211> LENGTH: 366

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 104

cagggtgcacc tgggtgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt cacctcaac agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atctgggtctg atggaagtga tgaatactat	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata	300
gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc	360

-continued

tctctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 105
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 105

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc	60
tctgtctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc	120
ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag	240
actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tgcttatgtc	300
ttcggaactg ggaccagggt caccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 106
 <211> LENGTH: 366
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 106

cagggtgcagc tgggtgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
tctgtgtcag cgtctggatt caccttcagc agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggaatg atggaagtaa taaatactat	180
gcagactcag tgaagggcgc attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata	300
gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc	360
tctctca	366

<210> SEQ ID NO 107
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 107

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc	60
tctgtctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc	120
ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag	240
actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagtctgag tggttatgtc	300
ttcggaactg ggaccagggt caccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 108
 <211> LENGTH: 366
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 108

cagggtgcacc tgggtgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
tctgtgtcag cgtctggatt caccttcaac agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggtctg atggaagtga taaatactat	180

-continued

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata	300
gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaaccac ggtcaccgtc	360
tctca	366

<210> SEQ ID NO 109
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 109

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtaaccatc	60
tctgctctg gaagcagttc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagttc	120
ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag	240
actggggacg aggccgatta ttactcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag ttcttatgtc	300
ttcggaactg ggaccagggc caccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 110
 <211> LENGTH: 366
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 110

cagggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagc agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggaatg atggaagtaa taaatactat	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata	300
gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaaccac ggtaaccgtc	360
tctca	366

<210> SEQ ID NO 111
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 111

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtaaccatc	60
tcctgctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc	120
ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag	240
actggggacg aggccgatta ttactcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tggttatgtc	300
ttcggaactg ggaccagggc caccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 112
 <211> LENGTH: 366
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 112

cagggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60

-continued

tctctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagc agctttggca tgcactgggt cgcagggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggaatg atggaagtaa taaatactat	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata	300
gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc	360
tcctca	366

<210> SEQ ID NO 113
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 113

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccacagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc	60
tctgtctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc	120
ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatattat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag	240
actggggacg aggccgatta ctactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tggttatgtc	300
ttcggaactg ggaccagggt caccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 114
 <211> LENGTH: 366
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 114

cagggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
tctctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagg agctatggca tgcactgggt cgcagggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggcatg atggaagtaa tacatactat	180
gtagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagaggtata	300
gcagtggctt actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc	360
tcctca	366

<210> SEQ ID NO 115
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 115

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc	60
tctgtctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc	120
ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatattat gacagtaata agcgaccctc agggattcct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tggacatcac cggactccag	240
actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tgcttatgtt	300
ttcggaactg ggaccaaggt caccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 116
 <211> LENGTH: 363
 <212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 116

gaggtgcagc	tggtggagtc	tgggggaggc	ttggtacagc	ctgggggggc	cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag	cctctggatt	cacctttagc	agctatgcc	tgaactgggt	ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg	ggctggagtg	ggtctcaact	attagtggta	gtggtgataa	cacatactac	180
gcagactccg	tgaagggccg	gttcaccatc	tccagagaca	attccaagaa	cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga	acagcctgag	agccgaggac	acggccgtat	attactgtgc	gaaaaagttt	300
gtactaatgg	tgtatgctat	gcttgactac	tggggccagg	gaaccctggg	caccgtctcc	360
tca						363

<210> SEQ ID NO 117

<211> LENGTH: 321

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 117

gacatcctga	tgaccagtc	tccatcctcc	ctgtctgcat	ctgttgaga	cagagtcacc	60
atcacttgcc	gggcaagtca	gagcattagc	agttatttaa	attggtatca	gcagaaacca	120
gggaaagccc	ctaaggctct	gatctatgct	gcctccagtt	tgcaaagtgg	ggteccatca	180
agggttcagtg	gcagtggatc	tgggacagat	ttcactctca	ccatcaacag	tctgcaacct	240
gaagattttg	caacttacta	ctgtcaacag	agttacagtt	cccccatcac	cttcggccaa	300
gggacacgac	tggagattaa	a				321

<210> SEQ ID NO 118

<211> LENGTH: 363

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 118

gaggtgcagc	tggtggagtc	tgggggaggc	ttggtacagc	cggggggggc	cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag	cctctggatt	cacctttagc	agctatgcc	tgaactgggt	ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg	ggctggagtg	ggtctcaact	attagtggta	gtggtggtaa	cacatactac	180
gcagactccg	tgaagggccg	gttcaccatc	tccagagaca	attccaagaa	cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga	acagcctgag	agccgaggac	acggccgtat	attactgtgc	gaaaaagttt	300
gtactaatgg	tgtatgctat	gcttgactac	tggggccagg	gaaccctggg	caccgtctcc	360
tca						363

<210> SEQ ID NO 119

<211> LENGTH: 321

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 119

gacatccaga	tgaccagtc	tccatcctcc	ctatctgcat	ctgtaggaga	cagagtcacc	60
atcacttgcc	gggcaagtca	gagcattagc	atctatttaa	attggtatca	gcagaagcca	120
gggaaagccc	cttacctct	gatctatgct	gcagccagtt	tgcaaagtgg	ggteccatca	180
agggttcagtg	gcagtggatc	tgggacagat	ttcactctca	ccatcagcag	tctgcaacct	240
gaagattttg	caacttacta	ctgtcaacag	agttacagtg	cccccatcac	cttcggccaa	300
gggacacgac	tggagattaa	a				321

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 120
 <211> LENGTH: 345
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 120

caggttcagc tgggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc actgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta cagtttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac	240
atggagggtga ggagtctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 121
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 121

cagttcgcgc tgactcagcc tgccctcgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcttgcaactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccagggca aaccccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt	180
tctaactcgt tctctggctc caagttctggc aatacggcct ccctgacat ctcctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catgggtcttc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 122
 <211> LENGTH: 345
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 122

caggttcagc tgggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaggc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta caccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac	240
atggagctga ggagcctgag ctctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 123
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 123

cagttcgcgc tgactcagcc tgccctcgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcttgcaactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccagggca aaccccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt	180
tctattcgtc tctctggctc caagttctggc aacacggcct ccctgacat ctcctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catgggtcttc	300

-continued

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 124
 <211> LENGTH: 345
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 124

caggttcagc tggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta ccccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac	240
atggagttga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 125
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 125

cagttctgcc tgactcagcc tgcctcogtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcttgcaactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccagcgca aaccccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt	180
tctaatacgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aatacggcct ccctgacat ctctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattctctg agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 126
 <211> LENGTH: 345
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 126

caggttcagt tggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta cgccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac	240
atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 127
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 127

cagttctgcc tgactcagcc tgcctcogtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcttgcaactg gaaccaacag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccagcgca aaccccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcagggatt	180
tctaatacgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacat ctctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattctctg agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc	300

-continued

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 128
 <211> LENGTH: 345
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 128

caggttcagc tgggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg cttctgggta cagctttacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg gtcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagcctac	240
atggaaactga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac	300
gttatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 129
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 129

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtt tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcctgcaactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg gcttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
caccaggcca aagcccccaa acgcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt	180
tctaactcgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacctt ctctgggtctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc agctcatata caagcaccaa catggtattc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 130
 <211> LENGTH: 363
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 130

caggtacagt tgcagcagtc aggtccagga ctggtgaagc cctcgcagac cctctcactc	60
acctgtgcc a tctccgggga cagtgtctct agcaacagtg ctgcttggaa ctggatcagg	120
cagtccccat cgagaggcct tgagtggctg ggaaggacat actacaggtc caagtgggat	180
aaaaattatt cagtatctgt gaaaagtcga ataaccatca accagacac atccaagaac	240
cagttctctc tgcaactgaa ctctgtgact cccggggaca cggctgtgta ttactgtgca	300
agaggggggc caactgtctc ttttgactac tggggccagg gaacctgggt caccgtctcc	360
tca	363

<210> SEQ ID NO 131
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 131

ctttctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc	60
tcctgcaactg gaaccagcag tgatgttggg aattataacc ttgtctcctg gtaccaacag	120
tattcaggca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaagcggcc ctcaggggtt	180

-continued

tctaatacgt tctctggctc caagctctggc aacacggcct ccctgacaat ctctgggctc	240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc tgctcatatg caggtagtag cactttggtt	300
ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 132
 <211> LENGTH: 357
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 132

gaggtgcagt tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgtag tctctggatt cacctttagt agctattgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcaag atggaagtga gaaatactat	180
gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctactgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtat attactgtgc gagagagtca	300
aactggggat ttgcttttga tatctggggc caagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca	357

<210> SEQ ID NO 133
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 133

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc	60
tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaagactg taaactggta ccaacaggtc	120
ccaggaaagg cccccaaact cctcatctat aggaataatc agcggccctt aggggtccct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggtccag	240
tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttattgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa ttgggtgttc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 134
 <211> LENGTH: 357
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 134

gaggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagt cgctattgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcatg atggaagtga gaaatactat	180
gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatt tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctactgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagagtca	300
aactggggat ttgcttttga tgtctggggc cacgggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca	357

<210> SEQ ID NO 135
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 135

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggcccc ccggacagag ggtcaccatc	60
tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaatactg taaactggta ccagcagctc	120
ccaggaaagg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc ggcggccctc aggggtccct	180

-continued

gaccgattct ctggtccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggtccag	240
tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa ttgggtgttc	300
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 136
 <211> LENGTH: 351
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 136

gaggtgcagc tgttgagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccttagc agctatgcca tgagctgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcaact attagtggta gtggtggtag gacatattac	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtat attactgtgc gaaagaagtt	300
ggcagtcctt ttgactactg gggccaggga accctggtea ccgtctctc a	351

<210> SEQ ID NO 137
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 137

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggccaccatc	60
tcctgctctg gaagcaactc caacattggg aataattatg tatcctggta ccagcagctc	120
ccaggaaacag ccccaaaact cctcatttat gacaataata agcgaccctc agggattcct	180
gaccgattct ctggtccaa ctctggcacg tcagccccc tgggcatcac cggactccag	240
actggggacg aggcggatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tgctgtggta	300
ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 138
 <211> LENGTH: 366
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 138

caggtgcagc tgggtgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcaatt atatggtatg atggaagtaa taaatactat	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacactgtat	240
cttcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggaggggg	300
ggctctggcag ctctccggg cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggccaccgtc	360
tcctca	366

<210> SEQ ID NO 139
 <211> LENGTH: 318
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 139

tcctatgagc tgactcagcc accctcagtg tctgtgtccc caggacagac agccagaatc	60

-continued

acctgctctg gagataaatt gggggataaa tatgcttgct ggtatcagca gaaaccaggc	120
cagtcctctg tgctggatcat ctatcaaaat accaagtggc ccttagggat ccctgagcga	180
ttctctggct ccaagtctgg gaacacagtc actctgacca tcagcgggac ccaggctatg	240
gatgaggctg actattactg tcaggcgtgg gacagcagca ctgtggtatt cggcggaggg	300
accaagctga ccgtccta	318

<210> SEQ ID NO 140
 <211> LENGTH: 366
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 140

cagggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggccagga ctggtgaagc cttcacagac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcactg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtagtgatt actactggag ctggatccgc	120
cagcaccagc ggaagggcct ggagtggatt gggtagatct attacagtgg gagcacctac	180
tacaaccctg ccctcaagag tcgaattacc atatcagtag acacgtctaa gaacctgttc	240
tccctgaagt tgagctctgt gactgccgcg gacacggccg tgtattactg tgcgagaggg	300
ggggtgacta cgtactacta cgtataggac gtctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc	360
tctca	366

<210> SEQ ID NO 141
 <211> LENGTH: 321
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 141

gacatacaga tgaccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc	60
atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gcgcattagc aactatttaa gttggtatct gcagaaacca	120
gggattgccc ctaagctcct gatctatgct gcattccagtt tgcagagtgg ggtcccatca	180
aggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttactctca ccatcagcag tctgcaatct	240
gaagattttg caacttacta ctgtcaacag agttacagta ccccgctcat ttctggcgga	300
gggaccaagg tggagatcaa a	321

<210> SEQ ID NO 142
 <211> LENGTH: 369
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 142

cagggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtga taaatactat	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagagact	300
ggtcccttga aactctacta ctacggtatg gacgtctggg gccaaaggac cacggtcacc	360
gtctcctca	369

<210> SEQ ID NO 143
 <211> LENGTH: 336
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 143

gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgtccgtca cccctggaga gccgccctcc	60
atctcctgca ggtctagtc gagcctcctg catagtaatg gatacaactt tttgaattgg	120
tacctgcaga agccagggca gtctccacaa ctctgatct atttgggttc tcacggggcc	180
tccgggggtcc ctgacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cagattttac actggaaatc	240
agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttgggggtt tattactgca tgcaagtctt aaaaactcca	300
ttcactttcg gccctgggac caaagtggat atcaaaa	336

<210> SEQ ID NO 144

<211> LENGTH: 357

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 144

gaggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cctctggact cacctttagt aacttttggg tgagctgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcaag atggaagtga gaaatactat	180
gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ttcactgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attcctgtac gagagagtca	300
aactggggat ttgcttttga tatctggggc caagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca	357

<210> SEQ ID NO 145

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 145

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc	60
tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaaaactg taaactggta ccagcagttc	120
ccaggaaagg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc ggccggccctc aggggtccct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag	240
tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa ttgggtgttc	300
ggcgagggga ccaagctgac cgtccca	327

<210> SEQ ID NO 146

<211> LENGTH: 345

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 146

caggttcagc tgggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg cttctgggta cacctttacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcactt acaatggtaa cacaactat	180
gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagcctac	240
atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgttt attactgtgc gagaggggat	300
actcgggact actggggcca ggaaccctg gtcaccgtct cctca	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 147

<211> LENGTH: 348

<212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 147

cagcctgtgc tgactcagcc actttttgca tcagcctccc tgggagcctc ggtcacactc	60
acctgcaccc tgagcagcgg ctacagtagt tatgaagtgg actggtatca gcagagacca	120
gggaagggcc ccgcggttgt catgcgagtg gacactggtg ggattgtggg atccaagggg	180
gaaggcatcc ctgacgcgtt ctacagtttg ggctcaggcc tgaatcggtg tctgaccatc	240
aagaacatcc aggaagagga tgagagtgc taccactgtg gggcagacca tggcagtggg	300
accaacttgc tgggtgtatt cggcggaggg accaagctga ccgtccta	348

<210> SEQ ID NO 148

<211> LENGTH: 348

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 148

cagggtgcagc tacagcagtg gggcgcagga ctgttgaagc cttcggagac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg tctatggtgg gtccttcagt gcgtactact ggaactggat ccgccagccc	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg gattggggaa atcaatcata gtggaagaac cgactacaac	180
ccgtccctca agagtgcagt caccatatca gtagacacgt ccaagaagca gttctcctg	240
aagctgaact ctgtgaccgc cgcggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgcgag agggcagctc	300
gtcccccttg actactgggg ccagggaacc ctggtcacgg tctcttca	348

<210> SEQ ID NO 149

<211> LENGTH: 330

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 149

cagtcctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc	60
tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaatactg taaattggta tcagcaactc	120
ccaggaaagg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc agcggccctc aggggtccct	180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggtccag	240
tctgaggatg aggttgatta ttactgtgca gtatgggatg acagcctgaa tggttgggtg	300
ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta	330

<210> SEQ ID NO 150

<211> LENGTH: 345

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 150

caggttcagc tgggtcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcttgcaagg cttctgggta cacccttccc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat	180
gcagagaagc tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagcctac	240
atggagggtg ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt tttactgtgc gagaggctac	300
gttatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctct	345

<210> SEQ ID NO 151

<211> LENGTH: 327

-continued

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 151

```

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgccctcgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc      60
tccctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggc cgttataatt ctgtctcctg gtaccaaacac    120
caccacaggca aagcccccaa agtcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcagggggt      180
tctactcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc      240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc agctcatata caagcagcag cgttgatttc      300
ggcggaggga ccaaactgac cgtccta                                           327

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 152

<211> LENGTH: 369

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 152

```

gagggtgcagc tgggtgagtc tgggggaggc ctgggtcaagc ctgggggggc cctgagactc      60
tccctgtgcag cctctggatt caccttcagt agctatagca tgaactgggt ccgccaggct     120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcatcc attagtagta gtagtagtta catttcctac      180
gcagactcag tgaagggcgc attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctactgtat       240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt atttctgtgc gagagattac      300
gatttttga gtgcttacta tgatgctttt gatgtctggg gccaaaggac aatggtcacc      360
gtctcttca                                                                369

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 153

<211> LENGTH: 333

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 153

```

cagtctgtgc tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctggggccc cagggcagag ggtcaccatc      60
tccctgcactg ggagcagctc caacatcggg gcaggttatg atgtacactg gtaccagcag     120
cttccaggaa cagcccccaa actcctcatc tctggtaaca gcaatcggcc ctcaggggct      180
cctgaccgat tctctggctc caagtctggc acctcagcct ccctggccat cactgggctc      240
caggctgagg atgaggctga ttattactgc cagtcctatg acagcagcct gagtggttcg      300
gtattcggcg gagggaccaa gctgaccgtc cta                                           333

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 154

<211> LENGTH: 326

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 154

```

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg
 1             5             10             15
Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
      20             25             30
Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
      35             40             45
Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
      50             55             60

```

-continued

```

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr
65          70          75          80

Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
      85          90          95

Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro
      100        105        110

Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp
      115        120        125

Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
130          135        140

Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly
145          150        155        160

Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn
      165        170        175

Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp
      180        185        190

Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro
195          200        205

Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu
210          215        220

Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn
225          230        235        240

Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile
      245        250        255

Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr
260          265        270

Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys
275          280        285

Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys
290          295        300

Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu
305          310        315        320

Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
      325

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 155

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 155

```

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg
 1          5          10          15

Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
20          25          30

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
35          40          45

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
50          55          60

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr
65          70          75          80

Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
85          90          95

Arg Val Glu Ser Lys Tyr Gly Pro Pro Cys Pro Ser Cys Pro Ala Pro
100        105        110

```

-continued

Glu Phe Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
 115 120 125
 Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val
 130 135 140
 Asp Val Ser Gln Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe
 165 170 175
 Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp
 180 185 190
 Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu
 195 200 205
 Pro Ser Ser Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg
 210 215 220
 Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Glu Met Thr Lys
 225 230 235 240
 Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp
 245 250 255
 Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys
 260 265 270
 Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser
 275 280 285
 Arg Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Glu Gly Asn Val Phe Ser
 290 295 300
 Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Gly Lys
 325

<210> SEQ ID NO 156
 <211> LENGTH: 105
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 156

Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe
 20 25 30
 Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Val
 35 40 45
 Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys
 50 55 60
 Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 His Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val Glu
 85 90 95
 Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 157
 <211> LENGTH: 106
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 157

-continued

Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr
 20 25 30
 Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr
 50 55 60
 Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys
 65 70 75 80
 His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro
 85 90 95
 Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 158
 <211> LENGTH: 14
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 158

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 159
 <211> LENGTH: 14
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 159

Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 160
 <211> LENGTH: 14
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 160

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 161
 <211> LENGTH: 14
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 161

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 162
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 162

Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 163

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 163

Glu Val Thr Asn Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 164
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 164

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 165
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 165

Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 166
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 166

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Asn Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 167
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 167

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser Ser Val Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 168
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 168

Gly Tyr Pro Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 169
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 169

Gly Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 170
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 170

Gly Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 171

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 171

Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 172

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 172

Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 173

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 173

Gly Tyr Thr Phe Pro Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 174

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 174

Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 175

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 175

Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 176

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 176

Trp Ile Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 177
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 177

Trp Ile Ser Val Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 178
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 178

Trp Val Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 179
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 179

Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 180
 <211> LENGTH: 6
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 180

Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 181
 <211> LENGTH: 6
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 181

Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 182
 <211> LENGTH: 13
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 182

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Phe Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 183
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 183

-continued

Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 184
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 184

Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 185
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 185

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 186
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 186

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 187
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 187

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 188
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 188

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 189
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 189

Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ser Phe Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 190
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 190

Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg Ser Tyr Gly Met His

-continued

1	5	10

<210> SEQ ID NO 191
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 191

 Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

 Gly

 <210> SEQ ID NO 192
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 192

 Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

 Gly

 <210> SEQ ID NO 193
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 193

 Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

 Gly

 <210> SEQ ID NO 194
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 194

 Leu Ile Trp His Asp Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

 Gly

 <210> SEQ ID NO 195
 <211> LENGTH: 13
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 195

 Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5 10

 <210> SEQ ID NO 196
 <211> LENGTH: 13
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 196

 Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5 10

 <210> SEQ ID NO 197
 <211> LENGTH: 13

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 197

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Thr Val Asn
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 198
 <211> LENGTH: 13
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 198

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Thr Val Asn
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 199
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 199

Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 200
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 200

Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Leu
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 201
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 201

Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Trp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 202
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 202

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Arg Tyr Trp Met Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 203
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 203

Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe Trp Met Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 204
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 204

Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Trp	Met	Ser
1				5				10	

<210> SEQ ID NO 205

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 205

Asn	Ile	Lys	His	Asp	Gly	Ser	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Asp	Ser	Val	Lys
1				5				10					15		

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 206

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 206

Asn	Ile	Lys	Gln	Asp	Gly	Ser	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Asp	Ser	Val	Lys
1				5				10					15		

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 207

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 207

Glu	Ser	Asn	Trp	Gly	Phe	Ala	Phe	Asp	Val
1				5				10	

<210> SEQ ID NO 208

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 208

Glu	Ser	Asn	Trp	Gly	Phe	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ile
1				5				10	

<210> SEQ ID NO 209

<211> LENGTH: 11

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 209

Arg	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Asn
1			5					10		

<210> SEQ ID NO 210

<211> LENGTH: 11

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 210

Arg	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Asn
1			5					10		

<210> SEQ ID NO 211

<211> LENGTH: 7

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 211

Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 212
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 212

Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 213
 <211> LENGTH: 9
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 213

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ser Pro Ile Thr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 214
 <211> LENGTH: 9
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 214

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile Thr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 215
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 215

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Met Asn
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 216
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 216

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 217
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 217

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 218
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 218

Lys Phe Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Met Leu Asp Tyr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 219
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 219

Arg Ala Ser Gln Arg Ile Ser Asn Tyr Leu Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 220
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 220

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Tyr Asn Phe Leu Asn
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 221
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 221

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Asn Tyr Asn Leu Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 222
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 222

Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly Tyr Asp Val His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 223
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 223

Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala His Tyr Asp Val His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 224
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 224

Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Tyr Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 225
<211> LENGTH: 11

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 225

Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala Cys
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 226

<211> LENGTH: 12

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 226

Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Glu Val Asp
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 227

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 227

Leu Gly Ser His Arg Ala Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 228

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 228

Glu Val Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 229

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 229

Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 230

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 230

Gly Asn Thr Tyr Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 231

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 231

Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 232

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 232

Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 233

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 233

Gln Asn Thr Lys Trp Pro Leu
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 234

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 234

Val Asp Thr Gly Gly Ile Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 235

<211> LENGTH: 9

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 235

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu Ile
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 236

<211> LENGTH: 9

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 236

Met Gln Val Leu Gln Thr Pro Phe Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 237

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 237

Cys Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ser Ser Thr Leu Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 238

<211> LENGTH: 11

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 238

Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 239

<211> LENGTH: 11

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 239

-continued

Gln Ser Tyr Asp Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Val Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 240
 <211> LENGTH: 11
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 240

Ala Val Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Gly Trp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 241
 <211> LENGTH: 11
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 241

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Val Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 242
 <211> LENGTH: 9
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 242

Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Val
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 243
 <211> LENGTH: 18
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 243

Ser Asp Tyr His Cys Gly Ala Asp His Gly Ser Gly Thr Asn Phe Val
 1 5 10 15

Val Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 244
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 244

Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 245
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 245

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Met Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 246
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 246

-continued

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met His
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 247
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 247

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ser Met Asn
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 248
 <211> LENGTH: 12
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 248

Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 249
 <211> LENGTH: 12
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 249

Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Asp Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 250
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 250

Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Asn
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 251
 <211> LENGTH: 12
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 251

Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 252
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 252

Trp Ile Ser Thr Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 253
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 253

-continued

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 254
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 254

Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 255
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 255

Ile Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 256
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 256

Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 257
 <211> LENGTH: 16
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 257

Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 258
 <211> LENGTH: 16
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 258

Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 259
 <211> LENGTH: 16
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 259

Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Arg Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 260
 <211> LENGTH: 18
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 260

Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Lys Asn Tyr Ser Val Ser Val
 1 5 10 15

Lys Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 261
 <211> LENGTH: 6
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 261

Gly Tyr Thr Arg Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 262
 <211> LENGTH: 8
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 262

Glu Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 263
 <211> LENGTH: 14
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 263

Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 264
 <211> LENGTH: 13
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 264

Arg Gly Gly Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 265
 <211> LENGTH: 14
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 265

Asp Tyr Asp Phe Trp Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 266
 <211> LENGTH: 11
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 266

Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Val Pro Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
 1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 267
 <211> LENGTH: 12
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 267

Gly Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Met Asp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 268
 <211> LENGTH: 8
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 268

Gly Gln Leu Val Pro Phe Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 269
 <211> LENGTH: 9
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 269

Gly Gly Pro Thr Ala Ala Phe Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 270
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 270

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
 20 25 30
 Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Phe Asn Arg Phe
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
 85 90 95
 Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 271
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 271

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Phe Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr
 20 25 30
 Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg
 35 40 45
 Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe

-continued

50	55	60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu		
65	70	75 80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr		
	85	90 95
Asn Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu		
	100	105

<210> SEQ ID NO 272
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 272

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln	
1 5 10 15	
Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn	
20 25 30	
Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu	
35 40 45	
Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser	
50 55 60	
Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln	
65 70 75 80	
Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu	
85 90 95	
Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu	
100 105	

<210> SEQ ID NO 273
 <211> LENGTH: 109
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 273

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln	
1 5 10 15	
Arg Val Thr Ile Phe Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn	
20 25 30	
Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu	
35 40 45	
Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser	
50 55 60	
Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln	
65 70 75 80	
Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu	
85 90 95	
Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu	
100 105	

<210> SEQ ID NO 274
 <211> LENGTH: 106
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 274

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln	
1 5 10 15	

-continued

Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
 20 25 30
 Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Gln Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Val
 85 90 95
 Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 275
 <211> LENGTH: 106
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 275

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
 20 25 30
 Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Gln Asn Thr Lys Trp Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Val Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Val
 85 90 95
 Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 276
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 276

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
 20 25 30
 Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Gln Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Val
 85 90 95
 Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 277

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 107

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 277

```

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Ile Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
      20             25             30
Cys Trp Tyr Gln Arg Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Ile Leu Val Ile Tyr
      35             40             45
Gln Asp Thr Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
      50             55             60
Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
      65             70             75             80
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Val
      85             90             95
Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
      100             105

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 278

<211> LENGTH: 120

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 278

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1             5             10             15
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Tyr
      20             25             30
Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
      35             40             45
Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
      50             55             60
Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
      65             70             75             80
Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
      85             90             95
Arg Gly Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Phe Glu Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
      100             105             110
Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
      115             120

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 279

<211> LENGTH: 12

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 279

```

Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Glu Val Asp
 1             5             10

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 280

<211> LENGTH: 12

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 280

```

Val Asp Thr Gly Gly Ile Val Gly Ser Lys Gly Glu

```

-continued

1	5	10

<210> SEQ ID NO 281
 <211> LENGTH: 13
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 281

 Gly Ala Asp His Gly Ser Gly Thr Asn Phe Val Val Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 282
 <211> LENGTH: 22
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 282

 Gln Pro Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Leu Phe Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

 Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys
 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 283
 <211> LENGTH: 15
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 283

 Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg Phe Val Met Arg
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 284
 <211> LENGTH: 32
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 284

 Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Val Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Asn Arg Tyr
 1 5 10 15

 Leu Thr Ile Lys Asn Ile Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ser Asp Tyr His Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 285
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 285

 Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 286
 <211> LENGTH: 108
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

 <400> SEQUENCE: 286

 Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

 Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr
 20 25 30

 Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln His His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val
 35 40 45

-continued

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Thr Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser
85 90 95

Ser Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 287
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 287

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Ile Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 288
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 288

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 289
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 289

-continued

```

Gln Val His Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1           5           10           15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
           20           25           30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
           35           40           45
Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
           50           55           60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
           65           70           75           80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
           85           90           95
Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
           100          105          110
Gly His Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
           115          120

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 290
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 290

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1           5           10           15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
           20           25           30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Cys Val
           35           40           45
Ala Ile Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
           50           55           60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
           65           70           75           80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
           85           90           95
Ala Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Met Asp Val Trp
           100          105          110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
           115          120

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 291
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 291

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1           5           10           15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
           20           25           30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
           35           40           45
Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
           50           55           60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
           65           70           75           80

```

-continued

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 292

<211> LENGTH: 119

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 292

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Ile Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly
100 105 110

Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 293

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 293

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

caccagcgca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcagggggt 180

tctaatacgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc aactcatata caagcaccag catggtattc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 294

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 294

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

caccagcgca aaccccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcagggggt 180

tctaatacgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

-continued

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta

327

<210> SEQ ID NO 295

<211> LENGTH: 318

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 295

tcctatgagc tgactcagcc accctcagtg tccgtgtccc caggacagac agccagaatc 60

acctgctctg gagataaatt gggggataaa tatgcttgct ggtatcagca gaagccaggc 120

cagtccccctg tgctggctcat ctatcaaaat accaagtggc ccttagggat ccctgagcga 180

ttctctggct ccaagtctgg gaacacagtc actctgacca tcagcgggac ccaggctatg 240

gatgaggctg actattactg tcaggcgtgg gacagcagca ctgtggtatt cggcggaggg 300

accaagctga ccgtccta 318

<210> SEQ ID NO 296

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 296

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

caccagcgca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtea gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatacgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc aattcatata caagcaccag catggtattc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 297

<211> LENGTH: 215

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 297

Glu Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly Gln Pro
100 105 110Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Glu Leu
115 120 125Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Lys Ala
145 150 155 160

Gly	Val	Glu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Ser	Lys	Gln	Ser	Asn	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Ala
				165					170						175
Ala	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gln	Trp	Lys	Ser	His	Arg
			180					185					190		
Ser	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Gln	Val	Thr	His	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr	Val	Glu	Lys	Thr
		195					200					205			
Val	Ala	Pro	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ser									
	210					215									

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 298
<211> LENGTH: 230
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 298

[illegible]

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 299
<211> LENGTH: 217
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 299

Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly
20 25 30

-continued

Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Leu Ile Ser Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser
 85 90 95
 Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly
 100 105 110
 Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu
 115 120 125
 Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe
 130 135 140
 Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Val
 145 150 155 160
 Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys
 165 170 175
 Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys Ser
 180 185 190
 His Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val Glu
 195 200 205
 Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
 210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 300

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 300

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ser Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Tyr Asp Phe Trp Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asp Val
 100 105 110
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
 115 120 125
 Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
 130 135 140
 Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
 145 150 155 160
 Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
 165 170 175
 Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val

-continued

180	185	190
Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val		
195	200	205
Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys		
210	215	220
Ser Cys Ala Ala Asp Glu Val Asp His His His His His His		
225	230	235

<210> SEQ ID NO 301
 <211> LENGTH: 218
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 301

Ala Leu Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro		
1	5	10
Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly		
20	25	30
Ser Asn Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys		
35	40	45
Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg		
50	55	60
Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly		
65	70	75
Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Val Trp Asp Asp		
85	90	95
Ser Leu Asn Gly Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu		
100	105	110
Gly Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser		
115	120	125
Glu Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp		
130	135	140
Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro		
145	150	155
Val Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn		
165	170	175
Lys Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys		
180	185	190
Ser His Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val		
195	200	205
Glu Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser		
210	215	

<210> SEQ ID NO 302
 <211> LENGTH: 231
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 302

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu		
1	5	10
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Ala Tyr		
20	25	30
Tyr Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile		
35	40	45
Gly Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Arg Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys		

-continued

50	55	60
Ser Arg Val Thr Ile	Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys	Lys Gln Phe Ser Leu
65	70	75 80
Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr	Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr	Cys Ala
	85	90 95
Arg Gly Gln Leu Val Pro	Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr	Leu Val
	100	105 110
Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser	Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro	Leu Ala
	115	120 125
Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr	Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala	Leu Gly Cys Leu
	130	135 140
Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro	Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp	Asn Ser Gly
	145	150 155 160
Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val	His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val	Leu Gln Ser Ser
	165	170 175
Gly Leu Tyr Ser His Ser	Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser	Ser Ser Leu
	180	185 190
Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile	Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro	Ser Asn Thr
	195	200 205
Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val	Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Ala	Ala Asp Glu Val
	210	215 220
Asp His His His His His		
225	230	

<210> SEQ ID NO 303

<211> LENGTH: 680

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 303

Gln Glu Asp Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Ala Leu Arg
1 5 10 15
Ser Glu Glu Asp Gly Leu Ala Glu Ala Pro Glu His Gly Thr Thr Ala
20 25 30
Thr Phe His Arg Cys Ala Lys Asp Pro Trp Arg Leu Pro Gly Thr Tyr
35 40 45
Val Val Val Leu Lys Glu Glu Thr His Leu Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Thr
50 55 60
Ala Arg Arg Leu Gln Ala Gln Ala Ala Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Thr Lys
65 70 75 80
Ile Leu His Val Phe His Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Leu Val Lys Met
85 90 95
Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Leu Ala Leu Lys Leu Pro His Val Asp Tyr
100 105 110
Ile Glu Glu Asp Ser Ser Val Phe Ala Gln Ser Ile Pro Trp Asn Leu
115 120 125
Glu Arg Ile Thr Pro Pro Arg Tyr Arg Ala Asp Glu Tyr Gln Pro Pro
130 135 140
Asp Gly Gly Ser Leu Val Glu Val Tyr Leu Leu Asp Thr Ser Ile Gln
145 150 155 160
Ser Asp His Arg Glu Ile Glu Gly Arg Val Met Val Thr Asp Phe Glu
165 170 175
Asn Val Pro Glu Glu Asp Gly Thr Arg Phe His Arg Gln Ala Ser Lys
180 185 190

Cys 195	Asp	Ser	His	Gly	Thr	His	Leu	Ala	Gly	Val	Val	Ser	Gly	Arg	Asp
Ala 210	Gly	Val	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ser	Met	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Val	Leu	Asn
Cys 225	Gln	Gly	Lys	Gly	Thr	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Glu	Phe
Ile	Arg	Lys	Ser	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Pro	Val	Gly	Pro	Leu	Val	Val	Leu
Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Val	Leu	Asn	Ala	Ala	Cys	Gln
Arg	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ala	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Val	Thr	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asn	Phe
Arg	Asp	Asp	Ala	Cys	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ala	Pro	Glu	Val	Ile
Thr 305	Val	Gly	Ala	Thr	Asn	Ala	Gln	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr
Leu	Gly	Thr	Asn	Phe	Gly	Arg	Cys	Val	Asp	Leu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Gly	Glu
Asp	Ile	Ile	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asp	Cys	Ser	Thr	Cys	Phe	Val	Ser	Gln
Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	His	Val	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ala	Ala	Met
Met	Leu	Ser	Ala	Glu	Pro	Glu	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Arg
Leu 385	Ile	His	Phe	Ser	Ala	Lys	Asp	Val	Ile	Asn	Glu	Ala	Trp	Phe	Pro
Glu	Asp	Gln	Arg	Val	Leu	Thr	Pro	Asn	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	Pro	Pro
Ser	Thr	His	Gly	Ala	Gly	Trp	Gln	Leu	Phe	Cys	Arg	Thr	Val	Trp	Ser
Ala	His	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Arg	Met	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ile	Ala	Arg	Cys	Ala
Pro	Asp	Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ser	Arg	Ser	Gly	Lys
Arg 465	Arg	Gly	Glu	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Gln	Gly	Gly	Lys	Leu	Val	Cys	Arg
Ala	His	Asn	Ala	Phe	Gly	Gly	Glu	Gly	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Ala	Arg	Cys
Cys	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ala	Asn	Cys	Ser	Val	His	Thr	Ala	Pro	Pro	Ala
Glu	Ala	Ser	Met	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	His	Cys	His	Gln	Gln	Gly	His	Val
Leu	Thr	Gly	Cys	Ser	Ser	His	Trp	Glu	Val	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gly	Thr	His
Lys 545	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Arg	Pro	Arg	Gly	Gln	Pro	Asn	Gln	Cys	Val	Gly
His	Arg	Glu	Ala	Ser	Ile	His	Ala	Ser	Cys	Cys	His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Leu
Glu	Cys	Lys	Val	Lys	Glu	His	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln	Glu	Gln	Val
Thr	Val	Ala	Cys	Glu	Glu	Gly	Trp	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gly	Cys	Ser	Ala	Leu
Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	His	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Val	Asp	Asn	Thr	Cys

-continued

610					615					620					
Val	Val	Arg	Ser	Arg	Asp	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu
625					630					635				640	
Ala	Val	Thr	Ala	Val	Ala	Ile	Cys	Cys	Arg	Ser	Arg	His	Leu	Ala	Gln
				645					650					655	
Ala	Ser	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gln	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Asp	Asp	Lys
			660					665					670		
His	His	His	His	His	His	His	His								
		675					680								

<210> SEQ ID NO 304

<211> LENGTH: 680

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 304

Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Arg	Arg	Arg
1				5					10					15	
Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	His	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg
			20					25					30		
Arg	Phe	Arg	Arg	Cys	Arg	Arg	Arg	Pro	Trp	Arg	Arg	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr
	35						40					45			
Val	Val	Val	Leu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ser	Arg	Ser	Arg	Glu	Thr	
	50					55				60					
Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Gln	Arg	Arg	Ala	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gly	Arg	Arg	Thr	Lys
65					70					75					80
Ile	Arg	Arg	Arg	Phe	Arg	Gly	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Phe	Leu	Val	Arg	Met
			85						90					95	
Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	Pro	Arg	Val	Arg	Tyr
			100					105					110		
Ile	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ser	Val	Phe	Arg	Gln	Arg	Ile	Pro	Arg	Asn	Arg
	115					120					125				
Arg	Glu	Ile	Arg	Pro	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Pro	Pro
	130					135					140				
Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Arg	Val	Glu	Val	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asp	Thr	Arg	Ile	Arg
145					150					155					160
Arg	Arg	His	Glu	Glu	Ile	Arg	Gly	Arg	Val	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Phe	Arg
			165					170						175	
Arg	Arg	Pro	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Glu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg
			180					185					190		
Cys	Asp	Arg	Arg	Gly	Thr	His	Leu	Ala	Gly	Val	Val	Ser	Gly	Glu	Arg
	195						200					205			
Ala	Gly	Val	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ala	Arg	Met	Arg	Ser	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Asn
210						215					220				
Cys	Arg	Gly	Arg	Gly	Arg	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Glu	Arg
225					230					235					240
Ile	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Pro	Arg	Arg	Pro	Leu	Val	Val	Leu
			245					250					255		
Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Val	Leu	Asn	Arg	Ala	Cys	Arg
			260					265					270		
Arg	Leu	Ala	Glu	Arg	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Val	Thr	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asn	Phe
	275							280					285		
Glu	Asp	Asp	Ala	Cys	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Ala	Arg	Ala	Pro	Glu	Val	Ile
	290					295					300				

-continued

```

Thr Val Gly Ala Thr Asn Arg Arg Arg Arg Pro Val Arg Arg Gly Arg
305                      310                      315                      320

Arg Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Cys Val Asp Leu Phe Ala Pro Gly Arg
                      325                      330                      335

Arg Ile Ile Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Cys Ser Arg Cys Arg Arg Arg Arg
                      340                      345                      350

Ser Gly Thr Ser Gln Ala Ala Ala His Val Ala Gly Ile Ala Ala Arg
                      355                      360                      365

Met Leu Arg Arg Arg Pro Arg Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Leu Arg Gln Glu
370                      375                      380

Leu Arg Arg Arg Ser Arg Arg Arg Arg Ile Arg Arg Arg Arg Phe Pro
385                      390                      395                      400

Arg Arg Arg Glu Arg Leu Thr Pro Arg Leu Val Ala Arg Leu Pro Pro
                      405                      410                      415

Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Arg Arg Leu Phe Cys Arg Thr Val Trp Ser
                      420                      425                      430

Arg Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Glu Arg Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Glu Cys Ala
                      435                      440                      445

Pro Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Ser Phe Ser Arg Ser Gly Lys
450                      455                      460

Arg Arg Gly Glu Arg Met Glu Arg Gln Gly Gly Lys Leu Val Cys Arg
465                      470                      475                      480

Ala His Asn Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Gly Val Tyr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys
                      485                      490                      495

Cys Leu Leu Pro Gln Ala Arg Cys Ser Val His Arg Ala Pro Pro Ala
                      500                      505                      510

Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Thr Glu Val Arg Cys Arg Arg Arg Gly His Val
                      515                      520                      525

Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ser His Trp Arg Arg Arg Asp Arg Gly Thr Arg
530                      535                      540

Lys Pro Pro Arg Leu Arg Pro Glu Gly Arg Pro Arg Gln Cys Val Gly
545                      550                      555                      560

His Arg Glu Ala Ser Ile His Ala Ser Cys Cys His Ala Pro Gly Leu
                      565                      570                      575

Glu Cys Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Ile Pro Ala Pro Arg Glu Arg Val
                      580                      585                      590

Thr Val Arg Cys Arg Arg Gly Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ala Leu
595                      600                      605

Pro Gly Thr Ser His Val Leu Gly Ala Tyr Ala Arg Asp Asn Thr Cys
610                      615                      620

Val Val Arg Ser Glu Asp Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Glu
625                      630                      635                      640

Arg Val Thr Ala Val Ala Ile Cys Cys Glu Ser Glu His Leu Ala Gln
                      645                      650                      655

Ala Ser Gln Glu Leu Gln Gly Ser Ser Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys
660                      665                      670

His His His His His His His His
675                      680

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 305

<211> LENGTH: 14

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 305

-continued

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 306
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 306

Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 307
 <211> LENGTH: 9
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 307

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 308
 <211> LENGTH: 5
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 308

Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 309
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 309

Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 310
 <211> LENGTH: 6
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 310

Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 311
 <211> LENGTH: 14
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 311

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 312
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 312

-continued

Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 313
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 313

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser Ser Val Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 314
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 314

Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 315
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 315

Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 316
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 316

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 317
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 317

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Asn Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 318
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 318

Trp Val Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 319
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 319

Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 320

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 320

Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 321

<211> LENGTH: 7

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 321

Glu Val Thr Asn Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 322

<211> LENGTH: 14

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 322

Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 323

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 323

Trp Ile Ser Val Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 324

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 324

Trp Ile Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 325

<211> LENGTH: 13

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 325

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Phe Val Ser
 1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 326
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 326

Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 327
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 327

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 328
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 328

Ser Phe Gly Met His
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 329
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 329

Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 330
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 330

Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 331
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 331

Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 332
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 332

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val
1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 333
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 333

Ser Tyr Gly Met His
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 334
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 334

Leu Ile Trp His Asp Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 335
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 335

Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 336
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 336

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 337
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 337

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 338
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 338

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 339
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 339

-continued

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Thr Val Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 340
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 340

Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 341
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 341

Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Trp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 342
<211> LENGTH: 4
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 342

Tyr Trp Met Ser
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 343
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 343

Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 344
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 344

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 345
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 345

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Thr Val Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 346
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 346

-continued

Arg Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 347
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 347

Asn Ile Lys His Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 348
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 348

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 349
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 349

Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Leu
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 350
 <211> LENGTH: 5
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 350

Ser Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 351
 <211> LENGTH: 5
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 351

Asn Phe Trp Met Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 352
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 352

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Tyr Leu Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 353
 <211> LENGTH: 6
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 353

-continued

Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 354
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 354

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 355
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 355

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Tyr Leu Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 356
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 356

Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 357
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 357

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 358
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 358

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr Leu Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 359
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 359

Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 360
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 360

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ser Pro Ile Thr
1 5

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 361
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 361

Ser Tyr Ala Met Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 362
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 362

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 363
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 363

Lys Phe Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Met Leu Asp Tyr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 364
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 364

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 365
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 365

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 366
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 366

Gly Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 367
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 367

-continued

Gly Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 368
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 368

Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 369
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 369

Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 370
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 370

Gly Tyr Thr Phe Pro Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 371
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 371

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 372
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 372

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Arg Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 373
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 373

Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 374
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 374

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Met Asn
1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 375
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 375

Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ser Phe Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 376
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 376

Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg Ser Tyr Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 377
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 377

Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 378
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 378

Asn Ile Lys His Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 379
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 379

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Asn Thr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 380
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 380

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 381
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 381

Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 382
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 382

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 383
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 383

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 384
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 384

Leu Ile Trp His Asp Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 385
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 385

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 386
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 386

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 387
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 387

Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 388
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 388

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Tyr Leu Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 389
<211> LENGTH: 14

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 389

Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 390
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 390

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 391
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 391

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 392
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 392

Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Leu
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 393
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 393

Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 394
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 394

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 395
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 395

Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 396
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 396

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser Ser Val Val
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 397

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 397

Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Trp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 398

<211> LENGTH: 11

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 398

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Tyr Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 399

<211> LENGTH: 11

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 399

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 400

<211> LENGTH: 116

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 400

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45

Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
 50 55 60

Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
 65 70 75 80

Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
 85 90 95

Arg Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
 100 105 110

Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 401

<211> LENGTH: 118

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 401

-continued

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Val Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100 105 110
 Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 402
 <211> LENGTH: 115
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 402

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asn Trp Gly Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val
 100 105 110
 Thr Val Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 403
 <211> LENGTH: 6
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 403

Glu Asn Leu Tyr Phe Gln
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 404
 <211> LENGTH: 14
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
 <222> LOCATION: 1
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa= D, A, R or no amino acid
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
 <222> LOCATION: 2

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, I, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, A, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=F, A, L or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=W, L, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, Y, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, Y, R or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, P or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, M or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=F,D or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, V or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V or no amino acid

<400> SEQUENCE: 404

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 405
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5

-continued

```

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L, T or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, S or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, A, V or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, Y, V or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V or no amino acid

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 405

```

```

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1             5             10

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 406
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, F or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T, S or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, S or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=I, M or W
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, N or H

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 406

```

-continued

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 407
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, D or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=I, V or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, Y, S or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, S, T or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, N or H

<400> SEQUENCE: 407

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 408
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=W, S, L or no amino acid

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I or E
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, W or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=F, S or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, S, D or H
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, S or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, Y, D or R
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T, I or E
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, S, Y or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A and N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q, D or P
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=K or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (15)...(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L or V
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (16)...(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q or K
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (17)...(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G or S

<400> SEQUENCE: 408

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1             5             10             15

Xaa

<210> SEQ ID NO 409
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
```


-continued

```

<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, E, S or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, V or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, Q or K
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=R
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=P
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 409

```

```

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1                5

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 410
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, I or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=F, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=W, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, L or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, Y, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, Q or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, Y or L
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, D or V
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT

```

-continued

<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, A or P
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=M or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V or Y

<400> SEQUENCE: 410

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 411
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q, A, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, V, T or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, N or W
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, Y or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or T
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, S or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, M, W or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V

<400> SEQUENCE: 411

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 412
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

```

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T, P, S, A, C, V, L or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L, F, I, V, M, A or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T, P, S or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=I, L, V, M, A or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C

<400> SEQUENCE: 412

```

```

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1             5             10

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 413
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, N, T, A, C or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D or E
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 414
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=W, Y or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, F, V, L, I, Y or M
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)

```

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, V, L or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q, E, N or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=K, R, Q or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (15)...(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L, F, V, I, M, A or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (16)...(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (17)...(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A

<400> SEQUENCE: 414

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5 10 15

Xaa

<210> SEQ ID NO 415
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=E or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=R, K, Q or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C

<400> SEQUENCE: 415

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 416
<211> LENGTH: 6

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, V, P, A, I, M, L or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=M, L, F or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D or E
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A

<400> SEQUENCE: 416

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 417
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, N, T, A, C or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7) ... (7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, S, Q, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8) ... (8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=M, V, L, F, I or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9) ... (9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A

<400> SEQUENCE: 417

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 418
 <211> LENGTH: 363
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 418

```
cagggtgcagg tgggtgcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc    60
tcttgcaagg cttctggata caccttcacc ggctactata tacactgggt gcgacaggcc    120
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcaaccctc acagtgggtg cgcaaactat    180
gcacagaagt ttcagggcag ggtcaccatg accagggaca cgtccatcag cacagcctac    240
atggagctga gcaggtctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggcaac    300
tggaactacg actactacgg tatggacgtc tggggccaag ggaccacggt caccgtctcc    360
tca                                                                    363
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 419
 <211> LENGTH: 121
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 419

```
Gln Val Gln Val Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
  1             5             10            15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Tyr
  20            25            30
Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
  35            40            45
Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro His Ser Gly Gly Ala Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
  50            55            60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Asp Thr Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Tyr
  65            70            75            80
Met Glu Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
  85            90            95
Ala Arg Gly Asn Trp Asn Tyr Asp Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly
  100           105           110
Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
  115           120
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 420
 <211> LENGTH: 321
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 420

```
gacatccaga tgaccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc    60
atcacttgcc gggcgagtc ggacattagc aattatcttag cctgggtatca gcagaaacca    120
gggaaagttc ctaagctcct gatctatgct gcattccactt tgcaatcagg ggtcccatct    180
cggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag cctacagcct    240
gaagatgttg caacttattt ctgtcaaagg tatcagattg cccattcac tttcgccct    300
gggaccaagg tggatatcaa a                                                                    321
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 421
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 421

```

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1             5             10             15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Ser Asn Tyr
      20             25             30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
      35             40             45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
      50             55             60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
      65             70             75             80
Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Arg Tyr Gln Ile Ala Pro Phe
      85             90             95
Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
      100             105

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 422

<211> LENGTH: 366

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 422

```

cagggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc      60
tcctgtgacg cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct      120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atctggtatg atggaagtac taaatactat      180
gcagactcgc tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat      240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggtcagtg      300
gctggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc      360
tcctca                                           366

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 423

<211> LENGTH: 122

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 423

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
      20             25             30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
      35             40             45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Thr Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
      50             55             60
Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
      65             70             75             80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
      85             90             95
Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
      100             105             110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
      115             120

```


-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 424
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 424

tctttctgagc tgactcagga cctgtctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc      60
acatgccaaag gagacagcct cagaggetat tatgcaacct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga      120
caggccccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aactaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga      180
ttctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcaactggggc tcaggcggaa      240
gatgaggctg actattactg taactcccg gacagcattg gtaaccatct ggtgttcggc      300
ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta                                             324

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 425
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 425

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1             5             10            15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Ala
20            25            30

Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35            40            45

Gly Lys Asn Tyr Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50            55            60

Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65            70            75            80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ile Gly Asn His
85            90            95

Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100           105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 426
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 426

caggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc      60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggct tgcactgggt ccgccaggct      120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggttag atggaagtaa taaatactat      180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat      240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggtcagtg      300
gctggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc      360
tcctca                                             366

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 427
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 427

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg

```

```

1          5          10          15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
      20          25          30
Gly Leu His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
      35          40          45
Ala Val Ile Trp Leu Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
      50          55          60
Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
      65          70          75          80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
      85          90          95
Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
      100          105          110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
      115          120

<210> SEQ ID NO 428
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 428

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccttgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc      60
acatgcccaag gagacagcct cagaagttat tatggaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga      120
caggccctctg tacttgtcat ctttggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga      180
ttctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcaactgggc tcaggcgga      240
gatgaggctg actattactg taactcacgg gacatcattg gtgaccatct gctgttcggc      300
ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta                                     324

<210> SEQ ID NO 429
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 429

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1          5          10          15
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Gly
      20          25          30
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Phe
      35          40          45
Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
      50          55          60
Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
      65          70          75          80
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp His
      85          90          95
Leu Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
      100          105

<210> SEQ ID NO 430
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 430

```

-continued

```

caggtgcagc tggtaggagtc tgggggaggc gtgggtccagt ctgggaggtc cctgagactc      60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagg aactatggca tgcaactgggt ccgccaggct      120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtttg atggaagtaa taaatactat      180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat      240
ctgctaataga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggtcagtg      300
gtcggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc      360
tcctca

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 431
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 431

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Ser Gly Arg
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg Asn Tyr
          20             25             30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
          35             40             45
Ala Val Ile Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
          50             55             60
Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
        65             70             75             80
Leu Leu Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
          85             90             95
Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
        100             105             110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115             120

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 432
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 432

```

```

tcttctgagc tgactcagga cctgtctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc      60
acatgccagg gagacagcct cagaagctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga      120
caggccccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat ccagaccga      180
atctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcaactggggc tcaggcgga      240
gatgaggctg actattactg taaatcccgg gacatcattg gtgaccatct ggtgttcggc      300
ggagggacca aactgaccgt ccta

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 433
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 433

```

```

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala

```

-continued

20	25	30	
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr			
35	40	45	
Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Ile Ser Gly Ser			
50	55	60	
Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu			
65	70	75	80
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp His			
85	90	95	
Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu			
100	105		

<210> SEQ ID NO 434
 <211> LENGTH: 342
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 434

caggtgcagc tgggtgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtaa taaatactat	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgt gagagatcgg	300
ggactggact ggggccaggg aaccctggtc accgtctcct ca	342

<210> SEQ ID NO 435
 <211> LENGTH: 114
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 435

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg	
1	15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr	
20	30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val	
35	45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val	
50	60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr	
65	80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys	
85	95
Val Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Asp Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val	
100	110

Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 436
 <211> LENGTH: 324
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 436

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc	60
acatgccaaag gagacagcct cagaggctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga	120

-continued

```

caggccccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180
ttctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcaactggggc tcaggcggaa 240
gatgaggctg actattactg taagtcccg gacagcagtg gtgaccatct ggtgttcggc 300
ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta 324

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 437
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 437

```

```

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Ala
 20             25             30
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
 35             40             45
Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50             55             60
Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
 65             70             75             80
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asp His
 85             90             95
Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100             105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 438
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 438

```

```

cagggtgcagg tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggggggc cctgagactc 60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt aactatggca tgcaactgggt ccgccaggct 120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atttggtatg atggaagtag taaatactat 180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgggtgat 240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggtcagtg 300
gctggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360
tcctca 366

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 439
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 439

```

```

Gln Val Gln Val Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
 20             25             30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35             40             45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50             55             60

```

-continued

Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Val Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 440

<211> LENGTH: 324

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 440

```
tcttctgagc tgactcagga cctgtgtgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60
acatgccaaag gagacagcct cagaggctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120
caggcccttg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat ccagaccga 180
ttctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tctctggggc tcaggcggaa 240
gatgaggctg actattactg taagtcocgg gacagcagtg gtgaccatct ggtgttcggc 300
ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta 324
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 441

<211> LENGTH: 108

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 441

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asp His
85 90 95

Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 442

<211> LENGTH: 366

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 442

```
cagggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagtctc 60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtta taaagactat 180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca actccaagaa cacgctgtat 240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attattgtgc gaggtcagtg 300
```

-continued

```

gctggttacc actactacta cggatatggac gctctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360
tcctca 366

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 443
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 443

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
                20             25             30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35             40             45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
        50             55             60
Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
        65             70             75             80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85             90             95
Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
        100            105            110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115            120

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 444
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 444

```

```

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccttgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60
acatgccaaag gagacagcct cagaacctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120
caggccccta ttcttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat ccagaccga 180
ttctctggct ccacctcagg aatcacagct tccttgacca tcaactggggc tcaggcggaa 240
gatgaggctg actattactg taaatcccg gacatcattg gtaaccatct gctgttcggc 300
ggaggggacta agctgaccgt ccta 324

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 445
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 445

```

```

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Ala
        20             25             30
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Ile Leu Val Ile Tyr
        35             40             45
Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
        50             55             60
Thr Ser Gly Ile Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
        65             70             75             80

```

-continued

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ile Ile Gly Asn His
 85 90 95

Leu Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 446

<211> LENGTH: 375

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 446

```
cagggtgcagc tgggtggcgtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggagggtc cctgagactc      60
tcctgtgtagc cgtctggatt caccctcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt cgcagggtc      120
ccaggccagg ggtctggagt ggtggcagtc atatggtatg atggaagtaa caaatactat      180
gcagcctccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat      240
ctgcaaatga acagtctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagaggggggt      300
ggttcgggga gtcacgcta ctactactac ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg      360
gtcaccgtct cctca                                         375
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 447

<211> LENGTH: 125

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 447

```
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
  1           5           10           15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser Ser Tyr
  20           25           30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
  35           40           45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val
  50           55           60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
  65           70           75           80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
  85           90           95
Ala Arg Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser His Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met
  100          105          110
Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
  115          120          125
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 448

<211> LENGTH: 324

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 448

```
tcttctgagc tgactcagga cctgtgtgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc      60
acatgccaaag gagacagcct cagaacctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga      120
caggccccta ttcttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat ccagaccga      180
ttctctggct ccacctcagg aatcacagct tccttgacca tctactggggc tcaggcggaa      240
gatgaggctg actattactg taaatccggg gacatcattg gtaaccatct gctgttcggc      300
```


-continued

ggaggggacta agctgaccgt ccta

324

<210> SEQ ID NO 449

<211> LENGTH: 108

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 449

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Ala
 20 25 30
 Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Ile Leu Val Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Thr Ser Gly Ile Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ile Ile Gly Asn His
 85 90 95
 Leu Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 450

<211> LENGTH: 366

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 450

cagggtgcaag tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtgggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60
 tcctgtgcag cgctctggatt caccttcagt aactatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120
 ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaggtaa taaatactat 180
 gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccatcatt tccagagaca attccaagag cacgctgtat 240
 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgttt attattgtgc gaggtcagtg 300
 gctggttacc attattacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360
 gcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 451

<211> LENGTH: 122

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 451

Gln Val Gln Val Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Gly Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Ser Ile Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

-continued

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
 100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ala Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 452

<211> LENGTH: 327

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 452

```

cagctcgtccc tgactcagcc tgccctcgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc      60
tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggg gggtataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag      120
caccagcgca aaccccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggta gtaatcggcc ctcagggatt      180
tctaatacgt tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacat ctctgggctc      240
caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattctctg agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc      300
ggcggaggga ccaagctggc cgtccta                                327

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 453

<211> LENGTH: 109

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 453

```

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1           5           10          15
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
 20          25          30
Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
 35          40          45
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Asn Arg Phe
 50          55          60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
 65          70          75          80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
 85          90          95
Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Ala Val Leu
 100         105

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 454

<211> LENGTH: 366

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 454

```

cagggtcaag tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc      60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt aactatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct      120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaggtaa taaatactat      180
gcagactcgg tgaagggcgg atccatcatc tccagagaca attccaagag cacgctgtat      240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgttt attattgtgc gaggtcagtg      300
gctggttacc attattacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aaggggaccac ggtcaccgtc      360
gcctca                                366

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 455

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 122

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 455

Gln Val Gln Val Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Gly Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Ser Ile Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
 100 105 110
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ala Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 456

<211> LENGTH: 324

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 456

tcttctgagc tgactcagga cctgtgtgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60
 acatgccaaag gagacagcct cagaggctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120
 caggcccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180
 ttctctggct ccacgtcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcaactggggc tcaggcggaa 240
 gatgaggctg actattactg taactcccg gacaacattg gtgaccatct ggtgttcggc 300
 ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 457

<211> LENGTH: 108

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 457

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Ala
 20 25 30
 Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Gly Asp His
 85 90 95
 Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 458
 <211> LENGTH: 381
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 458

```

gaggtgcagc ttgtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc   60
tctctgtcag cctccggatt cacctttagt agctattgga tgagctgggt cccccaggct   120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccagc ataaaacaag atggaagtga gaaatactat   180
gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaggaa ctcaactgtat   240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagatctt   300
gtattaatgg tgtatgatat agactactac tactacggta tggacgtctg gggccaaggg   360
accacgggtca ccgtctcctc a                                           381
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 459
 <211> LENGTH: 127
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 459

```

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20            25            30
Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35            40            45
Ala Ser Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50            55            60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Arg Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65            70            75            80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85            90            95
Ala Arg Asp Leu Val Leu Met Val Tyr Asp Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr
100           105           110
Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115           120           125
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 460
 <211> LENGTH: 336
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 460

```

gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgcccgtca cccctggaga gccggcctcc   60
atctcctgca ggtctagtc gagcctcctg catagtaatg gatacaacta tttggattgg   120
tacctgcaga agccagggca gtctccacag ctccctgatct atttgggttc taatcggggc   180
tccgggggtcc ctgacagggt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cagattttac actgaaaatc   240
agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttgggggt tattactgca tgcaagctct aaaaactccg   300
ctcactttcg gcggaggggac caaggtagag atcaaaa                             336
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 461
 <211> LENGTH: 112
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 461

```

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1             5             10             15
Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
      20             25             30
Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
      35             40             45
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
      50             55             60
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65             70             75             80
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala
      85             90             95
Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
      100            105            110

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 462

<211> LENGTH: 381

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 462

```

gaggtgcagc ttggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc      60
tcctgtgcag cctccggatt cacctttagt aactattgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct      120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccagc ataaaacaag atggaagtga gaaatactat      180
gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcgccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctcaactgttt      240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagatctt      300
gtactaatgg tgtatgatat agactactac tactacggta tggacgtctg gggccaaggg      360
accacggtca ccgtctcctc a                                          381

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 463

<211> LENGTH: 127

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 463

```

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
      20             25             30
Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
      35             40             45
Ala Ser Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
      50             55             60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Ala Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Phe
65             70             75             80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
      85             90             95
Ala Arg Asp Leu Val Leu Met Val Tyr Asp Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr
      100            105            110
Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
      115            120            125

```

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 464
<211> LENGTH: 336
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 464

gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgectgtca cccctggaga gccggcctcc      60
atctcttgca ggtctagtc gagcctctg catagtaatg ggtacaacta tttggattgg      120
tacctgcaga agccagggca gtctccacag ctctgatct atttgggttc taatcgggcc      180
tccgggggtcc ctgacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cacatcttac actgaaaatc      240
agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttggagtt tattactgca tgcaaaactct acaaactccg      300
ctcactttcg gcggaggggac caaggtggag atcaaa                                336

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 465
<211> LENGTH: 112
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 465

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1             5             10            15
Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
      20             25            30
Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
      35             40            45
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
      50             55            60
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr His Leu Thr Leu Lys Ile
      65             70            75            80
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Thr
      85             90            95
Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
      100            105           110

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 466
<211> LENGTH: 342
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 466

caggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggcccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc      60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct      120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatactatg atggaattaa taaacactat      180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat      240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagatcgg      300
ggactggact ggggccaggg aaccctggtc accgtctcct ca                                342

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 467
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 467

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1             5             10            15

```

-continued

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Ile Asn Lys His Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Asp Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
 100 105 110

Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 468
 <211> LENGTH: 339
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 468

gacatcgtga tgaccacgtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc	60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acagtaagaa ctacttagtt	120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagctgtcca tttactgggc ctctaccgg	180
gaatccgggg tcctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc	240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcaacaata ttatagtact	300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaa	339

<210> SEQ ID NO 469
 <211> LENGTH: 113
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 469

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
 20 25 30

Ser Asn Ser Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
 35 40 45

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
 50 55 60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
 65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
 85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
 100 105 110

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 470
 <211> LENGTH: 357
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 470

-continued

```

gaggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttgggtccagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc      60
tcctgtgcag cctctggact cacctttagt aacttttgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct      120
ccaggggaagg ggtctggagt ggtggccaac ataaagcaag atggaaatga taaatactat      180
gtggactctg tgaagggcgc attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ttcactgtat      240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagagtca      300
aactggggat ttgcttttga tatctggggc caagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctettca      357

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 471
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 471

```

```

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1             5             10             15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe
 20            25            30
Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35            40            45
Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Asn Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50            55            60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65            70            75            80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85            90            95
Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
100           105           110
Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 472
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 472

```

```

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc      60
tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaaaactg taaactggta ccagcagttc      120
ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc ggcgccctc aggggtccct      180
gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag      240
tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa ttgggtgttc      300
ggcgcaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta      327

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 473
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 473

```

```

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys
 20            25            30
Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu

```


-continued

35	40	45	
Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser			
50	55	60	
Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln			
65	70	75	80
Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu			
	85	90	95
Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu			
100	105		

<210> SEQ ID NO 474
 <211> LENGTH: 357
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 474

gaggtgcagc tgggtgagtc tgggggaggt ttggtccagc ctgggggggc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cctctggact cacctttagt aacttttgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcaag atggaagtga gaaatactat	180
gtggactctg tgaagggcgc attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ttcactgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagagtca	300
aactgggggat ttgcttttga tatctggggc caaggggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca	357

<210> SEQ ID NO 475
 <211> LENGTH: 119
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 475

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly	
1	15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe	
20	30
Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val	
35	45
Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val	
50	60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr	
65	80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys	
85	95
Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly	
100	110
Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser	
115	

<210> SEQ ID NO 476
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 476

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc	60
tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaaaactg taaactggta ccagcagttc	120
ccagggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc ggcggccctc aggggtccct	180

-continued

```

gaccgattct ctggtccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggtccag      240
tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca acatgggatg acagactgaa ttgggtgttc      300
ggcgcaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta                                          327

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 477
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 477

```

```

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
 1             5             10             15
Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys
      20             25             30
Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
      35             40             45
Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
      50             55             60
Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
      65             70             75             80
Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Thr Trp Asp Asp Arg Leu
      85             90             95
Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
      100            105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 478
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 478

```

```

caggtcacct tgaaggagtc tggctctgtg ctggtgaaac ccacagagac cctcagcgtg      60
acctgcaccg tctctggggt ctcactcagc aatgttagaa tgggtgtgag ctggatccgt      120
cagccccag ggaaggccct ggagtggctt gcacacattt tttcgaatga cgaaaattcc      180
tacagaacat ctctgaagag caggctcacc atctccaagg acacctccaa aagccagggtg      240
gtccttacca tgaccaacat ggacctgtg gacacagcca catattactg tgcacggata      300
gtgggagcta caacggatga tgcttttgat atctggggcc aagggaacaat ggtcaccgtc      360
tcttca                                          366

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 479
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 479

```

```

Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Val Leu Val Lys Pro Thr Glu
 1             5             10             15
Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Val
      20             25             30
Arg Met Gly Val Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu
      35             40             45
Trp Leu Ala His Ile Phe Ser Asn Asp Glu Asn Ser Tyr Arg Thr Ser
      50             55             60
Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Ser Gln Val

```

-continued

65	70	75	80	
Val Leu Thr Met Thr Asn Met Asp Pro Val Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr				
	85	90	95	
Cys Ala Arg Ile Val Gly Ala Thr Thr Asp Asp Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp				
	100	105	110	
Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser				
	115	120		

<210> SEQ ID NO 480
 <211> LENGTH: 324
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 480

tcctatgtgc tgactcagcc accctcgggtg tcagtggccc caggacagac ggccaggatt	60
acctgtgggg gaaacaacat tggaagtaaa agtgtgcact ggtaccagca gaagccaggc	120
caggccccctg tgctgggtcgt ctatgatgat agcgaccggc cctcagggat ccctgagcga	180
ttctctgggt ccaactctgg gaacacggcc accctgacca tcagcagggt cgaagccggg	240
gatgaggccg acttttactg tcagggtgtgg gatagtagta gtgatcctgt ggtattcggc	300
ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta	324

<210> SEQ ID NO 481
 <211> LENGTH: 108
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 481

Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Gln	
1 5 10 15	
Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Gly Gly Asn Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Ser Val	
20 25 30	
His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Val Tyr	
35 40 45	
Asp Asp Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser	
50 55 60	
Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Gly	
65 70 75 80	
Asp Glu Ala Asp Phe Tyr Cys Gln Val Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Asp Pro	
85 90 95	
Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu	
100 105	

<210> SEQ ID NO 482
 <211> LENGTH: 381
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 482

gaggtgcagc tgggtgagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagt aactattgga tgacctgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccagc ataaagcaag atggaagtga gagatactat	180
gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tcccagaca ccgccaagaa ctctctgtat	240
ctccaaatga acagcctgcg agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagacctctt	300
gtactaatgg tgtatgtctt acactactac tactacggtg tggacgtctg gggccacggg	360

-continued

accacgggtca ccgtctcttc a

381

<210> SEQ ID NO 483

<211> LENGTH: 127

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 483

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
 20 25 30
 Trp Met Thr Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Ser Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Pro Leu Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Leu His Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr
 100 105 110
 Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly His Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 484

<211> LENGTH: 336

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 484

gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgcccggtca cccctggaga gccggcctcc 60
 atctcctgca ggtctagtc gagcctctcg catagtaatg gatacaacta tttggattgg 120
 tacctgcaga agccagggtc gtctccacag ctctgatct atttgggttc taatcgggcc 180
 tccgggggtcc ctgacagggt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cagattttac actgaaaatc 240
 agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttgggggt tattactgca tgcaagctct acaaactccg 300
 ctcactttcg gcggagggtc caaggtggag atcaaaa 336

<210> SEQ ID NO 485

<211> LENGTH: 112

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 485

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala

-continued

85	90	95
Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys		
100	105	110

<210> SEQ ID NO 486
 <211> LENGTH: 100
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 486

Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Val Leu Val Lys Pro Thr Glu		
1	5	10 15
Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Ala		
20	25	30
Arg Met Gly Val Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu		
35	40	45
Trp Leu Ala His Ile Phe Ser Asn Asp Glu Lys Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ser		
50	55	60
Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Ser Gln Val		
65	70	75 80
Val Leu Thr Met Thr Asn Met Asp Pro Val Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr		
85	90	95
Cys Ala Arg Ile		
100		

<210> SEQ ID NO 487
 <211> LENGTH: 98
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 487

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly		
1	5	10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr		
20	25	30
Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val		
35	40	45
Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val		
50	55	60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr		
65	70	75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
85	90	95
Ala Arg		

<210> SEQ ID NO 488
 <211> LENGTH: 98
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 488

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg		
1	5	10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr		
20	25	30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val		
35	40	45

-continued

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 489
 <211> LENGTH: 93
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 489

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
 20 25 30

Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90

<210> SEQ ID NO 490
 <211> LENGTH: 94
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 490

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
 20 25 30

Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
 35 40 45

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
 50 55 60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
 65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90

<210> SEQ ID NO 491
 <211> LENGTH: 89
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 491

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn
 20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
 35 40 45

-continued

```

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
 50                      55                      60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65                      70                      75                      80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
                      85

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 492
<211> LENGTH: 87
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 492

```

```

Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Lys
 1                      5                      10                      15

Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Gly Gly Asn Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Ser Val
                20                      25                      30

His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
 35                      40                      45

Tyr Asp Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50                      55                      60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Gly
65                      70                      75                      80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
                      85

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 493
<211> LENGTH: 49
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 493

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1                      5                      10                      15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Tyr
20                      25                      30

Tyr Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35                      40                      45

Gly

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 494
<211> LENGTH: 98
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 494

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1                      5                      10                      15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20                      25                      30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35                      40                      45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50                      55                      60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                      70                      75                      80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

```

-continued

85	90	95
Ala Arg		
<210> SEQ ID NO 495		
<211> LENGTH: 98		
<212> TYPE: PRT		
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens		
<400> SEQUENCE: 495		
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg		
1 5 10 15		
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr		
20 25 30		
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val		
35 40 45		
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val		
50 55 60		
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr		
65 70 75 80		
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
85 90 95		

Ala Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 496
 <211> LENGTH: 88
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 496

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly		
1 5 10 15		
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr		
20 25 30		
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile		
35 40 45		
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly		
50 55 60		
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro		
65 70 75 80		
Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys		
85		

<210> SEQ ID NO 497
 <211> LENGTH: 90
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 497

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln		
1 5 10 15		
Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr		
20 25 30		
Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu		
35 40 45		
Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe		
50 55 60		
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu		

-continued

```

65              70              75              80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
      85              90

<210> SEQ ID NO 498
<211> LENGTH: 87
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 498

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1              5              10              15
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala
      20              25              30
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
      35              40              45
Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
      50              55              60
Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65              70              75              80
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
      85

<210> SEQ ID NO 499
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 499

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Thr Val Asn
 1              5              10

```

What is claimed is:

1. A monoclonal antibody that binds to a PCSK9 protein, wherein the PCSK9 protein comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, wherein the monoclonal antibody comprises a light chain complementarity determining region (CDR) CDR1 that is a CDR1 in SEQ ID NO:46; a light chain CDR2 that is a CDR2 in SEQ ID NO:46; and a light chain CDR3 that is a CDR3 in SEQ ID NO: 46, and wherein the monoclonal antibody comprises a heavy chain CDR1 that is a CDR1 in SEQ ID NO:60; a light chain CDR2 that is a CDR2 in SEQ ID NO:60; and a light chain CDR3 that is a CDR3 in SEQ ID NO:60.
2. The monoclonal antibody of claim 1, wherein the monoclonal antibody is a LDLR competitive neutralizing monoclonal antibody.
3. The monoclonal antibody of claim 1 that selectively binds to PCSK9, wherein said monoclonal antibody binds to PCSK9 with a K_d that is less than 100 pM.
4. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein the monoclonal antibody binds to a PCSK 9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 303 in a first manner, wherein the monoclonal antibody binds to a variant of PCSK9 in a second manner, wherein said PCSK9 variant has at least one point mutation at a position selected from the group consisting of: 207, 208, 162, 164, and 167 of SEQ ID NO: 303, wherein the first manner comprises a first EC50, a first Bmax, or a first EC50 and a first Bmax, wherein the second manner comprises a second EC50, a second Bmax, ora second EC50 and a second Bmax, and wherein a value for the first manner is different from a value for the second manner.
5. The monoclonal antibody of claim 4, wherein the first manner comprises a first Bmax, wherein the second manner comprises a second Bmax that is different from the first Bmax, and wherein said PCSK9 variant has at least one point mutation selected from the group consisting of: D162R, R164E, and E167R.
6. The monoclonal antibody of claim 4, wherein the monoclonal antibody binds to PCSK9 at a location that overlaps with a location that LDLR binds to PCSK9.
7. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 2, wherein when the monoclonal antibody is bound to PCSK9, the monoclonal antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: 5153, S188, 1189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, 5376, T377, or F379.
8. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody binds to human PCSK9 with a K_D of 1×10^{-7} or tighter.
9. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody binds to human PCSK9 with a K_D of 1×10^{-9} or tighter.
10. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody binds to human PCSK9 with a K_D in a pikoMolar range.
11. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody binds to human PCSK9 with a K_D in a nanoMolar range.
12. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody binds to murine PCSK9 with a K_D in a nanoMolar range.

419

420

13. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody binds to cynomolgus monkey PCSK9 with a K_D in a picoMolar range.

14. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody is a human antibody. 5

15. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody is a humanized antibody.

16. The monoclonal antibody of Claim 1, wherein said monoclonal antibody is neutralizing antibody.

17. The monoclonal antibody of claim 1, wherein the monoclonal antibody comprises a light chain comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 46, and wherein the monoclonal antibody comprises a heavy chain comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 60. 10

* * * * *

15